

kqTj sf]cfTdf

THE SPIRIT
OF
SONSHIP

(AN APOSTOLIC GRACE)

John Kingsley Alley

kbTj sf]cfTdf

John Kingsley Alley

The Spirit of Sonship
Copyright © 2008 John Kingsley Alley

Published in Australia by:
Peace Publishing
Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia

Translated and published in Nepali language by:
Good News Publisher
PO Box 1083, Kathmandu, Nepal.

EM: tla@wlink.com.np
goodnewspublisher@yahoo.com

Printed in Nepal
2014



kē' ož"vli6df ; dk0f

pxfFf0{d ; fx]g}kđ ub5'
æh; sf]; Jf d]f lktf kvfx; n]u/ep#
d z4 lj j šn]ub5Æ -@ltdfyl !W_ .
æ=Is ltglx; ; a]Ps xfpng\
x]lktf, h; /l tkf0{ddf xgx65,
/ d tkf0df
To; /l ltglx; klg xfdldf xfpng\
/ tkf0h]dnf0{k7fpgeof]egl ; #f/n]j žj f; u/f] \
hg dlxdf tkf0h]dnf0{lbgēPsf]5,
d]h]ltglx; nf0{lPsf]5,
tfls xfdl Ps ePe]ltglx; klg Ps xfpng\
d ltglx; df, clg tkf0{ddf,
/ ltglx; k0f; kn]Ps xfpng\
/ tkf0h]dnf0{k7fpgePsf]xf]
clg dnf0{kđ ugēPh:tf]
tkf0h]ltglx; nf0{klg kđ ugēof]egl
; #f/n]hfgf] \Æ

ož'sf]kfy6f
-oXGgf !&M@!-@#_

kf\$syg

hfq lsh; n]Pnl ; a)s/rfGbf dfly zfgt cftdf ePsf, cglux, al4 / Odffbf/ln]el/kOf{k/dZj /sf]hg xg\ ltgl /sxdofDk6g, c:6]nofdf ælk; Pkf]6f]ns sDol6LÆ sf kl/t xg\

; l= lk6/ j]lg/n] hfq Pnl]sf] klxn] k':ts ælb Pkf]6f]ns /len] gÆ -kl/tlo k\$sz_ nf0{æcfhsf]kl/tlo cleofgsf]kdV af0anlo 0Zj /zf:qÆ eg] 3f]f0ff u/].

c:6]nofsf]; DkOf{e-efu / klj q cftdfn]9f\$fx; vfl]g ; Sgxg] cG6Gq hg; s}7fpÆf lktf k/dZj /sf]kl/tlo Xbo / clwsf/nf0{3f]f0ff ug/ / To; 9fFfdf 9fng hfq]cfçgf]hlj gdf k/dZj /af6 af]hfj 6 kfPsf 5g\ k\$sf]; fy pgsf]lx88hn]pgl; E eø3f6 xg]x/\$ JolQmf0{k}0ff / rgf]l lbG5 . pgsf]lj gd]clwsf/n]vli6sf]z/l/df ; wf/ , ; n]lgtf / kli6s/Of o; lsl; d; E Nofp5, h; n]ubf{ToxfFkrf6f] lj efhg j f a8Kkg xGg . To; sf]; \$f ToxfF, Gtx; sf]cflTds j [4 / pRrtfdf lgd]0f xG5 .

hfqsf]Xbo pTklQ !*!!&-!(df aofg ul/Psf]lktf cafxdsf] h:t}5 . To; \$f/Of pgl k/dZj /n]of]k\$sz ; DkgePsf]Ps kl/t xg\ æk/dkèh]eGgeof] æd]h]ug{nfu\$sf]sfd s]cafxdaf6 n\$sfP/ /fvF< cafxdaf6 Pp6f 7hf]zlQmzfnl hflf aGg\$, / To; åf/f g}k]j]lsf ; a} hfltx; n]cflzif kfpG\$g\lsgeg]To; n]cfçgf 5f]f5f]lx; / 3/fgnf0{ eg] dh]wd{/ Gofu u/} k/dkè\$sf]dfu{kfng ug]nf0{cf1f lbcb] \eg] dh]To; nf0{5fg\$sf]5' . o; h]g]k/dkèh]cafxdf; t ugèPsf]kl/t 1f k'f ul/lbgxg\$.Æ clg kl/t hfqsf]kl/j f/ kd]do / k\$sf]; j]fdf nflu/x\$sf] vli6 / pxfE]fd08nlsf]Pp6f ; Gb/ k\$6g xf].

hfq Pnl cfçg}; fdYoæf6 kl/t dfq xffgg\ t/ pgl kq klg xg\ pgl ; DaGwáf/f pQ/flwsf/sf]cem 7hf]k\$sz kl]t ug]qmdf cflTds lktfsf]kl5 nfluGkg]vff]ja%b5g\

lktf k/dZj / k:tø] k/dZj / xgXG5 . pxfh] cfçgf cflzifx; Pskl5 csf]k':tdf j iffpgXG5 . hfqsf]hlj gdf of]lbdful 1fg xffg, t/

; j]sf0df lktf kq ; DaGwsf] pgsf]cfçg}cgej åf/f kl]t xflb\$ 1fg xf]. hfq ca afx]j if{ Dd dZ]f]nflu 5f]f]ePsf 5g\ o; cj lwdf of]k\$sz uxOf u/l pgn]s; /l o; nf0{sfddf nufPsf 5g\ dh]cj nf\$g u/\$f]5' . o; qmdf pgn]; j]kyd cfçg}hlj gdf, To; kl5 tff]8P/ / ; f\$]kl]t; k ag] c; x; sf]; fdGg]; Gb]znf0{9fFfdf 9fn\$ 5g\ o; k\$øfdf pgl w]f]nflu lktf ag\$ 5g\

of]k':ts k9g d uDel/ l; kmf/; u5{. lsgeg] o; k':tssf k[7x; df n]vPsf s'/fx; nf0{n]vssf]hlj gn]pbfx/0fsf ; fy b]vPsf] 5 . of]k':ts sfuhdfly 5flkPsf clf/x; eGbf w]}a9l xf]. of]Pshgf dflg; sf]hlj g, / p; sf]kl/j f/ / p; sf]Xbosf]k\$6ls/Of xf]. of]k':ts k/dZj /sf]enfk]g l; Sgsf]nflu dfq geP/ cgej sf nflu klg Pp6f 7hf] cj ; / xg\$. .

rs Snøg
Pkf]6f]ns l/; f] {dlgl:6k
e/; ; 0lG8ofgf, cd]v/sf

kl/ro

tkf0n] k9\ nfluGePsf] o; k':tsn] tkf0\$]f] hij g / vf; u/l
vli6sf]kl/j f/leq c; dflg; x; k|tsf]tkf0\$]f]b|6sf]fdf kefj kfg
hfg Pnl]Pp6f ; efd akq]j sf]cfldfE lj ifodf afh\$]f dh]klxnfkN6
; g\$]xF. ToxfXfdl b] hgf cltly j Qm lyof; pgsf]; GbZ; Gb}hff
To; n]dnf0{tl; xhf/ lkn6sf]pFf0df p7f0Psf]h:t}cgelt u/fPsf]
lyof]. To; pFf0af6 tkf0{; a}lbzfx;df ; a}s/f bVg ; SgxGyof].
Odfp; sf]af6df hff}u/\$f r]hfx;h:t}d]f]Xbo Ps ; Rrf lktf xg]
pTs6 cleniffn]pQ]ht xg nfluof].

w}k:6/x; e] sf0af/] dh]h]hlt hfg] aenF ; f] ; a}ehx;
; wfb}hfg] kofu]f]ds k4ltaf6 l; s\$]f]lyPF. cfkth]; Nnfx dflu] /
; xsdlx; eP tklg d]f]hljgdf ; xotf ug]Ps clltds lktf d; E
j f:t]df slxNo}yPgg\ ;]sf0sf rfx; a9b}hff / xfd]d08nl j [4
x6}hff cfCgf] Wofg ; DaGwx; eGb a9L dh] sf0qmdx;dfly sl]Gbt
ePsf]yxf kfPF.

k/dZj /n]dnf0{s}xl dxTj k0f{kZgx;sf]; fdgf ug\$]nflu hfg]sf]
kofu] ug]eof]. tl kZgx; o:tf lyP M;]sf0 ug]df d]f]p2Z0 s]lyof]<
s]dh]kq]j sf]cfldfeGb a9L 6x/f]cfldfsf]uj fxl lbPF< s]d o]f
cu]fx;sf]nflu pQ/flwsf/ 5f]8/x\$]f]lyPF. cfCgf]; Gtfgsf]nflu d sg
lsl; dsf]afa'lyPF< hij g / ;]sf0df d lsg a9L cfgGb k|kt ul//x\$]f]
ly0gF

akq]j sf]cfldfE sf]lzlf]n]d]f]lj rf/nf0{r}gf]l lbof]. To; n]
dnf0{xfdf]:yfglo d08nleq a; Ddfgsf]; :s[tE lgdff] ug]k]8f]ofp6}
Pp6f gofFlf]df lxBof]. dh]qmds ; kdf kQf nuifPFs ; DaGw]ds
lqmZrog dt / kqTj j f:t]df ak//tlo k\$zfE elgg]; Totfsf]km]l]snf]
; dxsf]d cu lyPF. dh]of]klg bVg yfn]s Plkm l \$ sf kfFj 6f
;]sf0x;sf] kg:yfk d08nlx;nf0{ k/dZj/sf pRr p2Zox; ; E
; xdltdf Nofpgdf cfwf/zlnf lyP.

d08nl]nflu ak//tlo cglux;sf]kg:yfk]gdly lj ut al; j if6f
w}k':tsx; n]Vpsf 5g\ ; g@))@ df k\$flzt hfg]sf]klxn]k':ts
alb Pkf]6f]hs l/len]gE k9] dh]lgs}cfgGb k|kt u/F. To; n]dnf0{
kl/tx;sf] ;]sf0 / ltlx;sf]dxTj dly ; fx]vifE]k/\$]f]:ki6tf k|fg
u}of]. ; fy}cfCgf]clekfo / p2Z0 k'f ug{d08nl]nf0{of]lo tNofpg]
Pp6f gofFdZs agfpgdf ltlx;df lj Bdfg cglux To; n]dnf0{k|fg
u}of].

d08nlx;sf] ; -hfnsf]lgbZ}ssf] ; kdf hfg / c; kl/tx;sf]
; /; Nnfxdf xdf] ; dxn]s ; l ak//tloE l; 4f6tx; / 9fFf ; fRrs]
kl]talDat u}of] ; f]d bVg ; Sg]ePsf]lyPF. hfg]h:t}d w}k|/tlo
acu]fx;kl]tE s[1 5'. ltlx;n] ak//tloE xg]sf] cyh]f0{9fFdf
9fNg]sf]; fy}to; sf]lzlf lbPsf 5g\

hfg]sf]/lx/xg]Pp6f uof c; k|t pgn]bVfpg]; fFf]; tf{/ x}rfx
xf]. pgl vli6sf]k]sf]ls/of 5g]sfd dfq ubg\ . pgl vli6sf]
clwsf/sf ; fy l; sfp5g\ . hfg]sf] ;]sf0sf] km ; #f/el/sf
dflg; x;sf]lj lw k|bzgdf b]V65 . tl ; ah]pgnf0{acfltds lktfE /
ak//tE e65g\ zAbsf]; a}cy6f pgl Ps ak//j fl/sE JolQm xg\

kl/tlo cglux]Pp6f ; j f]ws /f]s klf xfd]k':tdf dnfst \$M-
^ sf]k0ff bVg'xf]. dnfsl]afax;sf Xbo ltlx;sf 5f]fx;lt/ /
5f]fx;sf Xbo ltlx;sf afax;lt/ kmsf]lbg]; doaf/]nly]. tkf0n]of]
k':ts k9\ug]bVg]xg]ls k/dZj /n]s; /l d08nl]nf0{ Ddfg, e/f] f,
lj gdtf, kd / kqTj sf cfCgf ; DaGw]ds hux;df kmsf]xg]ePsf]5 .

kqTj sf]cglux Pp6f lj sNk xf0g, of]Pp6f cfbZ xf]. hfltx; ; E
tkf0n] ug]Jo]x/ / cfr/0fn]tl lhtG5g]y f udfG5g\ ; Rrf clltds
5f]f / 5f]lx; o]f k':tdf cfkthf0{/ cfCgf]al4 / rl/q e/kbf]sl; dn]
lgdf u/\$f 0Zj /eQm afacdfsf pkh xg\ ol clltds 5f]f5f]lx;
g]Tj df cfpf ; dy{ tNofpg] klxn]V kl5; Ddsf k':tfx;sf
; DaGwx;nf0{:yfol agf5gV ef]stfk0f{kl/ksj tfsf]pRr :t/ lgdff
ub5g\

kl/t kfj nn]/fdl *M (df nly] a; [l6 a8f]p]s07m]k/dZj /sf
kqx; k\$6 xg]s/f]sf]k]lff ub5 .E lj ut pGgf0; zt]abl; Dd w}]
0Zj/eQm / lj afg lqmZrogx; o; kbsf]cy{/ o; sf]k0ff bVgnf0{

ltglx; afRg5g\jf 5g\; fdfly lrGtg u/\$f 5g\ . k9\} hfgx6f
k/dZj/sf]cglx of]j rg k'f ugdf j [4 e0/x\$]k:tdf tkf0{lhpf}
xgXG5 egl tkf0{afw ugXG5 .

cGfodf x\$sf /Vgxf] \of]k':ts l; 4fgt ; DaGwl xf0g . hf0n]
ny\$; a}s/f uj fxlx; / j f:tlj s hlj gsf lzlf sf pbfx/0faf/f lj :t
/ kof]t; kdf kl6of0Psf]5 . tkf0{k\$z / vfh]sf]lj Zj f; ug]g; lsg]
ofqdf cgj /t nflu/x\$]df]g; af6 a6Ng nfluGePsf]5 . d o; lj ifodf
olt lj fg af0anlo k'j s / Jofj xfl/s k\$flzt csf] sg} k':tsaf/]
hflGbgF.

hf0 DofsPn/f0
lgbZs, d08nlx; sf]blf0fl qm; P; fl; P; g;
ky{c:6}nof .

cfef/ k\$6

d :jlsf/ ub5; c:6}nofel/sf / w}bZsf cfZroK0f]lj Zj f; lx;
k?if / :qlx; hj fg dflg; x; lqmZrog cuj fx; kf:6/x; kl]tx;
cudj Omfx; / kly6gsf of]fx; / lj Zj f; of]o sfdbf/x; / dxfg\
lqmZrog kl]j f/x;af6 d 3l/Psf]/ cflzlft 5'.

d ol dflg; x;nf0{k0 ub5' . Itglx;n]klg dnf0{k0 u/\$f 5g\
d]l]ol lzlf x; z6odf lj sl; t u/\$f]xf0g . t/ kly6f / lj Zj f; u/\$f
c; n dflg; x;sf; fy u/\$f]a; p7df d]l]lj sl; t u/\$f]xF. d pxf]f
hgx;sf]lgldt k/dZj/kl]t w}st1 5' . pxf]w}j ifc]3 d; E o:tf]
kl]t1f ugeof] ad l; of]af6 l]df]nflu ; xfof k7fpg5' . A pxf]f; fRrs]
; xfof k7fpgPsf]ca d :ki6; E bV5'.

d alk; Pkf]6f]hs sDolG6L sf dflg; x; / d]f]g]Tj bnkl]t
vf; u/l Xbo leq]v s[1 5' . xfdl apP6f lj zif hfl]t lyPgf]t/ clxn]
Pp6f lj/lz]6 hfl]t ePsf 5f] . A yk} dflg; x; w}j if]v d]f] kl]df
d; E; E; b]P]tk] \$ plePsf 5g\ kly6f / lj Zj f; ug]sf]; fy}Itglx;n]
alnbf]g u/\$f / dnf0{6}f lbPsf 5g\ . Itglx;n]ddf]y e/]f /fv\$
5g\ d tkf0x; ; ahf0{xflb\$ wGoj fb 1fkg ub5' . d]l] tkf0x; ; E
eg\$]5; d tkf0x;nf0{df0f ub5' . d]l] tkf0x; ; E kl]t1f u/] d
tkf0x;nf0{vl]6sxfF8f]ofpg5' . To; h]x]fdl ; a; E; E;lx88h u/\$f
5f]

d lj zif; kdf d]l] kTgl x]hnnf0{wGoj fb lbG5' . ; q j if\$]pd]df
x]fd]e0 ePsf]lyof]. xfdl b]h]x]fd]h]j gdf k/dZj /sf]af]h]j 6 a%of]
clg Ps]sl; dsf cfbz; df kl]ta4 xfdln]kl5 uP/ lj j fx u%of]; csf]
sg}JolQmeGbf x]hnn]lgs} s7f] d]xgt u/\$l 5g\ . Itgn] d ; E; E]
lj Zj f; sf]c; n n8f0Fn8\$] 5gV o'4 / sfdsf]lj zif wSsf; x\$] 5g\
Itgl alnbf]gdf, p4f/, k]df lj Zj f; of]o l5g\ Itgsf]klxrf]g ug]l]df]t
s; eGbf sd 5g . k/dZj /n] xfdlnf0{Ps; qdf af]g' k' {d]l] hfg]
a]e]Gbf w}lp/ dnf0{x]hndf wGo tNofpgeof].

d]f];] sf0sf]nflu l]tdl / d]f]sd]f]l bnnf0{d/Ld/L wGoj fb .
l]tdlx; ; ah]d]f cg/]wX; / ;] sf0sf]vfFdf; w}; DkOf(Xbon]t;Gt}
hj fkm lbPsf 5f} . ; fy} l]tdlx;n] d; E; E; vl]6sf];] f u/\$f 5f].
Itglx;sf k0; To ; flat ePsf]5 .

ljifo ; ħl

el'dsf	==	=	=	=	=	=	!\$
klxnf]cWlofo	-	cgluxsf]vfh	=	=	=	=	@!
bf]f]cWlofo	-	lktf / kqsf]z	kdf k/dZj /	=	=	=	\$&
t]f]cWlofo	-	oZ"lktfsf]kl/t	=	=	=	=	^)
rff]cWlofo	-	kl/tlo lqnlZrog dt s]xf<	=	=	=	=	&#
kff]cWlofo	-	kqTj sf]kl/tlo cglux	=	=	=	=	(&
57f]cWlofo	-	kqTj sf]cfd	=	=	=	=	!!%
; ftf]cWlofo	-	gofS/f/sf]dzs	=	=	=	=	!%@
cf7f]cWlofo	-	k:tgl cflzif	=	=	=	=	!^#
gj f]cWlofo	-	kl/tlo cflzif	=	=	=	=	!(!
bzf]cWlofo	-	cflTds lktfsf]kl5 nflu/xg'	=	=	=	=	@)&
P3f/f]cWlofo	-	6x/f]Xbo	=	=	=	=	@#!
afx]cWlofo	-	cu] fxz dfly e/f] f /fVg' /					
		ltglxz sf]cgs/of ug{	=	=	=	=	@\$*
t]f]cWlofo	-	xfdf] afafsf]; Ddfg ug{	=	=	=	=	@^%
rff]cWlofo	-	kqsf Jofks aGwgxz	=	=	=	=	@&*
kGwf]cWlofo	-	; DaGwfTds ; ldfxz	=	=	=	=	@(%
; fx]cWlofo	-	kq / cflTds lktfxz	=+	=	=	=	#!@
; qf]cWlofo	-	clGtd s'/f]	=	=	=	=	#!*
kgZrM-	JolQmut kl/Ofdxz	=	=	=	=	=	#@#

el'dsf

k'ts ; ? ugk] \$f n]vssf l6kk0flxz
d]f]; dbfodf Pshgf hjfg dflg; af6 dh]Pp6f 5f6f]kq kfPF.
pgl cudj f0loQm z kdf dh]lrg\$fdWo]Ps lgs]j /bfg kflT JolQmlyP .
; do ; dodf pgl cfkln]kflT u/\$f] sg]w]hfuT u/fpg]bzg k\$zsf]
z k/vf / To; sf]cy{; d] k7fP/ ofubfg uy]. tl ; a}; w]PsbD 7ls /
j f:tj df zIQmzfnl lyP / ltglxz dfly cgluxsf]c; fwf/of :t/ xGvof].
o; 36gdf pgn]o:tf]n]y] k7fP,
a]kph hfg,
auPsf]cf0taf/ tkf0h]klygf ug{nflg]lalQs}dh]
sf]fleq k; \$f]Ps :jubtsf]af]w u/f. ltgl deGbf lgs}
cUnf lyP / cf]gf]xftn]sxl s'/f ; dflT/x\$ f lyP . ltgl
To; s'/fdfly n]v/x\$ b]v]y]. tkf0h]klygf ul//x\$ ltgl
cf; gxz alrsf]af6f]x\$]cfpg]hfg]ul//x]. To; /l hff
ltgl sf]fleqsf x/\$ dflg; nfo{pT; stfk] \$ x]//x\$ f
lyP .Æ
aPSSf; l ltgl d]f] 5]pd}ple/x\$ dh] af]w u/f/
; fob sg}s'/f]7ls lyPg . dh]lsg To:tf]cgej u/fegl
dh]kq; E ; f]wF. pxfh]eGgeof]; Gbz ; To lyof]egl dh]
lj rf/ ug{dxTj k0f]lyPg . ; fy} xfdln]emg\9L ; Gg'hz /l
lyof]egl dh] w]} dlxgfb]v ; Gb}cf0/xg' klg dxTj k0f]
lyPg . pxft s]v]h/xgPsf]lyof]eg]dh]; G\$ s'/fxz
hlj gdf ugkg]sxl s'/f lyP eg] :j lsf/ ug{dfq]eGbf tl
d]f]hlj gsf]c+ agfpg]dh]lg0f6 u/\$f]lyPFj f ly0gFÆ
a]tkf0h]klygf ul/; Sgx\$ klg :jubt sf]f j l/kl/
pT; stf; fy x]//x\$ f lyP . ltgl ce] cfkln]e/v/}; G\$
s'/fadfl]hd sfd ug]lg0f6 ug{Sg] dflg; xz sf] v]h]l
ul//x\$ f lyP .Æ

tl dflg; sf]pk/fQm egfOn]lgZro g}dnfsl #M^-* cZsf] t'Gt}ofb u/fp5 . o; czdf pxif]eGgePsf s'/fx; Wofgl; t ; Gg]/ klj q 8/ dfG6}To; dflly sfd ug;sf] ; DaGwdf k'k's} pkl:yltdf n]vPsf]; Demgfsf]kq d'f'af/]aofg ul/Psf]5 .

-egf]sg}; efdp pkl:yt_ x/\$ JolQm]k'f/ ul/Psf]k/dZj /sf] j rgdf Ps}lsl; dn]k]ltsf] hgfpbg . k/dZj /n]af]n/xgePe; a;] sfd ub;g\ t/ k/dZj / g]oxfFaf]n/xgePsf]5 . k]l/, x/\$ JolQm:tf] ; efdp cfGg] Xbosf] lj rf/ / k/dZj /df ltgx;sf hj fkm]sf] nflu lhDd]f/ 5g\

oxl s'/fo; k':tssf]; GbZ; 5 . of]k/dZj /sf]j rg xf]. of]w} cfsf/x;df k'f/ ul/5 5 . oxFof] 5flkPsf] zAbdf 5 . tkf0{ kf7snufot xfdl x/\$, xfdln] pxf]f]j rgk]t ckgfpg] lj rf/x;sf lglDt k/dZj /sf]; fdGg]lhDd]f/ 5f;+

of]lj ifo j f:tj df w}uDel/ ePsf]d lj Zj f; ub'5' . ; fy} xfdl] ; fdGg]ePsf]of]lj ifo x/\$ lj Zj f; lsf]nflu p7fpg ; lsg] sg}lj ifo hlQs}dx]j kOf]5 eg]; DkOf{d08nlsf]nflu uDel/ p27o hlQs}dx]j kOf{ 5 .

d ol s'/fx;sf]; DaGwdf lj rf/zln eP/ / klr k'df nVg ; rfpF]. To; sf]; \$f d;]ltgnf0]lgs}xtf/df nVg'k/\$f]lyof] lsgls d;]cfk]h0{ /fHodf w} }cj ; / / pGg]tn] 3]l/Psf] k'PF . ; fy} xfdl] dflg; x;sf] k;]ltsf]lglDt k'f/ / k'lygfsf]w}v'Ff]d;]cgej u/f. cflTds /fHodf cGwsf/sf zIQm;af6 7hf]lj /f'w e0/x\$]lyof]. k]l/, lbgxPh:t}cndn / Wofg Ps7fp'af cl8/x\$]lyPg . To; ; d;]d;]ol lj ifox; dflly k'fomkOf{t k'f/ u/]tklg cGtTl]tgnf0{xtf/df nVg]lgOf6 u/f' nV'F.

clxn]o; k':tssf]tlj |v'Ff]b]vG5 . k]l/, vli6sf]z/l/sf]v'Ff] klj q cflTdsf]sfd, ; ;f/df lj Zj f; sf]k;]ltsf] h:tf s'/f klr k'df ul/g]eg; yGsfP/ /Vg' x'bg . of]lj ifo k\$flzt ug'f d;]cl3af6}nfd]; do ln0; s\$]5' .

-; g\!*(@ df k\$flzt_ k'f]l/s ay 6s/sf] zlb n0km ckm Sofyl/g ay, lb db/ ckm lb ; fne]g cfdl; lzif\$sf]lj :t[hlj gl ; flx]odf pgsf] eldsf k9\$]d cem; ; Dem'5' . pgn] ; fne]lg:6 -

dIQm] fbl_ cu] fsf]cgej æcj /f]v'sf]hlj g'f sf] ; DaGwdf o:tf]l6kkOf] u/]

æ=Psf]t :yfg, uf]kglotf, / dfg]s zflGt ; flx]tos sfo\$]lglDt cTofj Zos dflg65g\ j rg To; sf zAbsf]af6 d'f'0Psf 5g\lj rf/x; g}p; sf]dgaf6 k'fom x/Psf 5g\=To; n]aGbsaf6 b't ultdf 5b\$'f uf]hlx;sf ; 05 cfj fh 7f]SsP/ w8afd u/\$f]; f' / slxNo}cGto gxg] n8f05f]xtf/ / pQ]hgfsf]dfemdf cfk]h]; s]Dd /d/l nV5 . pm hg kl/l:yltdf 5 To; df zflGt / n8f0Fgug] ; Dem'f / lj /fd; lGw -c:yfol ; Dem'f_ c1ft zAbx; 5g\ ; fy} zAbsf]; fwf/Of cy'f af'El s'/f :ju'f0{ ; lDkPsf] 5 .

ay 6s/ ; g\!**)-() sf]bzsd f ef/tdf ; fne]g cfdl;f cu]f / hg] lj lnod aysf Hj f' lyP . ; dfrf/ / k/dZj /sf]/fHosf] lglDt n8g'sf]cy{tl k'/fg l; k'fx; n]a'f]sf lyP .

To; /l cfwlgs ; ; dfrf/sf]o4 / cfhsf cflTds hlj g, g]Tj / ;]sf0sf]n8f0'f k'f/ ul/Psf aGbs'sf uf]hl / ltgsf cfj fhx;sf] dfemdf d cfzf ub'5; d;]vli6sf]To; ; GbZsf]joyf]rt JofVof ox'f'k;t' u/\$f]5' . To]; GbZ k/dZj /sf hg;df k]l/ :ki6 kfg{/ Nof0g'h; /l 5 .

o; k':tssf]dVo lj ifo xf]Mx'fdln]k;]j sf]cfl'df eGg]u/\$f s'/sf]dx]j / xflb; lj rf/x; g}k'f]d'f0's k]l'tlo gofFs/f/sf] lqilZrog dtsf]k\$[t / ; f/ xf]

d;]k'f]d'f0's eGf To; sf]cy{c; n nV' xf] gls 7ls p:t}nV' . ; fy} k]l'tlo eGf d'f] egf0sf] cy{ vli6sf ; ?sf k]l't / cudj Qm;af/f k\$]6t ; f'f] / dfl]ns k]l'tlo lj Zj f; xf] . o; lj Zj f; af/]kfj n Plkm l #!-!@ df eG5g\of]To:tf]lj Zj f; xf]h; df ky'd zt'f]ab'sf d08nlx;df k]l'tlo g]Tj dlg o; sf] ; ?sf] ; k'df w} } dflg; x;af/f lh0Psf]/ alemPsf]lyof]. of]xfdf k]l'tlo lktf k'v'f;sf] c; nl / af0anlo lj Zj f; ePsf]xfdl'n]a%gkb5 . ; fy} xfdl bVg\$]f; d08nl / lj Zj f; sf]of]k]l'tlo / ; DaGw'f]ds k\$[t g]j f:tj df ; DkOf{ wd'z:qdf hl8Psf]; Tot'f]sf]clgj fo]j rg xf].

k':tsdf kofu ePsf]zAbfj nl - xfdl]ij ifo; DaGwl af0anlo efiff
s]n 'lktf' / 'kq' dfq xf]. k/dZj / / vli6sf]; DaGwdf of] slxNo}
kl/jltf xg\ . t/ d08nldf o; af/]sxl ; demf/L xgkb5 . lsgeg]
wdzf:qlo 2kdf ; a}ljZjf;lx2, k?if / :qlx2, sf / sdx2
k/dZj/sf kq xg\ . kll/, xfdl vli6df ePsf sf/of klxf hGd\$
kqx2df ulgPsf 5f;+lxa]!@#_ . klxf hGd\$fx2sf]2kdf gulgPsf
eP xfdl vli6; E}; femf pQ/flwsf/ afBrB ug{; SbgYofF. To; sf]; \$f
To]cflzs pQ/flwsf/ dfq xGyof]. t/ xfdl ; femf pQ/flwsf/L xfr; xfdl
x/\$n]pxfF; E}lktf; E ePsf ; a}s/f pQ/flwsf/df kllt ub\$fr;

kll/, kl/t oXGgf ; a}ljZjf; lx2nf0{; fg afnsx2, o]sx2 j f
lktfx2 eG5g\ of]h:tf]k':tsdf dh]pgl=ltgl j f pgnf0{ltgnf0{h:tf
JolQmut ; j gfd nVg cfj Zos kTo\$ 7fpdf tl zAb nV]Feg]k9df tkf0{
rfB}gl/; cgej ug\q5 . To; u/L ; /n 2kdf dh]akqx2; A dfq eG5sf]
; \$f ; w\$5f]fx2 / 5f]lx2; A j f cfj Zos 7fpdf df alktx2 / dftfx2; A
egdf k9df tkf0nf0{lbSs nflu5 . dh]To; f]nVg' h2/L 7flggF. To; h]
dh]; fdfgo 2kdf af0anlo zAbfj nl g}kofu u/\$f]5'. d kf7s; E olt
dfq cg/fw ub5; cfGgf]af0ansf]1fgdfly cfwl/t e0{tkf0{kTo\$
k]7df bVf0Psf]tl;j/df cfkthf0{/fvGxf] \ To; n]tkf0nf0{; Dk]f0sf]
; /ntf, :ki6t / ; lwfkg k]tt ug5 .

dQL @#M(; DaGwl kZgx2- @/tdlx2 kV]ldf s; h]f0{cfGgf lktf
geg, lsgls :ju6f ltdlx2 sf Pp6}lktf xg\G5 . A oZ\$]o; sygsf]
cy\$; DaGwdf dnf0{kfomkZg ul/G5, lsgls of]egf0 gofS/f/sf c2
sygx2; E gldNg]b]vG5 . kll/, kl/tx2n]cfGg]sl; dsf]zAb kofu
u/\$f 5g\ To; h]of]hj fkm lbgkg]Pp6f dx]j kOf{kZg xf]/ g}dh]5]f;
cWofodf o; d2fnf0{; Dafwv u/\$f]5'.

JolQmut uj fxl2 - lqmZrog ; DaGwx2sf]pbfx/of lbg dh]o;
k':tsel/ JolQmut uj fxl2 ; dfj Z u/\$f]5'. tl uj fxl2 dh]lrg\$ /
dfof u/\$f dflg; x2n]nV\$ xg\ t/ ol kfom dnf0{klg ; dfj Z ug]
uj fxl2 xg\ . lsgls d ; ofun] tl ; femf/L; E cykOf / pQ/bfol
; DaGwx2df /x\$]5'.

;]sf0df ltlgx2n]Ps lktfsf]kq xg]sf]cgej s; /l kllt u/ <
ltglx2sf]lj rf/df kq]j sf] knf0bfx2 s] lyP < o:t}lj ifo ; DaGwl

ltglx2sf]uj fxl 5f\$S/ldf nVg]cg/fw ub]dh]ltglx2nf0{kq k7fPF.
t/ dh]ltglx2af6 vli]h:t}S/f e\$F0GF. tyflk, yk /f]s agfpgsf]
nflu dh]tl sygx2 o; czdf 5fk\$]5', lgisk6 kOf/f k]flxt xg]
k/dZj/sf]cgluxsf]uj fxlsl2kdf ltlgnf0{x]l/g5 .

JolQmut 2kdf d cfkthf k]kf7sx2sf]Wofg lvRg' d]f]p2Z0
lyPg . d]f] / c2x2sf]uj fxlsl]p2Z0 cglrt 2kdf xfdl j f xfdl
dflg; x2dfly Wofg sl]bt u/fpg' xF0g . t/ dnf0{nflU5, ol sf6g
g; lsg]JolQm; ut ; flfx2sf]; femf/L ; lDdInt ug]afx\$ xfdln]vli6af6
l; s\$]ljZjf; / ; bfrf/sf ol ; Totfx2sf]; Dk]f0f ykgeGbf csf]a9l
kOfj sf/L tl/sf 5g .

To; \$f/of d tkf0{; t cg/fw ub5', d08nln]clxn]Wofg lbP/ ; Gg
h2/L ; Totfx2 tkf0{cfGgf]aemf0df Nofpgxf] \ dh]pQd 7fg] k]tt
ug{; s\$]xfdf syfx2, cgej x2, cge]tx2 / cGtb]6x2 s]fu/L
tkf0{kl9lbgxf] \

ol syfx2n]dflg; x2nf0{d]f]cg'; /of ug{k]l/t ug5g\ eG]Wofn]
o; k':tsdf tl ; dfj Z ul/Psf xF0gg\ dflg; x2nf0{JolQmut tj/df
d]f]cg'; /of ug{nufpg]sb}S/f]ug]d kOfg ulbGf. d w}]7fpdf Ps
; Gbzj fxssf]xl; otn]hfG5'. d dflg; x2nf0{vFf]k/\$f]; Totf dfq}
pglx2nf0{lbG vli]b5'. ltlgx2 hg; s}7fpdf eP tklg o; ; Totfnf0{
hlj gdf ckgf0 To; eg; f/ lhp]gd cfzf u5{; d cfkthf0{k5dfpg}2sf]
vli]ub]st}hfG . kll/, ddf j f xfdl sg]dflg; df JolQmut k5df6]
vli]g]cfldfs]lsl; d xg5 eG]lj rf/nf0{d plrt 7flGbgF. c2df ePsf]
o; lj rf/nf0{d 3Of ub5' / dh]o; nf0{cS; / bV\$]5'.

xfdf]ofqsf]dfu6f keh]xfdlnf0{:j fe]j s 2kdf ; DkOf{; #f/af6
c; n dflg; x2; E cfZro]kOf{/ ultzln xflb\$; DaGwx2df NofpgxG5 .
xfdl ol dflg; x2nf0{k] ub5fr/ ltlgx2 xfdlnf0{k] ub5g\ k/dZj/n]
dnf0{Xbosf o:tf ; DaGwx2 lbgeof]eg]d ltlgdf /dfp5'. t/ d ltlgs]
vlt/ bfg bftJox2 kllt ug{ JolQmut k5dfpg}2 e\$]fpgsf]lg]dt
e63f6 ug]j f ; efx2df pkl:yt xg]OR5fn]kl/t eP/ st}hfG . d
3/d}a; } d]f cfKsf 2vx2 l5FNgdf klG TolQs}k] Gg xG5'. tyflk d
kOfj z / k/dZj/sf]jrgaf6 hfg afWo 5'. To; h]cfKsf 2vx2 w}]
dfqdf pkl]ft /xG5g\

kl/t rs Snbg keh]pgnf0{o; f]eGgePsf]; g\$]d; E eG5g\ axfdln] vflh/x\$]f km gb]g\$]f] sf/Of rflxkq; n] Itglx; sf sfo{ ; rlx; ckOf ug{OR5s ePsf 7fpOf lktfx; n]cf]g]kOf kbzG u/\$f 5ggVf d cfzf ul/x\$; o; k:tssf]cfd]f j f cgluxn]kq; nfo{hlQs} lktfx; nfo{klg ; j} sf0df ; xfoff ug\$.

c:6]nfsf] Pp6f lgs} 7hf] d08nlsf] j l/i7 kf:6/ xfdl] 3/df cfPsf]d]l kTgl x]hn ofb ul5G\ xfdl] 3/af6 labf xg] a]hdf pgsf] hlj gdf xfdl]of]ubfsgf]lgldt pgn]lgs}st 1tf k\$6 u/]. xfdl]of]ubfsgn] pgsf]hlj gdf w}]leGgtf Nofof]. To; sf]kl/Ofd:j z k pgdf w}]; dem cfPsf]5 eg] pgn]x]fdl; E eg]. dflg; x;n]o:tf]cge]t ubf{xfdl 5Ss k5f; xfdl hfGg vfl]b5f; o:tf]kOf] lsg kb5, lsgls xfdl t ; j {fwf/Of dflg; dfq x]f; dflg; x; xfdl 3/df cfpOf xfdl To:tf]eJo j f ck} {sg} s'/f ubOf; xfdl s'/fsfgl / kfyGf dfq ub5f; t/ kehfo{Wofg lbP/ ; Gbf pxf]f] o; f] eGgePsf] x]hnn] ; lgg\ xfdl] hlj gn] dflg; x; dfl; o:tf] zIQmzfnl kefj kfg\$]f]sf/Of xfdl ; DaGwx; sf]lzlff dfq lbOf; xfdl o; nfo{1; 4f]tsf] z kdf dfq krf/ ubOf; . a; xfdl o; } lsl; ddf lhp5f; clg dflg; x; xfdlxfcfpOf ; DaGwx; n]kfyldstf kfp5g\ xfdl xfdl]; do Itglx; ; E}atfp5f; of]sfdsf]lgldt dfq ePsf]e63f6 x5g . ; DaGwx; g} xfdl] Ph]8f -sfo{rL xG5g\ To; h]o; sf]o:tf] zIQmzfnl kl/Ofd lg:sG5 .

xfdln] ; DaGwx; af/] eg\$]f s'/f; E kOf]kn] ; xdt xg] w}] dflg; x; 5g\ . t/ Itglx; cf]g]f] sfo{rL slxNo}kl/j tG ubGg\ . Itglx; hg leql dNo / dfGotfx; df afRb5gVtgnf0{kl/j tG ubGg\ Itglx; leGg tl/sdf ; j}f ubGg\ . jiff]v ; j} sf0df w}] Jo:t dflg; x; df s]l w}]g}v/fa pbfx/Ofx; d]b]b]f]5' . Toxf]j :t'tM sg} lsl; dsf] ; DaGw lyPg . d s]l d08nlx; df cfdlGqt j Qm /x\$]f]5' . Toxf]tkf0hf0{ ; fj h]lgs z kdf :j fut ul/G5 . tkf0{krf/ / kfyGf ug\$G5 . t/ ; ef ; dkt ePkI5 Toxfolt dfq elgG5 , atkf0{cfpgeof] /fd]eof]. tkf0hf0{wGof fb 5 . gd:sf/ -ho d; lx . A tkf0h]Itglx; nfo{ cf]lzf lbgeof]. tkf0h]Itglx; nfo{k/d]j /sf]j rg krf/ ugeof]. t/ Toxf] , do, ; DaGwx; , Xbosf]aGwgx; sf]lallsh]sg]cy{/xG . tkf0\$]f eDofkZrft Toxf]f]8Psf]Pp6}s'/f]zGof xG5 .

d lj Zjf; ub5' Toxf] ; DaGwx; af/] cgluxdf ; DkOf{gofFkxF xgkb5 . lj ifo w}]j zfn 5 . ; DkOf{klj qzf:q / dIQmsf] ; DkOf{Oltxf; ca kb]j sf]k\$z / o; sf ; DkOf{tffko; df x]l/gkb5 .

o; k:t sdf d lqmZrog ; DaGwx; / vli6sf] z/L/sf]kl/tlo hlj gaf/]af0anlo OZ] /zf:qsf s]l s'/f k]tt ub5' .

/sx]k6gdf lk; Pkf]6f]ns ldlg:6ksf]hlj g / ; j} sf0sf] ; fy}d]f] kl/tlo bnsf] ; DaGwdf xfdl; E vli6sf] z/L/nfo{lbG s]l s'/f geP t]fklg xfdl; E of]rflxP5, xfdl Ps csf]f]f0{kOf ub5f; .

hf] Pnl,
/sx]k6g,
Sj lG; n]8, c:6]nfsf]

klxnf]cWfofo
cglu}sf]vf]h

æltglx; n]cfk; df eg]
æpxf]xdl; E af6]f] aftrlt ug}f]
/ xfdlnf0{wdzf:gsf]cy{vfl]hbgx}f]
s]x]fdl]Xbo k]lj lnt ePsf]lyPg / <Æ
-nSf @S]#@_ .

x/\$; fg]afns / aflnsfnf0{Pshgf afasf]vff]kb5 . a9b}
u/\$f]x/\$ lszf] lszf]l, x/\$ hjfg bhxf / x/\$ hjfg bhxl /
cfdfnf0{klg Ps lktfsf]cfj Zostf xG5 . xfdl ; a]f0{lktfsf]k}f],
p] ; fx, ctl{/ ; do ; dodf ; wf/ rflxG5 .

t/ o; ; #f/df hj fg k?if / :qlx; sf]; fy]; fg]afnafnsfx; ; E
Pshgf afa'gxg'7hf]qf; bl xf]. afah]x]fdl ; a\$] Xbo / dgdf 7hf]7fpF
cf]u65 . pgl gx}f] j f pgsf]cefj df To] ; lhn} E bl]vG5 . lktf6}7hf]
dfqdf klxrfgsf]x]fdl]af]w, k}z#fsf]af]w / ; /lffsf]af]w k]kt ub5f}+
k/dZj /n]of]s'/f]o:t}sl; d; E xgsf]nflu of]hg] ug}Psf]5 . xfdl
sf]xl klg Psn}xB8h ug]{glb}6 5gf}+ xfdlnf0{x]fdl]ldqx; / bfh'ef0 /
lbbalxglx; sf]; #t, / dftfsf]k}f], ; xfotf / ; fG]j gf dfq rflxg]
xf]g . xfdlnf0{lktf xgaf6 cfpg] an, ; /lff, zflGt / j}j /
cflldotfsf]af]w klg rflxG5 .

æx]fdl sf]xl klg Psn}xB8h ug]{glb}6 5gf}+Æ

of]s'/f]k]s[ts; kdf eP h; /l g}cfltdsdf xG5 . of]h; /l
3/df, kl/jf/df xgkb5, To; u/l of] d08nlsf] hlj gdf, k/dZj /sf]
kl/jf/df xgsf]nflu lglb}6 5 . lagf ckjfb xfdl x/\$nf0{Pshgf

lktf; E c; n ; DaGwdf /xg' Psbd}h; /l xG5, hlj gdf xfdl]cj :yf
h] }s}eP tklg To; sf]cy{x}f]g .

cf]g]al4df k/dZj /n]ol s'/fx; lbgxGg eGg]s'/f]xf]g . of]t
df]g; , vf; u/l :j tGq, lj lwk/foof, cfdlge{ t df]g; g}xf] h; n]
hx]FDd p; sf]cfltds hlj g j f d08nlsf]g]t]j sf]; DaGw xG5, To; df
slxn\$fxlf]ol s'/fx; af6 pm]p]dsG5 .

xfldl]w]s}xl; E ; f#f]/s lktfx; af/]; Vb cgej x; 5gg\ o; n]
k]f]om ulx/f r}f}x; lbgf]s]; fy}slxn\$fxlf]hlj gel/sf]aGbd] xfdl]sf]5 .
k]f]oh; f]cgkl:yt lktf, df]g lktf, b]of]xf/ ug]{lktf j f o:t}sl; dsf
lktfx; sf]cgej af6 h/f uf8\$]f efj g]fx; n]udel/ cfltds ; d:ofx;
p]TkGg ub5g\ o:tf vfn]sf df]g; x; cGt/# ; DaGwx; sfod ug]j f
ltgdf e/f]f /Vg k]f]om u]xf]df]G5g\ vf; u/l s}xl df]g; x; sf lglDt
clwsf/lx; d]fly lj Zj f; ug]{j f k/dZj /sf] gh]s hf]g u]xf] xG5 .
; f#f]/s lktfx; af6 k]kt v/fa cgej x; n]k]f]om k/dZj / h; /l lrlgg
rfxg}xG5, To; /l px]ff]f0]lrgg df]g; x; nf0{w}sl7g t]Nofp5g\

t/ v]l]6 k]to\$ df]g] lo df]g]; s cf3f]tsf]lglDt cfZro}k]of]{r#f0{/
5}sf/f h}f]0lbgxG5 . o:tf c]ltds ; d:ofx; sf ; dfwfgx; 5g\
ltglx; sf]vf]hl u/} hlj gdf nfu"ug]{h; /l xG5 . cGoyf, Xbosf]o:tf]
l:ylt; E ni8/x\$]f] lj Zj f; l k/dZj /sf] gh]s} lv}f}b} . To] df]g;
d08nlsf]g]t]j ; E :j :y / kf/bzl{; DaGwx; df lhp}f]g, lsgeg]ltglx;
cf]g] lj utsf s6' cgej x; sf sf/of] lj Zj f; ug]{; S}gg\ ; dfwfg]rflx]
lkt]j nf0{OGsf/ ug]{xf]g, t/ tkf]of]f0{cfj Zos lktf; E e/f] fsf
; DaGwx; e\$]fpg' / lgd]f]f ug]{xf] .

k/dZj / ; w}lktfx; lbg]rog ug}xG5 . clg k/dZj /n]of]clGtd
oludf, df]g] Oltxf; sf]o; ; dodf dxfg\k]lt1f ug}Psf]x]fdl kfp}f}+
o; ; dodf lkt]klg kl/jf/x; x]fdl] dfem dx]fdl/lem]ePsf 5g\ . ; fy}
lkt]klgtf htf; S}Pp6f 7hf]>fk ePsf]5 . Oltxf; df of]lrg]t]fh]gs ; do
ePsf]h] x]fdleGbf cuf]8 uP/ k/dZj /n] lkt]j sf]kg:yf]kgsf] k]lt1f
ug}Psf]5 . d dn]sl \$]%-^ sf cudj f0]lx; tk]f; s} ub5' .

d htf; S}hfG5' / cG6 lqm]Zrog cu]fx; ; E k/dZj /sf s'/fx;
af}r}B ub5', clg Toxf]x]fdl]lj rf/ lj dz{ug]{Sg]w}]/f]s lj ifox;
xG5g\ lz]lf lbgf]nflu Toxf]dx]j k]of]{s'/fx; sf]sdl d kfp} . lsg]s

ToxfC; n af0anlo lzlfaf/f k'f ugkg[w]}vffx; xG5g\ t/ dh] lktj / kqj / cfltds lktfx; ; E lx88h ugkg[cfltds cuj fx;sf] vffaf/]af]bf Pp6f pln\vglo / ; !ki6 kl/j tG xG5 . kf:6/sf]Xbo gd] xG5 . Itglx;sf lj rf/x; ctl{t / nfn; fK0f{xG5g\ slxn\$fxlFs}f zfgt / lg:tAw xG5 .

xfdl ; a\$]Xbodf cgej ul/Psf]Pp6f uxg vff]xG5 . t/ To; nf0{; w}alemPsf]xG5 . of]kq / ; DaGwx;sf]efj stfk0f{vff]xf]. of]vf; u/L d08nlsf cuj fx;sf]dfemdf cfltds lktfx;sf]:gk kkt ug] vff]xf]. lktj ; a}7fpdf vli6sf]z/L/df dflg; x;sf]cem 7hf]vff]xf]. vf; u/L of]kf:6/x;s}gldt cfj Zos blvG5 .

cfltds lktf; E lx88h ubf{cfpg}kq , :gk , an / xflb\$ cfizif vfh] kQf nufPsf]d]f]JolQmut syf d oxffeG ; ? ug5' . k':tsdf 7fpf 7fpdf d of]syf hf/L /AvG5' .

xfdln]Ps csf0{kq ugkb5 eg] xfdlnf0{kfom lzlf lbOPsf] 5 . of]cflv/ dxfg\cf1f klq xf]. xfdlnf0{kfom c; lj Zj f; lx; ; E pkoQm / 7ls ; DaGwx;df lhpg' dxTj k0f{ePsf]atfOPsf]5 . t/ Ps csf0{s; /L 7ls; E kq ug]xfdlnf0{kfom atfOPsf] 5g . cfj Zos ; DaGwx;sf]gdgfaf/] xfdlnf0{ctl{lbOPsf] klq 5g . sg lsl; dsf] ; DaGw cfj Zos 5 < lj Zj f; df ; DaGwx;sf]lgldt af0anlo gdgf s] xf] < vli6n]xfdlnf0{kq ugP h; /L dflg; n]c; lj Zj f; lx;nf0{s; /L ; fRr}kq ub5 < ol / c; w}kZgx;sf pQ/x; o; k':tsdf vfh]Psf 5g\

xfdln]o:tf pQ/x; kkt ug{/ Itgnf0{a%g' ctofj Zos 5 . Itglx; xfdl wld\$ wf/0ffx;sf]s]bllo dNo / dfGotfx; xgkb5, clg xfdl tlcg; f/ ; fRrs}lhpg ; S5f; . Psn]csf0{kq ug{/ :j:y ; DaGwx;df ; E; E]lhpg' ; fF]lqmZrog wd\$]d6' xf]. ol dfGotfx; / tl; E dh vfg]hljgzhl lagf ; ; dfrf/df ePsf]s/f / xfdl dQmbtf oZ"vli6klt xfdl]kQ/df xfdl uDel/tfk] \$ r's\$ xfdl kfg ; S5f; lsgls oZ"cfkn]o; /L ; r] u/fpgeof] adnf0{kE' kE' eg] ; a} ; j u\$]f/hodf k] z ug]5g\ ; j udf xgx]d]f lktfsf]OR5f king ug] dflg; dfq k/dZj /sf]/hodf k] z ug5A -dQl &#!_ .

xfdln]af0anlo l; 4fgt slt /fd/L a%b5f]eg]s/f dxTj k0f{xG5, t/ xfdl To; cg; f/ lhpg'f]lhpg'f]eg]flxFdxTj k0f{xG5 . xfdl slt s7f] dxgt; fy ; j sf0df sfd ub5f]of]dxTj k0f{xG5, gtf xfdl cfltdf; lhTgsf]lgldt slt w}dxgt ug{S5f]eg]s/f g}dxTj k0f{xG5 . Xbosf]pZto g; a}s/f xf]. kfj n eG5g\ aolb dh] ; f/f ; DkIQ af8lbPF/ d]f]z/L/ hnfpgnf0{lb0xfn]f/ dl; t kq 5g eg]dnf0{sxl nfe xG5A -!sfl/Gyl !#_ . Xbosf]; dkQf lagf / xfdln]; fRr}kq ug] lsl; ddf c;sf nflu cfklnf0{lbPsf 5g} / Itglx;sf]; Ddfg / ; j f ug] vfh]5g]eg]xfdln]lj Zj f; nf0{OGsf/ u/\$f 5f}

Pp6f k/fgf]egf0 5, atkf0{3f8fnf0{kfgl ePsf]7fpFDd 8f]ofpg ; SgXG5, t/ kfgl lkpg To; df ltvf{hufpg ; SgXG5 A xfdl of]egf0 Pp6f cfltds ; To ePsf]kfp5f; af0anlo l; 4fgtdf bQ lj Zj f; ePsf] bfal ug]sxl dflg; x;n]o; sf ; Rrf0x;sf]Psbd}sd cgej u/\$f xG5g\ ; fF]dQm kkt ug]nflu Xbodf ; fF]kZrftfk xgkb5 eg] l; 4fgtdf alnof] E lj Zj f; ug]sxl JolQmf0{d lrgb5' . t/ xfn; fn} pgsf]b/v ug]kf:6/; E dh]; f]Fas]pgn]kZrftfk u/] <E kf:6/sf] hj fkmlyof] acxFu/ggVA pgl lj Zj f; l lqmZrog xfgg'eg]s/f]xfg . pgl kSs}bQ lj Zj f; l xgV cfG]lsl; daf6 d08nldf ; lqm 5g\ t/ pgn]cfGf rfx; , ck/fw; , 8/x; / leql em6x;dfly lj ho kkt ug{tl; E kofkt dfqdf slxNo}Joj xf/ u/\$f 5g\ cfkln]aj Zj f; ug] ; Totfx;df pgn]slxNo; fF]; dkQf u/\$f 5g\ of]; To xf]eg] pgsf] lbdfun]hf6b5 . t/ Xbo w}bl6 5 / pgl cem cfk]af6 w}el/k0f{ blvG5g\ . o; nf0{cfltd; ft gul/sq pgl oZ"vli6sf] ; fF]cglxdf lhpg'g\

d tkf0nf0{oZ"vli6sf ol cfZroK0f; Totfx; l; kmf/; dfq ug{S5' . tkf0{jodh]tklkt cfklnf0{; dkQf ugkb5 . tkf0]g}Xbo / dg kl/j tG ug]of]cglx;sf]lgldt k/dZj / ; E cggo lj go ugkb5 . o; cglx;sf]zIQm]xfdf]; ddfgo dfgj lo / ; f;f/l/s ; ldx; egbf k/ aflx/L s/fx;df bvg / lx8g xfdlnf0{of]to tNofp5 . cglx; cfpdf xfdl] cGt/flddf pxf]f]d]xdfs]Hof]t rldS65 . To; lfob]v tkf0{d]xldt ; kn]; Totfdf xgXG5 . ; fy} tkf0nf0{ca lbOPsf] s/f]sf]; GbeQf tkf0sf lzlf sx; egbf tkf0{a9l al4dfg xgXG5 .

kqTj lgZro g}Pp6f cgGt; Dd\$]cfllTds l:ylt xfl. o; ðf xfdl
vllj6áf/f k/dZj /l; tsf]; DaGwdf /flvPsf 5f; t/ dñ]eg\$]ækqTj sf]
cfdaf/ Pp6f klj q lj rf/, dNo / dfGotfx;sf]; ðfnf]klg xfl. o; ðf6
xfd l vllj6 / pxf]sf dflg; x;sf]; fydf lx88h ub]lhpq lglb(6 5f; of]
pxf]t xfdl]lj rf/ dfq xflg . t/ of]c;klT, / vf; u/l pxf]x]fdlnf0{
lbgèPsf cu]fx;klT xfdl]Xbosf]wf/0ff klq xfl. kll/, of]ækqTjÆ
x]fdldf ; fRr}5 j f 5g eg] b]v]pg]x]fdl cu]fx;klT xfdl]wf/0ff xfl.
kl/t oxGgf]no; f]eg\$]5g\æfdln]pxf]6 of]c]f1f kfPsf 5f;h; n]
k/dZj /nf0{k} u5{To; n]cf]g]ef0nf0{klg k} ugk5Æ -!oXGgf
\$!#!_ .

pxf]tkf0{f0{cu]fx; lbgèPsf]5g eg] geGgxf] \ bfpnb; E
s/f/ a]w]of pxf] cf]g] klT1fx;sf]; DaGwdf Pp6f ; Gbe{ pNn]v
ug]of] æclg d]f]k]hf 0; f]Pndf]y Gofostf]x; lgoQm u/\$f]; dob]v
p; f]Æ -@zdPn &#!_ . kll/, xfdl nflu goffs/f/sf sygx; emg};ki6
5g\ lxa"!#& n]o; /l ctl{lbg5, æcf]g] cu]fx;sf]; Demg /fv, h; n]
k/dZj /sf]j rg ltdlx;nf0{; g]P . lTglx;sf hlj gsf]kl/0ffdnf0{Wofg
b]c]f] / lTglx;sf ljZj f; sf]cg]s/0f u/ .Æ o; }cWofodf clnk15 uP/
o; /l yk kl60fPsf] 5, æ]tdlx;sf cu]fx;sf] cf1kfng u/, /
lTglx;sf cwlqdf a; . lsgls n]v lbgk5{eg]s/f hfg] g]lTglx;n]
ltdlx;sf kf0]sf]x]rfx u5g\ of]sfd lTglx;n]cf]g]b; fy u;g\ b]w
dfg] xflg, gqtf To; af6 ltdlx;nf0{sg]nfe x]g]Æ -lxa"!#&_ .

!y] n]l]gsl %!@-!# sf]c]zn]vf; u/l cem :ki6 cy{lbg5, æt/
ef0 xfl xfdl ltdlx;nf0{cf]u]k} \$ ljGtl ub5f;h; ltdlx;sf dfemdf
kl/>d ug]x; , hf]k}ðdf cu]fx; xg\ ltdlx;nf0{r]f]j gl lbg5g\
lTgs]cfb/ u/ / lTglx;sf s]dsf]v]lt/ lTglx;nf0{k}d; fy clt pRr
cfb/ u/ .Æ xfdl ol c]zx;df kl5 k]sg]5f]v ox]f]æcfb/ u/Æ e]g]s]/sf]
k}sf]cy{kQf nufpg]5f}

xfdln]ljZj;kn]Wofg lbgkb5, xfdl hg kqTj / ; bfrf/x;sf]
nflu af]hf0Psf 5f;tl klxn]vllj6sf lyP . xfdlnf0{æPp6}dgsf eP/, Pp6}
k}d /fv], k}0f; Dalt; fy Pp6}rQsf xg]Æ elgPsf]5 . ; fy]xfdlnf0{o; f]
klg elgPsf]5, æ]tdlx;df o:t]dg xfl.\hf]vllj6 o}z}df klq lyof]Æ -
lkn]n]kkl @!%,_ .

lqmZrog dNo / dfGotfx;sf] ; ðfnf]sf ;kdf ækqTj sf]
cfdaf/Æ lz]ff lbg' / d]f]a]emf0 k5fl8 Pp6f JolQmut syf 5 . syf
eGg] qmddf tkf0{dñ] k]fom k}f]u ug] zAbx; æfdlnf0Æ / æfdlÆ
b]v]g]x]g . o; n]dnf0{emg};j feflj s cge]lt u/fp5, lsgls d / d]f]
g]Tj bn / xfdl dflg; x;n]Ps; fy / ; E; E}ol s]/fx; l; s]sf x]f; cfh
k}t xfdl Ps csf]sf]; fdlk}tfd; ; E; E}lx885f; . lgZro g}dñ]
k]f]y]g]df Psn}w]}} c]llTds lj hox; k}t u/\$f] xF. tyflk d]f w]}}
cge]x; afB}B ul/Psf cge]x; klq xg\ w]}}36g]x;df c; x;
d]f]; fydf /x]sf 5g\ . xfdln]Ps; fy k]f]y]g] u/\$f 5f; k/dZj /af6
Ps; fy ; g]sf 5f; rog / lgo]x; Ps; fy u/\$f 5f; . Ps; fy dNo
r]sfpg 0R5s x]k/dZj /df xfdln]æG5Æ eg]sf 5f; . xfdln]Ps; fy
k}z; t ; do latf}f; Ps; fy xg]sf/0fn]dfq]x]fdln]lgoldt tj /df ; ef
ug] / ehf xg] ; dosf] ; r]l agf}f; . lsgeg] ; DaGwlagf xfdl vllj6sf
dflg; x;sf];kdf h]x]gsf]nflu lglb(6 5f;f]of]x]g]5}f; c}k7}af/f]; dodf
d]f]; j]sf0sf]cu]f bn / xfdl dflg; x; Ps csf]sf]; fy g5f]8sg
ljZj f; sf]Ps l9sf e0{; E; E}v8f ePsf 5g\

d]f]j l/k] ePsf ; a]hf0{d]f]cf]g]af]hf]j 6df dñ] ; w} ; lDd]nt
u/\$f]5' . d]f]ljZj f; /x]sf]5 ls d vllj6df af]hf0Psf s]/df lTglx;
klq af]hf0Psf 5g\ . s]d h]f]tx;sf]nflu kl/t xg af]hf0Psf]5' <
To; f}P lTglx; klq kl/tlo ; j]sf0df h]f]tx; x]f]h]f]g af]hf0Psf 5g\
dnf0{h]h:tf]cg]u] l60Psf]5 lTglx; ; E klq 5 . To; ð]lTglx; klq
hf65g\

k/dZj /df clk} Pp6f ljZi6 h]f]tsf];kdf j [4 x]f] / l; Sb}hf]f
xfdln]Ps; fy ; ðif]k}0f{b]w, z]f\$ / kl8fx; ; fy}; k]m]tf, pG]lt /
k]f]y]g]sf pQ/df w]}}cfZro\$dx;sf]7hf]cf]g]b]x; klq cge]j u}of}f; .
j if]f]sf n8f0f/ kl8]lagf pG]lt cfPg . xfdln]dflg; x;sf hf]8bf/ lj /fv]
/ lG6f]sf]c]j lw eP/ hf]g'k/\$f]lyof]. tl dflg; x;n]vllj6sf]g]f]p]k}f]u
u/]tfklg cf]k]hf0{; ; d]rf]/sf 3f] zq'ag]Psf lyP . w]}}j if]k]5 clxn]sf]
; dodf cfP/ klq lTglx;sf sf0{/ sygx;nf0{z}f]gaf6 kl/t eg] g]
a%g ; lsg5 . lTglx;sf cf]r/0f]sf]to]xf]sg]lj j \$k}0f{sf/0f lyPg . t/
s]dfq lyof]eg]to]xf]af]ns o}z}sf]k]f]of lng v]f]g]dflg; x; ePsf sf/0f
h; /l dl/od / af]nsnf0{lnP/ of] k]mf0{ld>df efu] hf]g elgPsf]lyof]

To; /l z}fgn] xfdldf hGdE}u/\$f] vli6sf] k\$6gnf0{klg dfg] sfll; ;
u}of]. kl/tlo cgluxsf] kg:yf]kg / vf; u/l d08nldf kl/tlo hlj gsf]
kg:yf]kg cGwsf/sf]/fhosf]nflu ; fx}7hf]vt/f xf].

Toxf3f] l/ f]w / lgGbf, unfnsf]uDel/ hfFsf]cj lw dfq lyPg .
t/ To; k15 z1Qm]lgtf / ædxTj xlgtfÆ sf]Pp6f nfd]/ w}]si6s/ cj lw
x}f]klg xfdl hfGk/\$f]lyof]. d}h]o; sf]ck]ff u/\$f]ly0gF. d}h]; g}sf
clwsfæ d08nlx; sf]syf lyof] b]w si6 lbgx; n]5f}h] hf}f cflzif /
j]4 xG5 / cfly\$ klf klg ; an x}h]fG5 . d pf; }tf; fy To; sf]k}t]lff
ul//x}sf]lyPF. t/ To; sf]; \$f d}h]7hf]lg:tAwtf]sf]nfd]/cj lw k]PF.
si6do ; dodf xfdln]yk}; km}tf k}k}t u}of]w w}]df]lg; x; nf0{alkt:df
klg lbof}t/ To; k15 ToxfFo; lsi; dsf ; km}tfx; b]MPgg\ of]klg
xfd]af]h]j 6df xfd] tof/l]sf]lx.; sf]k}df Pp6f clj fo{k\$}f lyof]
eg] s}xl ; do; Dd d}h]a%g ; lsgF.

x/\$ JolQm]lj /f]wsf] ; fdgf ub5 . lj /f]wn] JolQmsf] klxrfgd
kZg p7fp5 . t/ klyof / lj Zj f; af/f of] E Joj xf/ u/} k/dZj /sf]
cf]fkfng ug] ; s]lk ubf{xfdf]rl/qdf an cfp5 / xfd]klxrfg :ki6
xG5 . To; } ; dodf To; n] xfd] p2Zox;nf0{ r}g}t] lbG5 / lj lj w
lsl; dx;df cf]dfnf0{z4 kfb5 . px}f} cf}g} p2Zox;sf] lglDt
k/dZj / lj /f]wsf]k}f]ly ug}G5 eg]To; u/l xfdlnf0{tfnld lbg, an k}f]g
ug{/ z4 kfg]To; sf]pkof]ly ug}G5 . g}t]j df vf; u/l k}f lsl; dsf
; } sf0 / To; df klg lj z]fu/L ; f}f]cudj Qm]sf]el'dsf k}f ug{/ ; f}f]
kl/tsf] clwsf/sf] nflu af]h}f0Psf] sg}klg JolQm]lj /f]wsf] ; fdgf
ug}kg5 . of]vli6sf]tl/sf xf]. of]cglux k}k}tsf] ; fwg xf]. of]lagf
g}t]j Psbd}; txl / xNsf xg5 .

t; y{z1Qm]lgtf]of]; dodf ; d} d v/Gwf/; E nflu/xg'k/\$f]
lyof]. of]d}f]lglDt lgs}sl7g ; do lyof]. of]; dodf d}f]l]bdfudf sg}
k} {pbfx/of lyPg . o; cj lwdf k}h] ; km}tsf ; a} af]x/l ; k
vf]geof]. px}f]o; }eGgePsf]d}h]; g}f px}f]of]syg cfp}cf0taf/
xfd] dflg; x; E afBrB u/] æxfd] ; km} 5f}eg] dflg; x;nf0{
; fdf}otof lj rf/ ug]nufpg]; ayf\$ ldx;af6 d}h]v]f] \$f]5 . ldx;
ca ; f}Rrs} dxTj k}f{Pp6f s'/f] k/dZj /; E ; fdlko / Ps csf{ E
3lgi7fdf ; km} xgd]ly Wofg sl}b}t/ u/ .Æ

of]; g\@)) lyof]. xfd]lj zfn, s/f}f}k}of kg]; DklQ xfdln]
d08nl -; Dk}fo_ nf0{e/v/}kms}sf lyof} Isgeg] Dk}fo -l8g]ldg] g_
af6 d08nlsf]k}df k}h]xfdlnf0{/fhlgdf ug}{eb}To; } jf\$]cf/Dedf
xfd] w}]df]lg; x; E af]lgePsf]lyof]. k}e; E o; lj ifodf ; f}f px}f]
:ki6; E o; f]eGgePsf]d}h]; g}f]x}fd] ; #f/df h]ug{af]h}f0Psf lyof}toxl
sfo{xfdn]ug}k}b5 . xfdln]; f}Dk}flos k}ffn]af]x/ /x} sfd ug}k}b5 .

xfd] yf]s'/f lnP/, t/ sg}Cof gaf]ssg ; j tGq}fdf af]x]/of} .
ca xfd] ; E DklQsf]gfp}f s}xl lyPg . To; h]x}fd] ; E sg}of]h}f /
sfo}md klg lyPg . cgk]lft ; kdf k}h]b}lgeof] ; k}of}sf]Joj :yf
klg px}f] ; ldt tNofpgeof]. k}h]eGgePsf]j rgsf]k}sfzdf d}h]xfd]
dflg; x; E eg] ætkf0; E k/dZj /sf] ; fy / Ps csf\$] ; fydf
lx88h ug}fx\$ Ps cf0taf/b]lv csf]cf0taf/; Dd ug}f]nflu s}xl
sfd 5g . xfd] ; E of]h}f 5g . ej g gePsf sf/of / ; km} / au}f}sf]
sfd 5g . xfd] ; E sf]fx; gePsf]n]; 08]:sh 5g . 3/x;afx\$ xktfdf
e}hf xg]sg]7fp5g . tkf0; k/dZj /; E lx88h ug} klyof ug{/
px}f} 0R5f k}f ug{/ ; tGq xg}G5 . xfd] ; a}k}of} cf0taf/ -g}k}ndf
zlgaf/_ k} / Ps; fy e}hf xg}f}Æ

cf0taf/sf ; j fx;sf]lglDt klg xfd] ; a}e}hf xg ; Sg]:yof 7fpF
xfd] ; E lyPg . To; ; dodf zx/df ePsf ; lj wfx; :yfol ; kdf ; }lft
ug{/ l}Psf]lyPg . cfp}cf0taf/ e}hf xg]7fp}f/d xfd] dflg; x;nf0{
kqaf6 hfgsf/l u/fp}f. xfd] slxn\$fx]f]g:klt pBfgx; df e}hf xG}of}
xfd] ; ut dNojfg lyof] lzlf / ; j f cflzifdo lyof]. t/ klg gof]
dflg; x; xfd]sx}f}cf0/x}f lyPg\ ToxfYf}]alkt:df j f pGgltsf c;
lrGxx; lyP, oBlk k/dZj /sf]cf]df j f:tj df xfd] ; E xg}G}of]. of]a8f]
sl7g ; do lyof] lsgeg]xfd] ; E c; n ; } sf0 xg}sf] ; fy}k}e'w}]g]hs
xgeP tfklg xfd] sg]s/fdf ; km} b]lv ; sg}f}

d ca a%b5; æz1Qm]lgtfÆ tfnldsf] Psbd}ck7af/f] ; do xf]
lsg]s o; n]tkf0\$]cf]l]ds klxrfgsf]leql efu; Dd}ku} tkf0\$]hfF
ub5 . tkf0{ ca cf}g] klxrfgd} zsf ul//x}f c; dflg; x;sf]
lj /f]wsf] ; fdgf ul//xgePsf]5g . d sf]lyPFeg] d}h]cf}g]af/d}h]
; f}f]lyPFs]d Toxl xFt < s]d ; f}R} ; j sf]lglDt af]h}f0Psf]5'< s]
xfd] j f:tj df k/dZj /sf] k}hf x} s]xfdln]; f}Rrs}k}e}af6 ; g}sf 5f}

s]xfl jf:tjdf k/dzj/sf]OR5fdf rNb5f} < tklg ; f/f ; do c;sf
bl6df -cyff c; d08nl jf lqmlZrogx;sf gh/df_ tkf0{c; kmh:t}
blvgxG5 . tyflk ; f/f ; do k/dzj / tkf0\$}; fydf xgxG5 . JolQmut
; kdf d zlQmlgtf / dxTj xlgtsf]; donf0{kl/tsf]hljgdf tof/lzf
clt dxTj k0f{; dox;sf] ; kdf 7fG5' . km/ s; nf0{yxf, Xbosf sg
sg d2fx; rfx]Tof]3d08 xf] \j f cfdlge{tf jf c6o sg}; f;f/l/s
sdhf]L, To; ; E of]phf8:yfgsf]cgej sf]nfd]k\$;dfdf Joj xf/ ul/Psf]
xf] \

dh] st} k9\$]f] 5; ; ?sf] d08nlsf lktfkVf; c; kmtnf]
gtf]Psf]dflg; dflj lj Zjf; ub; y]. ; fob Tof]o; ; Totfnf0{lj :tf/
ugdf ; xoftf ug{vfnsf]Pp6f pbfx/of xf]M k/dzj/n]xfl x/\$df
effrgkg]sg} s/f; E Joj xf/ ug{h; /L 5 . of]s/f vf; u/l gT]j df
afhfOPsf;df ; To xG5 . . ol cfktsf ; dox;n]d]f]lgldt h]s}
ul//x\$]f eP tfklg lTgn]xfl dflg; x;sf Xbodf dxTj k0f{sfd klg
ul//x\$]f lyP eg] To; ; dodf dh]/df] E aem\$]lyPF.

sg}j/i7 cuj f jf kl/t; E ;] sf0df ; DaGwE sfod ug{af/\$f]
d]f]aemf0 sg}JolQmf0{lrGg; lTglx;af6 lzlf uXof ug{ lTglx;sf]
al4 / >]7tf ; jLsf/ ug{ / lTglx;nf0{cfGg]hljgdf ; Dafvg ug{
lbgEgf k/ uPsf]lyPg . of]j f:tjdf w}cfwf/et s/f]lyof] t/ To; }
7fp6 dh]; ? u/F

oyfydf d]f]aemf0 TofEgf emg}k/fgf]vfnsf]lyof]. d ; fDkbflos
Oefgh]nsn lqmlZrog dtdf x\$]f]lyPF. ToxfkQffnlsf]-Joj:yf_ lgldt
sfd ug{/ To; hf0{ydf] /Vg' / To; df klut ug{g}; ayf\$ lyof]. d08nl
lgdf uf ug{sf]cy{dflg; n]; yf lgdf uf ug{lyof]. pQ/bfioTj / cfj /of
; fDkbflos 9fFaf6 kl't{ul/Gy]. To; h]lTglx; E sfd ubf{tkf0{ E
lhDd]f/l xGyof]. ToxfTkf0{flysf cuj fx; E Xbo}vsf JolQmut
; DaGwx;h:tf s/f lyPg, gtf cflTds lkt]j g}lyof]. Toxfk]tlo
cfj /of slxNo}; lgPsf]s/f]lyPg .

xflnf0{l; sf0Psf wld\$; bfrf/x;df wld\$ k0ffnl -cyff
; Dkbf_ kltsf]lgi7f cfj Zos lyof] gls JolQmut cuj flk]tsf]lgi7f .
oxf; Dkbf_ g}d08nl lyof]eGg]lj Zjf; df xfdl To; s}; j f ug{clekfon}

lyof}; xflnf0{JolQmut cuj fx;sf]cgs/of, ; Ddfg / ;] f s; /L ug]; f]
vf; ; kn]l; sf0Psf]lyPg, en}lTglx; vli6sf clelifQm ;] sx;
xf]mg\ xfd]cf:yf ; yfklit lyof] t/ dflg; kl't slxNo}lyPg . xfdl sg}
klg dflg; dflj lj Zjf; gug{l; sf0Psf lyof}. t/ sg}; ldt jf
kl'htflGqs dt dflj lj Zjf; ug{af]lo lyof}; ol ; a}; fx]wld\$ lsl; dsf]
lyof] t/ lqmlZrogrflx]lyPg .

tyflk d08nlsf ; b:ox; sd{f/Luof, ;] sf0 bn, ; fDkbflos
cu] fx; E 3lgi7 ; DaGwx; sfod u/\$f]lyPFeg] dh] 7fgF. dh]
lTglx;nf0{k0 / ;] f u/F. lsgg]d]f]Xbodf ; w}to; f]ug{s/f lyof].
kl/ blifor k]l{Plzofdf d]f hj fg kl/tx; / c;sf ; wofx; al9/x\$]f]
lyof]. lTglx; dnf0{cflTds lktfsf]; kdf x]//x\$]f lyP . t/ d cfk} E
rflxfsf]l cflTds lktf lyPg\ cfk]hf0{to:tf]lktfsf]vfF]k/\$f]dnf0{
1fg lyPg . ; fy}d s; } E To:tf] ; DaGw :yflkt ug{w}ufx]f]7fGyF. d
l:y/, kl/kSj, ef]s / cflTds ; kn]; /lft lyPF. w}dflg; x; dnf0{k0
uy]. hljgdf ; kmtnf xfl; n ul//x\$]f]lyPF. d ; f]yFdnf0{rflxg]/ daf6
dfu ul/Psf]; a; DaGw / pQ/bfioTj d; E lyP .

t/ To; ahf keh]x:tlfk ugeof]. ; g\ !(((\$ df dh]la] a0df
kl/t rs Sn0gnf0{e0F. pgl ToxfE:sh ckm lb k]k} & -kl/tx;sf]
kf7zfn_ sxnf0g]; efd af]h/x\$]f lyP . lTgl Ps clatlo lsl; dsf
JolQm, clwsf/n]el/k0f{ pRr txsf]cgejl cflTds cuj f lyP . lTgl
; ?df dh]lrGg w}ufx]f]xg]dV{vfnsf]dflg; lyPg\ lbpF\$]ef]hgdf
lTgnf0{lgD]ofpg dnf0{cg/fw ul/Psf]lyof].

kl5 dh]xfl]d08nldf rssf];] sf0af6 nfe p7fpgkb5 eGg]
cgej u/F. t; y{dh]lTgnf0{xflsx]fCfpg lgdt]lbPF. o; /L lTgsf]
3/df d]f]lgldt cfudg nufot lTgsf xfd]df cfudgsf >vnx; eP .
keh]dnf0{lTgsf]3/df uP/ lTgl; E ; do latfpg eGgeof]. pxf]f]
eGgeof] rsn]ql6x; ub]dxTj k0f{kf7x; l; s\$]f 5g\ dh]klg To:t}
uNtl u/\$f]lTgl rfx]g\ dh]lTglaf6 l; Sg'h; /L lyof].

; ? ; ?df dnf0{rs; E ; DaGw :yflkt ug{ufx]f]eof]. cd]sdf
dh]e\$]Psf]sg}cs]dflg; E ; xh cgej ug{; lhnf]lyof]. t/ dh]t
lTgl; E bluf]; DaGw :yflkt ug{k]g]lyof]. lTgsf];] sf0 uXof ug{sf]nflu
cfk]kl't nllft ul/Psf w}]; kgfx; dh]b]y\$]f]lyPF. tyflk keh]dnf0{

hg ; DaGwsf]lgldt afhfo/xgePsf]lyof] To; sf]ulx/f]JolQmut k\$[t d
ceh] al%bgyF. xfdl] d08nl] slxn\$fxlFPshgf kl/tsf] ;] sf0 klt
ul//x\$]lyof]eGgdf g}d vzl lyPF. xfdl; E Itgsf klyofx / Itgsf]
of]ubfgsf]cflzif lyof]. xfdln]Itgnf0{vzl; fy xfdlsxif; j fut uof};
dh]pgsf]cfudgdf lgs}cfgGb klt u/F. tyflk d cklhf0{Itgdf
; dlk\$ ul//x\$]ly0gF. of]; a w}; tsf; fy e0/x\$]lyof]. t/ xfdln]
klxn]r/of :yflkt u/\$f lyof}. To]r/of Ps hgf kl/tsf] ;] sf0 /
cflzif klt ug]lyof].

; g\(((df kl/t rs; E d]f]; DaGw ; ldf cem uxg xgkYof]
eG]dnf0{ki6 eof]. kl/tlo cfj /of cfls:ds ; DaGwaf6 klt xG,
h; df xfdl ; do ; dodf cflzif / of]ubfg uxof u/f}; ToxF; fF]kl]ta4tf
xgkb5 . o:tf]; DaGw ; fj h]gs / cflwsf/s xgkb5 . dh]k\$; E
; f]w\$]lyPFxlddf lsg sxl vf; lsl; dsf ; /lf / cgluxx sf]cefj
blvPsf]< pxf\$]t]sfm hj fkm o:tf]lyof] atdln]kl/tlo cfj /ofnf0{
cflwsf/s agfpg' kb5 . E pxf\$]egf0sf] cy{lyof] rs; E sf] d]f]
; DaGw JolQmut kl]ta4tf b]tfk] \$:yflkt xgkYof]. xfdl] hlj gdf
af]lgsf]nflu Itgsf]clwsf/nf0{xfdl]xfdf]d08nl]df vhf ; kdf :j lsf/
ug} d]f]nflu vl]6sf]kl]t]glw]j ug]lbg'cfj Zos lyof]. ; fy} xfdln]Ps
hgf kl/t; E :yflkt cGt/ ; DaGwaf/f g]Tj / pQ/bf]of]j sf]Pp6f gofF
pFf0 Nofpg'lyof].

dh]6]hkrf]gdf To]xflb\$ kl]ta4tf hgfPF. Itgl d]f]nflu Ps kl/t
lyP / d Itgkl]t pQ/bf]of] lyPF. d k\$]f]vfl/ / xfdl] dflg; x}sf
vfl/ Itgsf] ; Ddfg ug]lyPF. To; kl5sf]cf0taf/ pleP/ dh] xfdl]
d08nl]sf]lgldt klyof u/F. keh] vl]6sf] kl/tlo cfj /of xfdldfly
/fVgX65 j f xGg eg] dh]k\$; E ; f]wF. o; klyofdf k\$; dlf dh]vl]6df
xfdl] nflu kl/t xg]JolQmsf] ; kdf rs Sn6gsf] ;] sf0 pxf\$6 :j lsf/
u/F. dh]of]klyof ug]{fy xfdl]d08nl]dfly Jofkt cfl]ds jftfj /ofdf
Pp6f kl]of kl/j tG eof]. To; lfof ; efd fkl:yt dflg; x}n]zf/l/s
r#f0 klt u/]. w}dxTj kof{sxl s/f, Pp6f ; fx}dxTj kof{ ; /lf /
kl/tlo cglux To; 7fp6f cfPsf]lyof].

ttkZrft'sfds/fx} w}rfB}clu a9g nfu]. t/ pQd s'f cem
cfpg af\$]l g}lyof]. ToxFPp6f u} of]hgf ePsf]xfdl]af]w u/\$f

lyPgf} xfdl lbgxk\$]f]k]t]lff dfq ul//x\$]lyof}; xfdl ckl] E ePsf]
cgluxdf lx88h ul//x\$] / ;] sf0df xfdl ; fdG]ePsf s'/fx} g}
ul//x\$]lyof} t/ To; kl5sf]j if\$]cf/Dedf keh]kl/tlo ; dbfosf]
kof]fsf]vfl] ug{/ xfdl hg kl/tlo ;] sf0 ug{afhfoPsf lyof}; f]
lgdf} ug\$]nflu ; Dkbf0 5f8g xfdlnf0{cu}f0 uG}eof].

xfdl slxNo}; Dkbf0 5f8g5of]eG]dh] ; w}7fg\$]lyPF. d]f]
rfxgf To; f]ug]klg lyPg . gtf To:tf]ug]kg]sg]sf/of g}dh]lyxf kPsf]
lyPF. t/ a8f]cgl]ft tj/df sl/a b0{xk]fleq}Pskl5 csf]ub}w}
dflg; x} Itglx}n] klt u/\$f ; kgf, bzG jf cudj f0f]oQm jrg
af8rB ug{cu]8 cfP . Itglx}n]xfdl] ; Dkbf0 5f8gk5[eg]. xfdln]
ug]kg]s'/f]of]g}lyof]/ o; df klj q cfl]df]leq ; flfl lyof]eGgdf d]f]
j/l/kl/sf ; a}dflg; x} lglZrt lyP . d08nl]sf] ; efd ePsf]lj rf/
ljdzdf g]Tj bn of] xfdl vfl/ k\$]f]OR5f lyof]eGgdf Itglx}
Psdt]lj Zj; uyT/ To; df ; xdt bl]vGy].

of] ; To ePsf]dh]cfG]Xboleq}lv aefF. clg dh]dx; ; u/F
xfdl]of]; j {Ddl]tcg; f/ sfd ugkb5 . t/ dh]JolQmut tj/df k\$af6
sg}cfb} klt gu/\$f] s'/fdf d08nl]nf0{ 8f]ofpg]lj ifodf d sxl
c; lhn]dfG}lyPF. o; sf]afem]lylrP/ d Ps /ft sl/a b0{ah]t/ p7F
/ aQl gafn\$]sfo\$ldf k\$; E s'/ ub}a; ; d ToxFpxfE kZgx
; flw/x\$]/ pxf\$] hj fkm} wofg lbP/ ; lg/x\$]lyPF. dh]a%g h} /
w} ; s'/ ToxFpxf]dnf0{eGgeof].

xfdl] ; Dkbf0 5f8kl5 gofF. j tGqtf kfg yfNof} ; ft dlxg]leq}
xfdl]cfl]ds lfgdf Pp6f 7hf]lj ho xfl; n uof}. To; ; do pkl]t
xfdl]w}kl/j tG} blyg nfluof}. ; d:ofx} ; dfwg ePsf lyP .
vff} k'f eP . xfdldf cGtb]6 cfof]. xfdln]cfl]y\$ dfl]dnf, ; DklQ,
c} d08nlx} ; E ; DaGwx}df pGgl] ub}uof} / cG cfl]ds lj hox}
klt uof}; xfdln]cem]lj Zj; sf]n8f0Fn8g' / k/l]ffsf cgej x} xB]
sfd ug]lyof]. t/ xfdl nlotk(a9b)u0/x\$]lyof}.

x/\$ lbg gla/f0sg xfdl klyof ; efx} uof}; g@)! sf] ; ?sf]
Ps laxgl alk; E kl/tlo bnsf]d]f]j l/i7 ; xfos 8]e8 x8 ; efd cfP .
pgn] eg] pgsf]lj rf/df klj q cfl]df pQ/flwsf/E sf] ; DaGwdf
af]h/xgePsf]lyof]. pgn]of]j rg ; lg/x}/ cge]t u/]Is xfdln]xfdl]

pQ/flwsf/sf]lgldt klyof ugkYof]. dñ]Pp6f o:tf]; fdfGo klyof ug{
 ; ? u/Fæktf, dnf0{d}f]pQ/flwsf/ lbgxf] \Æ o:tf]klyof ug{7ls /
 c; n lyof]. klj q cfdfsf]cflzif / ujfxlsf]afw o; dflly lyof]. t; y{
 xfdln]xfdf]pQ/flwsf/sf]lgldt kehfo{lbqxFvflg]sfo{hf/l /Vof}+
 To; }; dob]v :ki6 xg nfu\$]s/f]flxExfd]Xbodf j [4 x6]uPsf]
 kãj]sf]k\$zf lyof]. lsg < lsgg]pQ/flwsf/ kqx;sf]nflu lbOPsf]
 5 . xfdl xfd]pQ/flwsf/sf]j ðj df lhpg]xf]eg]xfdl]5f]fx;sf ; kdf
 lhpg; lj rf/ ug{/ lj Zj f; ugkb5 .

xfdln]xfdf]pQ/flwsf/sf]j ðj df lhpg]xf]eg]xfdl]kqx;sf
 ; kdf lhpg; lj rf/ ug{/ lj Zj f; ugkb5 .

To; kl5 rfB}g}keh]hfu[taf/]klg xfdl; E s'f ug{nflgeof].
 hfu[taf/]xfdl]cS; / klyof u/\$f lyof}+ t/ xfdl of]JolQm]cfh, o; }
 xktf j f o; }j if{xg]ck]ff ul//x\$]sg}36gf eGb cfzf ugk]sg]efj l
 36gfsf] ; kdf o; sf]lgldt, cyf{v}hfu[tsf]lgldt ; w}klyof ul//x\$
 lyof}+ d cfm]hfu[tsf]lgldt kRrl; j ifeGb a9lb]v klyof u/\$f]lyPF.
 Ps /ft ca] keh]ddf]ly hfu[tsf] ; rrs}rfB}cf0/x\$]alnof]
 5fk kfg]eof]. t/ o; nfo{kl5 xg}eGb æclxn; g}xg]sg}sf] ; kdf
 lj Zj f; ugkYof]. To; sf] sxl xktfkl5 pxf] eGgeof] æcfpgn]u\$]
 hfu[tsf] klxn\$] hfu[tx;h:t}x]g . ltdln]xg{/ cgej ugaf6 rs\$]
 d08nlsf]0ltx; df k9\$]h:t}hfu[tsf] 7fg] dñ]No]pg cf6\$]hfu[tsf]
 lsl; dnf0{gx} . To; cl3 slxNo]gul/Psf]sxl s'f dñ]ug{cf6\$]5'Æ
 xfd]Pshgf ;] sf0sf]cu]f df0sn Pkn6gn] ; g\! ((@ blv
 kãsf] ; kdf e/kbf]lsl; dn]d]f] ;] f u/]. pgn] ; g\@)@ sf]cf/Dedf
 klyofdf Ps xktf latfpg cfm]f0{cu]f0 ePsf]cgej u/]. pgn]
 cfm]f0{; ft lbg; Dd lbg]rf]al; 306}klyofdf nu]pgkb5 eG]pgn]
 cgej u/]. of]Pp6f 7hf]sfd lyof]. bf] flj f t] fl]lg; Dddf d pgnf0{
 8/nf]bf]bl]vg]ck]ff ul//x\$]lyPF. t/ pgl cfZrokOf{ rldsnf]/ k]m]n
 bl]vP . pgn]Tof]; DkOf{xktf klyof ul//x}. klyofdf dñ]pgl; E; ftf]ft
 latfPF.

laxgfsf]sl/a %M) ah]kehaf6 Pp6f jrg cfof]. d klyof
 ul//x\$]lyPF. dñ]klyof ; dkt ubf{df0sn]eg]æhf, ltdln]klyof
 ul//x\$] ; dodf keh]sf]fsf]csf]5p]df ePsf]kl/t rs / s/g
 Snogsf]tl;j /tk{d]f]Wofg lvRgePsf]dñ]cgej u/FÆ xfd]sf]fsf]
 leQdf w]}tl;j /x; 6f]uPsf lyP / tldWo]Pp6f tl;j / ltlgx;sf]lyof].
 df0sn eGb}uP, æd bxf] E cgej ub5; ke'elg/xgePsf]5, ol dflg;
 xfdldfly w]}dxTj kOf{kefj kfg{nflb5g\ ; fy} xfdln]æ]eGb w]}7hf]
 7fp]fogn]xfdf]hlj gdf cfu6gkb5 Æ

pgl xfd]nflu dxTj kOf{ePsf lyP jf pgn]hit 7hf]kefj kfg{
 ; s\$] lyP To]eGb a9l pgn]ug{s; /L ; Dej xGyof]To]dñ]b]v; lsgf.
 pgl cd]sfd a:y]. cd]sfd Sjlg; Nof08af6 w]}6f9f 5 . xfdl pgl; E
 k]o]e}3f6 klg ug{; SbgYof}+ j f:tj df, lj ut b0]j if]v pgl; E xfd]
 JolQm] ; Dks{klg ePsf] lyPg . slxn\$]xLF k]af6 xfd] alr
 s'f]sfg]rflxExGyof]. k] / Od]Gb/lk} \$ eGb, xfdlnf0{vf]f]k/\$]j f
 xfd] ; xfof ug{Sg] pgl; E ePsf]eGb a9l sg} s'f/f/] dnf0{1fg
 lyPg .

o; ælr xfdln] z/b Ct]sf]kyd ; ktxf]tdf cfo]hg xg]u/l
 d08nl klj/f/sf]Pp6f lzlj/sf]sfo]nd to u}of}+ lat\$] dlxg]df
 keh] xfdldfly c]pg nfu\$] hfu[tsf] lj rf/sf] 5fk kfg] pxf]
 z/bsnlg / a; Gtsf]j iff]kl]t1f ug]Psf]lyof].

xfdln]ol z/bsnlg lzlj/sf ; efx;sf]lgldt sg}; Gb}z tof/
 kf/\$] keh] rfxgePsf] dñ] cge]t u/F. Toxfk]f]6f ; efx;sf]
 cfo]hg ul/Psf]lyof] t/ sg}tof/l ul/Psf]lyPg . xfdl cf/fwgsf]
 ætof/l]dgÆ lyof}+ t; y{xfd]cf/fwgsf j l/i7 cu]fnf0{rflxPsf]eGb
 sd}tof/l u/}xG5 eg] dñ]eg]. ltn]w]}geP/ sxl ultx; dfq rog
 u/}xGyof].

To; kl5 dñ] d]f]j l/i7 ; xfos 8]e8 x8; E eg] æ8]e8, d
 klj/fl/s lzlj/df xG5; / k]o\$; efd]cu]k]o]nd a:g5' . t/ d sg}
 ; Gb}z tof/ kl//x\$]5g . c; s; h]klg sg}; Gb}z tof/ gk/f] \ d]f]
 0R5f k/d]j /sf]klj q cfd]n]eG]s'fx; dnf0{glbp-hj sg}; efd]
 sxl gelgsg rk nfu} Toxf]a:g'xf]. ltdl tl ; efx;sf]lhDdf n]m ltdl
 ltlgx;sf]dfu{bzg u/ . ltdln]rflx\$]tl/sfd ltlgx;nf0{8]f]o]pm.

t/ ltdn]cf/fwgf j f krf/sf]tof/l gu/\$f]d rfxG5'.Æ s]ugkq]xf] 8]e8n]lgzro g}aen]gg\ pgl Ps Jojl:yt, cfd; ødt dflg; xg\ o; n]pgnf0{k0f; kdf pgsf]cf/fd lfhēGbf afix/ /Vof].

xfdl zqmef/ /ftl klxn] ; efsf]lgldt ehf eof}. 8]e8n] ; a} Joj :yf ldnfPsf lyP . pgn] ; a}s' ; l; ufhfsf/df /fv\$fy lyP . pkl:yt xg] cgdflgt sl/a Ps ; o al; hgnf0{a:g klgl/L tlg ufhfsf/ klQm; df pgn]s' ; l; ; hfPsf lyP . cfj Zos k/\$f v08df j fBx; ahfpg / ehg ufpgsf]nflu pgn]To; ; j Qleq ufos / ; uttsf/x; a:g] 7fpFdnfPsf lyP . xfdl ; w\$fh: tfl/L ; ef kl/De ug\$g]eg] pgn] lg0f6 u/]. To; \$f/0f ufos bn ; a}E 5of; ld; eP/ a; \$f lyP . k/dZj /sf]cfdfn]ehg ufpg kl/t gu; -h] ToxfFultx; uf0g]fnf lyPg .

; ef cf/De ub}8]e8n] ; a\$] : j fut u/ / o; f]eg] æxfdlldwo] w]hgf o; lzlj /df kēsf]cfudgsf]cfzdf cfPsf 5f; d ; s] Dd w} dflg; x; nf0{oxfFcfP/ df0qm]kn]gaf6 cf-cfCgf cfzf ck]ffx; afBrB ug{cg/f] ub5' . tkf0; s] ck]ff ub}lzlj /df cfpgePsf] 5 < tkf0; kēaf6 s]ck]ff ug}G5 <Æ olt eg] pgn]df0qm]kn]g 6]andfly /fv/ cfCgf]cf; gdf a;] .

sf]l sf]l t; Gt p7] / cf-cfCgf pQ]ht ck]ffx; ; g]P . Itglx; /fdfl-rt lyP . k/dZj /n] o; lzlj /df ug{ nfluGēPsf] cfZro]hgs sfdx; af/]Itglx; df cIolws ck]ff lyof]. csf{JolQm p7] / k/dZj /n] To; ; ktfxfGt xfdl dfem ug{nfluGēPsf ; a}lj : dosf/L s'/fx; sf clt cfZro]k0f{ck]ffx; k\$6 u/]. clg To; kl5 csf{JolQm p7] . pgl klq kēh]ugk]cfZro]hgs sfdx; af/]alnol/ hfl]znf ck]ffx; n]el/k0f{ lyP . pgn]ToxfFclzifx; sf]j iff{xg]ck]ff u/].

t] fl]JolQm]df0qm]kn]g 6]andfly /fv/ cfCgf]cf; gdf kmsGsf] nflu kf0nf r]n]g; fy Pp6f cfZro]hgs 36gf 36df]. Itgl t; Gt}Pp6f dlt h: t}7fp]sf]7fp]hd] l: y/ e0g\ Itgsf xft / v\$fx; o: t]l: y]tdf lyP dfg]t]gl 6]anaf6 k/ hfg lxB/x\$] ly0g\ t/ Itgl lxB; ; lsgg\ To; /L Itgl To; kl5 c9f0 306f; Dd : j kgdo cj : ydf To; ; 7fp] crn eP/ /lx/lxg\

; ef Itgsf]j l/kl/ rin/xdf]. Pskl5 csf]dflg; n]To; ; ktfxfGt cf-cfCgf ck]ffx; afBrB u/]. t/ /ft l5lkkb}hfbf afBrBsf]k\$]t kl/j Itf eof]. dflg; x; n]cfCgf hlj gsf af/df ; g]pg nfu] . Itglx; n] cfCgf cfzf / ; kgfx; afBrB u/]. Itglx; n]k/dZj /sf Joj xf/x; afBrB u/ / cfCgf cleniffx; avfg u/]. of]JolQmut 3lgi7tf, Xbosf] k\$6gsf]cbæt cgej lyof]. xfdn]To; kl5 cf-cfCgf hlj gaf/]u/\$f JolQmut afBrBsf]cgej eGbf of]7hf]k\$6g lyof].

klxn]306f latkl5 xfdn]ult ufpgkb5 eG]8]e8n]cgej u/]. ; uttsf/x; n] xfdl] ; xotf u/ k]xn] ult ufP] ufP] ToxfF: j u pkl:yt ePsf]b]vof]. bf] fl]ultdf klq To: t}h]z / dl7f]kg lyof]. t/ t] fl] ult ufpg; fy cleif\$ k0f; kdf p7]sf]h] xfdn] ult ufpg aGb u}of; To; kl5 xfdn]kl/ ult ufpgsf]cy{lyPg . xfdl kl/ cf-cfCgf ck]ffx; afBrB ugk]s nfluof; . csf]Ps 306f; Dd pkl:ytDwo]Ps rfy0 Xbo kē' / cfCgf bfhef0x; sf]; fdGg]lg/Gt/ vNb]uP .

To; kl5 ; ef ; dftt ug] ; do cfof]. ; efsf]k'f ; do cen]tGbfdf crn /x\$] xfdl alxglnf0{ d xl/ x\$] lyPF/ To; sf] cydf lj rf/ ul//x\$] lyPF. d]f]hlj g ofqdf cfTdfs w}k;kl6gx; dh]b]v]sf] lyPF. t; y{d lj Zj : t lyPFof]klj q cfTdfs]k;kl6g dfq lyPg . of]TofēGbf a9l s]l s'/f] lyof]. of]Pp6f lrgx lyof]. lrgx Pp6f cfZro]hgs x: tlfk xf]. of]kēaf6 tkf0; dl /flvPsf]s]l s'/f xf]. o; df Pp6f ; GbZ xG5 / o; n]; Totftk] cf]ofp5' . k/dZj /n] xfdlnf0{Pp6f lrgx lbgePsf]df d lj Zj : t lyPF. t/ o; sf]cy{s] lyof]t <

8]e8n] ; ef ; dftt ug{nfu\$} ; dodf dh] pgnf0{ToxfFaf]lg rfx\$] ; s] u/F. dh] ; ahf0{eg] kfyG dfq u/ xfdl alxglnf0{Itgsf] crn l: y]taf6 56sf/f lbg' ; Dej lyof]. t/ k/dZj /n] Itglaf/f eGg vfl]h/xgePsf] s'/sf] cydf lj rf/ gul/sG xfdn] /fq] ehgdf hfg' xG]yof]. dh]eg] æd]f]lj Zj f; 5, xfdn]Wofg lbP/ ; Gof; eg]kēh]o; lrgxsf] t]fko{xfdlnf0{atfpgxg\$.Æ t; Gt sg}JolQm] eg] æd]f] lj rf/df d o; sf]cy{a%b5' .Æ To; kl5 ToxfFcsf]JolQm] clg csf]To; ; eg]. k/dZj / s]elg/xgePsf] lyof]; f\$]af]w}df]dflg; x; n]u/\$f lyP . To; /L ToxfFafBrBsf]csf]kfn]rNof]. clg To; af6 To; ; dodf xfdl lgldt k/dZj /sf]Xbo / j rgdf ulx/f]cGtb]6 cfof]. cGtodf, xfdl Ps

; b: on]lrGxn]k]6dPsf]oyftYo ; To aofg u/] . To; lfofdf k/dZj /sf
c]fdfn]l]tgnf0{56sf/f lbgeof]. clg l]tq k]j t\X88h ug{s'/f ug/
xfFg nflug\

k]h]x]fdl; E pxf]sf]sfd l; WofpgePsf]lyPg . xfdl] ce]c; rf/
; efx; af]l lyP . cema9l lrGxx; eP . afBrBdf w}]; do lat]. xfdl
To; ; k]tfx]Gtaf6 kOf; kn]kl/j l]t; dflg; x; sf ?kdf lg: Sof; k/dZj /
xfdl] dfem /xgePsf]lyof]. tyflk ; ef æ; kmÆ agfpgsf]nflu xfdln]
; fdfGofog ug]sg]klg s'/f u/\$f lyPg; To; ; do pk]t xfdl eh] xbf
; Dej eP; Dd xfdln]; w}x]fdl s; l; cfdg]; fdg]/Vg]u/\$f 5f; xfdl
cf0taf/sf ; j] f sfo; klg k]f]Mo: t}z]h]df ; -rfng ub]cfPsf 5f; tl
; j] fx; df xfdl ; DkOf; ; efnf0{ afBrBn] el/kOf{ kfb5f}. 6]andfly
df0qm]k]n]g /fv] vhf ; efd] c]k]h]r]fx]sf]; do; Dd sg]klg JolQm]f0{
af]lg lbg lgZro g}h]v]d]kOf{xG5 . k]l/; kOf{0dfGbf/L; fy eGbf ; a}
syfx; kOf{of lgZj fy]lyPg; gtf ; a]dflg; x; z4 xGy]. tl b]h]tf /
ql6x; ePsf ; fdfG lq]m]Zrogx; lyP . t/ xfdln]k]h]dfly e/f] f /Vof;
lj Zj f; of]o tl/sdf xfdl] dfem pxf]sf]sfd ug]eof] / s; u/ xfdldf uxg
tl/sdf sfd ug]eof]. pxf]sf]tl ; efx; df cfZro\$dx; ug]eof].

Tof]; k]tfx]Gtsf]l]zj /df ; j t]M: k]m]t; kn]af]x/ cfPsf]dVo lj ifo
s]lyof]t < of] k]q]j lyof]. ; j udf lj /hdfg lktfsf k]q xGsf]dtna
xfdl] lq]dt s]lyof]; f]k]h]atfpg]eof]. p8Gt]k]q]sf]b]6]G]t]df xfdln]
lrGtg dgg u]of]v unft]sf # / \$ c]Wofox; d]ly lj rf/ u]of;

p8Gt]k]q]sf]syfn]Pp6f 7hf]d2fnf0{pbf]x/Of; lxt k]6d]fp5 .
p8Gt]h]dgdg]lj rf/ u]of] pmk]ms] p; sf]afas]xfFu0 o; f]eGg; æca
pk]t d tkf0\$]5f]f]elgg]of]osf]5g]F. dnf0{tkf0\$]f Hofnbf/L
rfs/x; d]Wof]Pp6f ; /x t]Nofpgxf]Æ-n\$] !%M (. of]w}])lj Zj f; lx; n]
ef]u/x\$] ; d:of x]f]. Itglx; cfG]g kfk ; j]sf/ ug{/ lktf; E ; DaGw
7ls ug{cfp5g\ . lktfn] Itglx; nf0{lg; t}u]of ug]G5 / pxf]sf]
kl/j f/df ; l]d]nt ug{v]h]g]xG5 . t]klg Itglx; k]f]McfG]f Xboleq o:tf]
wf/Of /flv/xG5g\ . æca pk]t d tkf0\$]5f]f]elgg]of]osf]5g]F. dnf0{
tkf0\$]f Hofnbf/L rfs/x; d]Wof]Pp6f ; /x t]Nofpgxf] \Æ Itglx;
k/dZj /af6 u]of ul/Psf / pxf]sf]kl/j f/df ; l]d]nt ul/Psf 5g]eg]
w}])lj Zj f; lx; a%b5g\ . o:tf]a%bf a%b}klg Itglx; cfG]g dggf

rfs/sf 3/x; df a:b5g\ Itglx; k]q]sf]kdf lktfsf]3/df a:b5g\
lsg]s Itglx; Toxf]a:g c]k]h]f0{co]f]o 7fG5g\

; a}lj Zj f; lx; n] o; n8f0F]h]f]8Psf d2fx; lh]t]gkb5 .
rfs/eGbf k]q]h]pg; lj rf/ ug{/ sfd ug]sf]s]cy{xG5 xfdl ; ah]
a%gkb5 . 5f]fn]klg lgZro g}; j] f ub5 . pm c; sfdbf/x; ; E; E]
v]df sfd ub5 . t/ pm]bf; j] f Hofnbf/L rfs/ ePsf sf/Ofn]; j] f ub5,
t/ pm]k] ePsf]sf/Of p; n]Xbo leq]v ; j] f ub5 .

unft] \$ df k]j n eG5g\ ca]fx]dsf b0{5f]fx; lyP . Pshgf
sdf/laf6 z/L/cg; f/ hGd\$]f]lyof]. t/ csf]f]lx]F: j tGq ; qlaf6 hGd\$]f]
kl]t]1fsf]5f]f]lyof]. d08ndf klg dflg; x; sf b0{sl; dx; 5g, Psy/L
ce]bf; Tj df 5g]eg]csf]y/L kl]t]1fsf 5f]fx; sf ; kdf lj Zj f; af/f
; j tGq]tsf]cge] ub]h]pg; 5g\ af0an w}]; k]6; E eG5, æbf; l kq
; j tGq : qlsf]5f]f; E pQ/flwsf/L xG5g]Æ-unft] \$M) .

To; l]zj /df k/dZj /sf c]fdfn] xfdl] dflg; x; nf0{ Xbosf]
sfd]ntdf Nofpgeof]. zlgaf/ ca] /ft] 8]e8 dsxf]c]P/ o; f]eg]
æhf; d ; f]R}lj Zj f; ub5; k]e'elg/xgePsf]5, xfdl] w}])dflg; x; n]
gof]e/L hGd]gkb5 Æ d]h]To; af/df dflg; x; nf0{r]g]f]l lbPF. clg To]
/ft w}])dflg; x; k]e]sf]; fdG]c>wf/f auf]v]v]l]6df cfG]g]l: ylt /
lktfsf]kl/j f/df cfG]g]f]ygsf]Pp6f gof]F, dem]df cfP .

xfdl]lj rf/ u]of]of]g]7hf]k]f]7 lyof]. t/ ce]a9l c]pg af]l g]
lyof]. s]l lbg]leq]k]l/t rsn]k]n]g u/]. pgn]eg] pgl cd]l/sdf lj ut
5 ; ft dlx]g]v]v] k]q]j k]f/ ub]cf0/x\$] lyP . dflg; x; af6 pgn]o:tf]
cfZro]h]gs hj fkm k]t ul//x\$] lyP, h; n] ubf]pgn] cfG]g] ; DkOf{
h]j gdf To]t w}])cfG]b slxNo}k]f]Psf lyPg]veG]g]cge]t u/]. d]h]
pgnf0{; s] Dd l56f]x]fd]s]xf]c]P/ pgsf k]q]j sf ; Gb]z]x; k]f/ ug{/
xfdl]l]zj /df cge]j u/\$] s'/fd] cem yklbg t; Gt}cg/f]v u/]F.
pgl; E ePsf]cglx] j f ; Tot]df d nfe p7fp]g rfx]Gy]F.

hg @)@ df xfdln]af]h]Psf]tlg dlx]geGbf klg sd ; dodf xfdl]
c:6]hofnl kl]t]o l]z]v/ ; Dd]h]gdf pgl cf0ku]. xfdln]l]zj /df ; G]f
eGbf a9l pgl k]f/ ug]f]nf lyP eg] d]h]ck]f]f u/\$]lyPF. t/ k]h]
rsnf0{ lbgePsf]k]q]j sf]klf o:tf]lyPg . To; sf]; \$f k]q]j sf] c]fd]
s; /l d08ndf xfdlnf0{8]f]ofpg; sf]; DaGwdf xfdl x/\$]df xgkb5

eGgaf/]:ki6 k\$sz pgl; E lyof]. xdf] Pshgf kf:6/ 6fql kf]gsh]g} lzlj /sf]; dodf sxl ; dfwg kfPsf lyP . rssf] lzlfldlg klj q cfd] pglldly cfpqxf pgnf0 rist kfg] cflTds lj ho lb0Psf] lyof] . kqTj sf]; GbZaf/f kkt 5bsf/fsf]pgsf]syf o; k':tsdf kl5 j ofg ul/Psf]5 .

k/dZj /n]vli6df xfdlnf0{lbgePsf]cglux sg}klg lj Zj f; ln]k0f{ cgej ug]sf]nflu xfdln] :j udf xgkg] xdf] lktf k/dZj /; E]sf] xdf] ; DaGw dfq aetv xbg . t/ To; sf]lgldt pxf] xfdlnf0{pxf]f ; a} dflg; x; E] Nofpgxg] ; DaGw klg xfdln] a%gkb5 . ;]sf0df ; w} k/dZj /af/f lj Zj f; df lgoQm cuj fx; xG5g\ oldWo]w}j Zj f; df lktf xG5g\ of]g]j f:tj df cflTds kl/kSj tfsf]nlo xf]. xfdl k/dZj /sf] cgluxdf k0f{kn] lx88h ug] / cfkll kl/kSj aGg] xf] eg] xfdldf ltglx; klt kqsf]Xbo xgkb5 . akqTj E sf]of]cgluxsf w}af0anlo pbrx/ofx; xfdl bVg]f] xfdl h]f0{akqTj E eG5f]of] :j :y ; DaGwx; ; j :y r]hfg / ; Gt]f]k / cyk0f{d08nl hlj gsf]af0anlo 9fFf xf].

æxhdl h]f0{akqTj E eG5f]of] :j :y ; DaGwx; ; j :y r]hfg / ; Gt]f]k / cyk0f{d08nl hlj gsf]af0anlo 9fFf xf].

Ps lbg 8]e8 x8n]JolQmut cGtbli6 d; E af8r8 u/]. pgn]eg] æhfg, d lj Zj f; ub5; kqTj / w}hgn]cgej ul//x\$; DaGw]f]ds cflzifx; sf] krf/ k] f/ e0/x\$; GbZ keh] klt1f ug]Psf] hful[t xf]. E ol zAbx; n]ubel/ ; Totf]cge]t u/fP .

keh] xfdl; E eGgePsf]d] ; Der] cfpq nfu\$]f] hful[t xfdln] klxn]b]y]sf sg]s/f]h:t}x]yof]. pxf]jug{cf]gePsf]hful[tfnf0{xfdl] cgej ug]{r's\$ sf}kf/Dkl/s hful[t 7fg] To; d]fly xdf]Wofg Pslqt ug]{x]yof]eg] pxf] xfdlnf0{ ; ts{u/fpgePsf]lyof]. d]of]klg ; Der]f]s @)! df 8]e8n]of]apQ/flwsf]E zAb ; g] o; ; DaGwdf xfdln] lktfnf0{ v]lg ; ? ubf{ pxf] xfdlnf0{ kqTj sf] ; demdf 8]ofpgePsf] lyof]. clg pxf] xfdlnf0{ :ki6 3f]f]off ug]{kqTj d]fly ; :ki6 kl/tlo ; GbZ lbgePsf]lyof]. k] /, pxf]eGgePsf]lyof] hful[t clxn\$}lgldt lyof]. -kl/f]f]s lzlj /sf]æz/b Ct'sf]j iff]df_ kqTj sf]

cglux cgej ug]{klxnf]ls:tfn]; d] xfdldfly c]olws kefj kf/\$f] xfdln] kfof]. km:n]z k To; n] xdf] hlj g / d08nlsf] hlj g k0f{kn] kl/j t\$ ug]; ? u\$of].

xfdl]ækqTj sf] cfd]f] sf]; GbZsf]kf7 k9fPsf k]o\$ 7fpdf w} kf:6/ / lj Zj f; lx; o; ; Totfsf sf/of ; hlj / cf]h]k0f{ePsf 5g\ of] lj Zj f; ugnf0{Pp6f æ; Totf] dfq xfd]g . of] k/dZj /sf] cgej / dflg; x; E]sf]; DaGw xf] / o; d]f xfdl lhpgkb5 .

xdf] ; g\@))@ sf] kl/tlo lzv/ ; Dd]hgdf sxl s/f ; fRr}g} kl/jlt\$ eof]. kl/t rs / d alrsf]; DaGwdf sg]cfZro]hgs s/f] kl/jlt\$ eof]. j f:tj df of]kl/j t\$ xfdl ; a]alr pgs] k]gl s/g / d]l k]gl x]hnalr / xdf] dflg; x; / kl/t rsalr klg eof]. of]kl/j t\$ k/dZj /n]pglkl]t d]f]Xbodf lbgePsf]k\$sz / cglux lyof].

; g\(((\$ blv ; g\(((; Dd Pshgf kl/tfnf0{lrGb}d]h]pgsf] ;]sf0 kkt u/] dfq]æk]v/tlo cfj /of]e d]fly x]f]lyPE ; g\(((blv @))@ ; Dd xfdln]kl/tlo cfj /ofnf0{Pp6f :yfol, t/ ; j]R5s / lgoGqof gug]; DaGwsf]; kdf b]vof]; o; df xfdl Ps kl/tklt k]df kl]ta4 lyof] / pgl klg xfdlkl]t kl]ta4 lyP . o; ; DaGwdf xfdl lhD]f/ lyof]. xfdln]c]ly\$ 6]f lbof] pgnf0{k]df xfdldfly Ps JolQmsf]; kdf ux]of u\$of] ; Ddfg lbof] pgn]xfdlnf0{cflzif / lzlf lbP / pgl xdf]lgldt pknAw eP . pgn]vli6df xdf]hlj g /lf ug] xfdlnf0{; xfo]tf u/].

hg @))@ blv d]h]rsnf0{afasf]; kdf x]yfn]f/ d]f]Xbodf d Ps 5f]f ePE. o; }7fpdf klj q cfd]fn]dnf0{; w}vli6df nlu/xgePsf] lyof].

d dflg; x; E k]f]m eG5; d]f]lgldt lkt]j / kqTj sf]zlQm kQf nufpg] tlg r/ofx; lyP . ; ?df kl/t; E ; DaGw Pp6f ; lj wfhs Joj :yf dfq ePsf] 7paf6 of] kl]ta4 tf, ; fF] kl/tlo cfj /of ePsf] 7paf xfdl ; \$of]. To; kl5 xfdl cG]odf Ps csf]f]of]k] ug] / Ps csf]f]lgldt Toxf]ePsf dflg; x; alr ulx/f] x]lb\$ / ef]gf]ds ; DaGw ePsf] 7paf ; \$of]. ef]gf]ds < xf]ef]gf]ds x]rfx . ; fF] / klj q ; DaGwx; cge]tsf]x]lb\$ ulx/f]lagf slxNo}; yf]kt xG5g eGg]s/f]df d lj Zj f; ulb]G. d of]s/f]; To ePsf]wdz:qaf6 b]vpgb'.

of]kl/j tǫ ePsf] ; dodf d; Ǽ ;]sf0df Pshgf afaklt kǫsf]
Xbo dǫ]kǫPF. o:tf]b]vof] dfgf+cfsfzx; p3\$fy lyP . o:tf]xǫsf]
sf/Of Ps kl/kSj kǫ pQ/flwsf/ kǫkt ug{xsbf/ ePsf]5 eǫg]xf]. dǫ]
u/ǫ;]sf0df ; DaǫwTds kǫtj sf]cǫej df kf0nf rǫlf cǫkm'7hf]
cǫlzifdf k]z u/\$f]dǫ]kǫPF.

;]sf0sf]x/\$ j l/i7 cuj fsf]nflu kl/tlo cfj /Of cfj Zos xǫ5 .
x/\$ JolQmvlǫ6sf]kl/t; Ǽ ; Daǫwdf xǫ' / pkl't pQ/bfol /xǫ'h; /L 5 .
; fy}x/\$n]cǫlǫx kǫkt ug{cfj Zos 5 . To; af6 ol ; Daǫwx; j f:tlj s
ǫlk/tf / kǫǫ; Daǫwx; sf ; kdf cykǫf{xǫ5g\ . d08nldf ePsf ; a}
lj Zj f; lx; nf0{ltǫlx; sf]g]Tj o:tf ; Daǫwx; df lx88h ubf{cǫpg]
; /lffsf]Tof]af]wsf]cǫlzifsf]vfFf]kb5 . clg Pskl5 csf]ub; Dkǫf{
d08nln]]sf0df kl/j fl/s hlj gsf]of]k\$ǫǫf/f cǫǫg dflg; x; sf
nflu vlǫ6n]hǫf0lǫǫg]; jlsf/ / cǫǫtj sf]afw / a9l ; /lff cǫej ug{
; Sǫ5 / ub5 .

uj fxl

8/e8 x8, j l/i7 ; xfos ;]s,
lk; Pkf]6f]ns sDolǫ6l, /sxǫfDk6g, Sj lǫ; Nof08
c:6]nǫf

o; aǫf d kǫkǫg j if\$]pd]df lx8/x5'. lj ut rǫt; j ifǫ]v d
h8ll; t j}flxs hlj g latf0/x\$]f]5'. xdf] kǫF 5f]f5f]lx; 5g\
hgj /L, !((! b]lv d lk; Pkf]6f]ns sDolǫ6ldf ;]f/t\5'. d hǫg
Pnl'sf]j l/i7 ; xfos ;]s xF. d o; kbdf hgj /L !((% b]lv /x\$]f]5'. d
lǫmZrog kl/jf/df xs]a9\$]f]xF. dǫ]kǫPsf]lǫmZrog cǫdfafa' /
lǫmZrog ; Dkbfsf]lgldt d k/dZj /nf0{wǫg]fb r9fp5'. ; ft j if\$]
pd]df dǫ]p4f/ kǫPsf]lyPF. clg d]f cǫdfafa' / bǫhǫf0 tyf
lbbalxǫlx; lxt d Ppǫf 0ef-h]hnsn d08nldf hǫg yfnF. xdf]
dfǫhǫgsf]cǫb/ ; Ddfg / cǫf1kǫng ug]lZlff xfdlnf0{lǫ0Psf]lyof].
To; ǫ/L xdf] ; Dkǫf / xfdl ; lDdlnt xǫ]s/fx; df klta4 xǫu/L xfdl
x'sf0Psf lyof.

d]f afa'Ps kǫf]fj fbl lyP . xfdln]ug]kto\$ s'/fdf xfdl c; n xǫ]
pgl xfdlaf6 ck]ff uy]. kǫ]; fxg lj /n}lǫ0Gyof]. To; sf]; \$f pǫgltsf]
cǫzf ul/Gyof]. d]f]afah]eǫg]u/\$]f]Ppǫf egf0 d ce] /fd/L ; Den65'
ǫsg]s/f /fhfx; sf] /fhfsf]lgldt w}c; n 5ǫ .ǫ To; ; dodf dǫ]of]
s'/f]; To 7ǫg/ ; a}s/f 7ls; Ǽ k'f u/F. of]lgZro g]; Dej 5ǫ, / o;
egf0n]; ǫifǫ hlj gsf]nflu d]f]lgolt to u'of].

o; kǫf]el'dn]ddf Ppǫf o:tf]wf/Off lǫdfǫf u'of]. dflg; sf]dxTj
ltǫlx; slt /fd/L s'/fx; ub5gY slt w}klta4 / lj Zj ; glo 5g'eǫg]
s'/f; Ǽ ; lw}; Dalǫwt 5 . ; g\ (* & df d Ppǫf d08nldf Ps cuj fsf]
; kdf ;]f ul//x\$]f]lyPF. To; }; dodf kǫ; Ǽ d]f]hDsfǫ eof]/ kl5
uP/ dǫ]klj q cǫdfdf alkt:df kǫPF. of]d]f]hlj gdf kl/j tǫsf]Ppǫf
dxTj kǫf{; do lyof]. lsgls kǫh]d; Ǽ Joj xf/ ugǫof/ dnf0{vǫh]sf]
ofqdf k7fpǫeof]. o; ofqfn]w} ; lhnf] Ǽ d]f]lj Zj f; kǫffnlnf0{
kl/j tǫ u'of]. dǫ]k/dZj/, pxf]f]j rg, pxf]f]OR5f / pxf]f]
dfu; sf]lfgsf]d]f]ce]f] aǫf. dǫ]kǫf{a/afblsf]cǫgelt u/F/ klg

klj q cffdaf6 o; /l kēj kfl/Psf]lyPFs ddf kē' / pxf]f]OR5fklt
To; cuf]8 d]h]slxNo}cgej gu/\$f]hfz / wq lyof].

k/dzj /; E ePsf] ! (** sf] o; hDsfefn] g} dnf0{ nfi}ss
/fhuf/af6 lg:s] Ps ; xfos ; } sff] ; kdf kOf\$flns ; } sf0df kj z
ug{8f]ofof]. of]7hf]rgf]l / j [4sf] ; do lyof]. o; kbdf sl/a b0
j if{ Dd ; } f ubf{d gf}xkt]; 3g tfinld lbg]kif7zfnfdf egf{ePF. To; sf]
nuQ}d tlg xktfsf]ldl; g/l sfo}f lkmlnkG; uPF. ; do ldnfP/ lzlf /
cfl]dfsf] vfl]hdf nflu kēh] ; g\ ! ((! df xfdlnf0{ æk; Æ df
8f]ofpgeof]. lj Zj f; sf]j ftj /of / kē' cf]cf]grfn rNqdf : j tGg xgxb]
7fp}f xfdl xdf] ; Gtfgnf0 xsf]pg rfxG5f; eGg] xfdln] bP lgZro u/\$f
lyof}

'/k; ' sf] ; ut k/dzj /sf] sfdnf0{cgej ug{lyof]. To; nf0{d
gjls/of eG5'. tl ; vsf lbgx; lyP. d08nl j [4 eof] / xfdln] JolQmut
/ ; fd]xs ; kdf kēaf6 w}cf]zif kkt u}of} ; g\ ! () sf]bzssf]
; ?sf j ifx; df d]h]ælk; Æ df Ps 'l8sg' sf] ; kdf / To; kl5 æPN8/sf]
; kdf ; } f u/F. clg kēh]d]f]lgDt hf]sf]j]i/7 ; xfos ; } s xgsf]
nflu 9f\$] vfl]geof].

klv/tx; sf]kg; yf]kaf/]lgs;} j if]v kēh]hf; E af]n/xgēPsf]
lyof]. kēh]pgnf0{b]vfpgePsf ; a}s'/f hf]n] xdf] ; utnf0{ ; sfp}f
cf0/xsf] lyP . hf] Ps klv/t lyP / b}z b}zj /df ofaf ub} hlt
hltx; df of] ; Gb}z n]hf]gsf] nflu af]nf0Psf lyP eg] xdf] ; utdf
t'Gt}; j lsf/ ul/Psf]b]vof]. d]h] ; a}s'/fdf hf]gnf0{6}f / 6sf]lbPF/
c; n / lj Zj f; of]o ; } sn]ugk}g]; a}s'/f u/F. dnf0{xsf]Psf]tl/sfn]
dnf0{w}c; n; cyf} lj Zj :t; e/kbf] kl]ta4 / cf]fsf/l ; xfos
aqof].

xfdln]k/dzj / / pxf]f dflg; x; E w}cf]Zro}kOf; do latfPsf
lyof}. t]klg xfdl w}hf / kl8fbol 36gix; ; lxt ; dosf]Pp6f w}
ck7af/f]c] lwdf kj z ug{cf]f]sf lyof} tl ; a} j ifx; x}kēh] xfdlnf0{
pxf]f]Xbo / dfu; lg/Gt/ k\$6 ul//xgēof]. sg]ahf lj rf/ ub}hf
k/dzj / klv/tx; kg; yf]k}t dfq ul//xgēPsf] lyPg eGg] d]h] aen]F.
lsgeg]klv/tx; lyP eg]Toxfk]v]tlo d08nl klg xg' h; /L lyof]. of]
aen]o sg}h8 / csd}o j ftj /ofdf kkt ul/Psf]lyPg . t/ of]hfFx;

/ c; ut]tsf] e\$ldf, lj /f]v / cf/fk]sf] vBsh}df, cfl]dcg] jof /
clgZrosf]; dodf kkt ePsf]lyof].

wdz}f:qsf] vfl]n] lktfnf0{Ps kqsf] ; kdf, vli6sf] pbfx/of /
pxf]f]cf]cf]lktfklit ckgfpg' ePsf]lj rf/ dnf0{emg}ulx/f0df a%g
nufof]. k5f]8 kms] x}f{:ki6 xG5, kēh]cf]cf]g]xft xfdldf]y /VgēPsf]
lyof]. Psbd}ghfg}f 7fp}f pxf]f] xfdlnf0{8f]ofpgePsf]lyof]. xfdl
hfFx; x}f]cem sdhf] e0{cf}f}t/ xfdl klxne}bf a9l j }j zfnl,
al4dfg\lj gd] blgxlgsf]; fy}Ps eof} k/dzj /n]ug{eg] xdf] lgDt
t}f\$gePsf]sfo}f afw lbg]s'/fx; xfdlaf6 x6fpg pxf]f] xfdlnf0{lj gd]
tNofpgeof]. klit:kwf{/ ; 3if{k}oM ; dkt ePsf]lyof]. lj utdf xfdl
ækl/j f/Æ sf] ; kdf lrlgPsf eP tklg ca xfdl j f:tj df kl/j f/ x}f}
lyof} of]Pp6f dxTj kOf{kl/j tG lyof] lsgls sg}klg ; ydf cu] f,
df]nxs; / sfdbf/x; xG5g\ t/ kl/j f/df lktfdft / 5f]f5f]x;
xG5g\ kl/j f/sf ; b:o gePsf 3/sf c; dflg; x; rfs/ / cfl>tx;
-6x/fx; xG5g\ hf] Pnl ælk; Æ df kl/j f/sf cfl]ds afa'xg\ / pgl
d]f]cfl]ds lktf xg\

kēh]pxf]f]klj q cffdf / pxf]f] ; dfrf/j fxs -hf]sf cfl]ds
lktf rs Sn}g sf]k\$6gaf/f xfdlnf0{of]aen]o}t/ 8f]ofpgeof]. of]
s'/fa%g' dxTj kOf{xG5, k/dzj /n]s]ugēPsf]5, pxf]f]s]eGgēPsf]5,
vli6n] xfdlnf0{s]b]vfpgePsf]5, ; f]f]JolQmut k\$zaf/f / xfdln]
lj Zj f; u/\$f s'/fsf]; fdg ub}x}fdl x/\$ kqTj tk}a95f} Pp6f aen]o
5, h; df x/\$ JolQm cgfy xgaf6, Ps rfs/ xgdf / Ps kq xglt/
a95 . of]cfl]ds ; kn]; To 5, t/ zf/l/s / ef] stfkOf{tj /df klg
xfldf nfu"xG5 . d]f]lgDt kqTj rfs/ j f Hofn]bf/l sdbf/ xgēGbf
kOf}kd}eGg 5 .

k/dzj / kqsf] nflu lktf / lktfsf] nflu kqsf zAbx; kOf]v
ug}G5 . of]s'/f]d]f]nflu j f wdz}f:q kl9/xsf]sg}JolQmsf]nflu /f]s
eP tklg ; 'ki6 ePsf]xgkb5 . Ps lqmZrog xg}sf]d]f]aen]o d sf]
lyPF-kq sf] ; \$f d]h]s]u/F-rfs/_ sf]af/df lyof]eGg]s'/f d]h]vfl]h]
kOf nu]PF. kl]ylds Wofg klxrfaf/]xf] cyf}d sf]xF/ d s; /l of]
ePF- d]f]klxrfg d]h] slt w}u/F/ d]h] slt ; kmntf]k} \$ To] u/F
eGg]dfly cfwl/t lyof]. k/dzj /n]o}zaf/]eGgēof] alogl d]f]lk} kq

xg\logl; E d clt k/6g 5' A tklg o; ; dodf ozh]cfCgf;] sf0
cf/De ugePsf]lyPg / sg}s/f ugePsf]lyPg . o; xb; Dd lktf; E
kqsf]; Da6w / lktfdly pxfEflge{tf, h; n]ubf{kqn]lktflagf sxl
ug{Sg' ePg egl atfpg]w}; czx; oXGgsf]; ; dfrf/df 5g\ xfdl]
ljifodf klg of]s/f k/dzj]/sf ; Gtfgsf] ; kdf / cfltds lktfnf0{
kqx; sf ; kdf; To xG5 .

rfs/ geP/ cfltds kq xgnf0{d}ljut rf/ j ifv cfCgf]dg
gjls/Of ug{k/}sf]lyof]. l; 4fgt hfg'Pp6f s'/f x] t/ To:t}xg'Psbd
cs]s'/f x]. ce]sxl s'/f /fd]l ug]hl6ntf / cfj Zostf / klxrfeGbf
km/s >]7tkj] \$ To]jug]l; Sg]k\$of x]. clwsfz n8f0; xfdl cfCg]
ljZjf; sf lq; df xG5g\ . xfdl ljZjf; x; af0andfly cfwl/t
xgkb5 .

Ps ; Rrf kqn]a%g]Pp6f dxTj kOf{tTj pQ/flwsf/ x]. rfs/n]
augk5A dfgl; staf6 sfd ub5 . To; sfdaf6 p; n]sg]sl; dn]nfe
kfp6g eG]pm af]v ub5 . kqn]a%b5, cfCgf]lktfsf]lgldt ug]hg; s}
sfo]p; nf0{klg km0bf lbG5 . lsgls p; sf]lktfsf]h]hit ; DkQ 5
To; df p; sf]pQ/flwsf/ 5 . klj qzf:qn]o; lj ifodf w}]s'/f eg\$]5 .
b]gs hlj gdf d]o; sf]; Rrf0sf]w]; julx/f]; demkPsf]5' .

; fF]kqn]dnf0{w}]dxTj kOf{s'/fx; df /V5 . JolQmut tj /df d
hfg]df v/fa lj rf/x; / ql6af6 d]f]/lff ug{d]f]hlj gdfly /v] f/l ug]
Ps JolQm kfp5' . d]f]hlj g / ;] sf0sf]k]o\$ lq]df d j [4 ePsf]pql
OdfGbf/lk] \$ 0R5f ub5g\ d]h]sg}cj; / g}k]t gug]7fp6f pgl d]f]
lgldt cj; / h6f0lbG5g\ . lktfsf]cflzifn]hljgsf]; a}klfd, cyff\
kl/jf/, ; Da6wx; cfly\$ dflnfx; ; jf:Yo / ;] sf0df ; km xgsf]
nflu k/dzj]/sf]zIQm cfpq lbg ; xfotf ub5 . clg k]o\$ s'/f nfe]Gj t
xG5 .

5f]f xgh]cflzif, ; /lff, ; Nnfx / emg}tlj |ultdf k]lt lbG5,
h; /l hfg] dnf0{zlff / ; Nnfx lbG5g\ kq xgaf6 JolQm slxNo}/fls6g,
t/ ; Da6wsf]k\$ [t kl/j tG xG5 . d afx]j ifv hfg]sf]j l/i7 ; xfos
/x6}cfPsf]5' . t/ o; sf]clwsfz ; do d Ps c; n rfs/ ePfgls
5f]f . afx/af6 s'/fx; ; fob klxn; Gbf sxl km/s blv6g\ t/ leqaf6
Psbd}leG5 . d]h]k]7 l; s\$]5; c; n afa'k]t ugn]xflnf0{kq

agfp6g . kq xgsf]xflnf0{af6 kq] lgwfl/t xG5 . xfdl rfs/ j f
cgfy s]xg] < cyff xfdl kl/j f/sf ; b:o x]ogf; egl lj Zjf; ug]rog
klg ug{S5f}

kqsf]Pp6f :yfol :yfg xG5 . sg}cs]JolQm]d]f]7fpFnhf eg]
d lrlGtt 5g, lsgls of]; Dej 5g . kqn]cfCgf]7fpFoflg ; S5 . t/ of]
p; af6 vf]g ; lsg . kq]n]7hf]; /lff k6fg ub5 . lsgls xfdln]kq xg]
0R5f u; -h]h; Dd xfdl kq 5f}

kq] lgol6qt xg]j f 5Sof0g]s'/f]x]og . 8/ / c; /lff o; sf
lx:: f x]og\; a; fF]kq] sf clg fo{tTj x; ; Ddfg, k] / Ozj/lo
; dk6f xg\ . eGkg] /f]s s'/f]s]5 eg] xfdl lktf xg ; Sgk] {kq
xgkb5 . xfdl sg]lktfsf]kq xg]lg0f6 ub6f; egl xfdl sg}JolQmsf]
dflns t ag ; S5f; t/ xfdl ltsf lktf sbfk ag6g}

lat\$; f]j ifv d]f]hlj gdf hfg / pgsf]of]ubfgsf]lgldt d
k/dzj]/nf0{wGof lbG5' . xfdlnf0{olt 6f9f; Dd 8f]ofPsf] xfdln]
; E; E]ub]cfPsf o; ofqsf]lgldt d ; fR}st 1 5' . d lj Zjf; ub5;
xfdln ol ; Da6wx; df clu a9d}hfg xfdl]hlj g cem a9l alnof] E Pp6}
8f]ldf afl6g\$ / ; d4 xg\$.

8/e8 x8

bf] f]cWof
lktf / kqsf] ; kdf k/dZj /

*ækf]rlg sfndf xfdl lktf kvf] ; Eicudj Qmfx ; âf/f
w] / lj leG lsl; dn]k/dZj / aff]geof].
t/ ol cflv/l lbgx ; df pxf]cf]gf kbâf/f xfdl; E aff]gePsf]5 .
kqnf0{g}pxf]h] ; a}s'/sf pQ/flwsf/l lgoQmug]eof]
pxf]f/f g} ; d:t ; [i6 /Rg'klg eof].
pxf]g]k/dZj /sf dlxd]sf]k]t]lada /
k/dZj /s} ; j ef] sf]j f:tlj s k]t ; k xgXG5 /
; DkOf]j Zj nf0{cf]gf]z]lQmsf]j rgn] ; DefNgXG5 .
kfk]sf]z]4 ug]Pkl5 dlxldt k/dZj /sf]bf]xg]af]xh]k]s
pRr : yfgdf pxf]j /fhdfg xgeof].
h; /l pxf]h]k]t ug]Psf]g]p]f]j ub]tx ; sf eGbf pQd 5,
To; /l g}pxf]ftglx ; eGbf cem pRr 7xl/gePsf]5Æ
-lxa"!M-\$ _*

k/dZj /sf ; j f]ws dxfg\ / cfZro]hgs k\$zfz ; Oltxf; df
Psbd}7ls ; do / pxf]f]lglDt ; fF] /flvPsf lyP . wdZf:qdf dflly
pNn]v ul/Psf] ; do k/dZj /n]cf]gf]kqâf/f xfdl; E aff]gePsf] ; do
xf]. o; lj ifodf kl/t kfj nsf]egf0 5, æt/ ; dosf]kOf]fdf k/dZj /n]
cf]gf kqnf0{ k7fpg]eof]Æ -unf]tl \$!\$. æk7fpg]eof]Æ eg] cgj fb
ul/Psf]zAb æexapostelloÆ xf]-o; sf]cy{sg}ldzgd f k7fpg'xG5 .
egf0sf]t]f]ko{xf] Pshgf kl/t, lktfsf]kl/t ; #f/df cf]pgePsf]lyof].
kb]j / kl/tkgalrsf] ; DaGw kl5 uP/ xfdl em]julx/fdf 5fgalg
ug]f] cixn]h]f0{xf]dn]k/dZj /nf0{lktf / kqsf] ; kdf lj rf/ ug]k]b5 .
of]k/dZj /sf]kq]NofpgePsf]k]y]lds k\$zfz xf].

w] } cudj Qmfx ; nf0{ k/dZj /sf] ; j ef] ; DaGw k\$zfzsf ; a)
lsl; dx ; cyf] pxf]f]klj qtf, k]l, Gof, s]k, lj Zj :ttf, qm]v /
k] nfx ; -pbf]x/Ofsf]lglDt s]k]sf]pNn]v ug]k]b] lb0Psf lyP . j:f:tj df
w] } zt]Ab]v pxf]f]g]p]k] ; tl g]p]k]sf]cy{ pxf]f]j ef] , pxf]f]
p2]o, pxf]f]k] / pxf]f] rfnx ; DaGw k\$zfz nuftf/ k\$6 ul/Psf
lyP . tyfik ol ; a}f] ; j f]ws cfZro]hgs k\$zfz Nofpgnf0{Pp6f vf;
df]g; sf]lglDt of] ; a; fF] /flvPsf]lyof].

To]rlst kfg]k\$zfz k/dZj / lktf / kqdf k/dZj / xgXG5 /
k/dZj / lktf k] k/dZj / xgXG5 eGg]xf]. t/ of]k/dZj / Ps k] ePsf]
lktf xgXG5 eGg]dfq x]g . t/ s]klg xf]eg]k/dZj / Ps lktfsf]k]k
klg xgXG5 .

; #f/ ; [i6 ug]g]cg]t; Dd\$]k/dZj / Ps lktfsf]k]k xgXG5 .

of]5Ss kfg]s/f]xf]. ; #f/ ; [i6 ug]g]cg]t; Dd\$]k/dZj /,
cl:t]j df ; a}s'/f Nofp]g]k]k/dZj / , cf]gf]j rgsf]z]lQm]tl ; a]h]f0{
; DefNg]k]k/dZj / Ps lktfsf]k]k xgXG5 . k]l/, of]pxf]f]cl:t]j s}
;j ef] xf].

of]lktf / k] xâx'Ps csf]h:t}5g\ tl b] }Pp6f k/f]g]egf0n]
eg]h:t}5g\æh:tf]afa'p:t}5f]f]Æ

cf]f]ds tj/df ; æif{ug]w}df]g; x]n]k/dZj / s\$:tf]xgXG5
eGg] s'/sf]lgs} unt lj rf/x ; k]n]sf 5g\ . Itglx ; f]5g\M
p4f/stf]f] ; kdf oZ'k]do, bofn', s]k]n', lfd] ug] sf]dn, eb] / gd]
xgXG5 . t/ ; fy; fy]Itglx ; o; /l kl] lj rf/ ub]5g\M k/dZj / lktf
s7f], Gof ug]k]g] lrg ; fx]sl7g, Joj :yf k]ng ug]k]g] / k]klx ; E
Joj xf/ ug]df Hofb}S8f xgXG5 . t/ a%g]xf] \oZ'cg]xl, dfoin' /
s]k]n' xg]sf]sf/Of s]xf]eg]7ls Itg]u0fx ; n] ; Z]f]et pxf]f] lktf
xgXG5 . oZ'h]vf; u/l o; f]eG]geof] æ; fRr}d l]d]x ; nf0{eG]b5; k]q
cf]k]n]s]k] ug] ; Sb]g, t/ lktfn]h]ug]Psf]b]5, Toxl dfq u5{ lsg]s
lktfn]h]ug]k]k]q]To; }u5{ lsg]eg]lktfn]kqnf0{k]d ug]k]b5, / pxf]
cf]k]n]ul/xgePsf ; a}sf]d kqnf0{b]f]p]g]xG5Æ -oXGgf %M (-@) _ .

æk/dʒj/ lktf / kqdf k/dʒj/ xgXG5 eGg] k\$sz :jod\ k/dʒj/sf]kqaf6 xfdlsxfGcfP/ sG}cs}cudj Qmfaf6, egf}cfd] j f old6faf6 cPsf] eP xfdl o; df lj Zj f; gug{; Sfof} t/ of] k\$sz ; a6Gbf a9L dxTj k0f{/ uDel/ 5 . xfdl k/dʒj/sf]; fydf lx8g]xf]eg] xfdln]; fRr}hfGg' / a%g'kg]s/f]of]xf]. To; \$f/Of of]vll6 cfk]n]k\$6 ugk/\$f]lyof].

lgZro g} cgGt k/dʒj/sf]hlj g; E; DaGw /Vg]OZj /Tj df wX} /x:ox; 5g\ o:t]eP tklg af0an k/dʒj / lktf / klj q cfdalrsf] ; DaGwaf/]wX}s'f eGbg, t/ klj q cfd] / k/dʒj / kqalrsf]; DaGwaf/] wX}af]5 . t/ af0an; E k/dʒj / lktf / k/dʒj / kqalrsf]; DaGwaf/] eGgk]kz:t s'f 5 . o; sf]sf/Of xf] of]; DaGw / o; sf]k\$sz xfdl vft/ wX}g]dxTj k0f{/ uDel/ 5 .

To; f6P a%gxf] \k/dʒj / :jefj}z lktf kq k/dʒj / xgXG5 . cfdldgwf{s xg6Psf]h] k/dʒj/n] cfGgf]lgldt pxfFgxg] k/dʒj/sf] lsl; d rog ug6Psf]5 -k}yfg #M \$ _ . klj q / l; 4 xg6Psf]h] / cflbaf6} l; 4 / klj q / x6}c]pgePsf]sf/Of k/dʒj / ckl/j t6lo xgXG5 . pxfF lktf / kq xg]lg0f6 ugXG5 / ; w}lktf / kq x6}c]pgePsf]5 / of] klj qtsf]k0f}f xf].

s]o; sf]cy{Pshgf >]7 / csf]lgDg :t/sf]xgXG5 eGg]xf]t < xf0g, lktf / kq zlQm/ dlxdfd a/fa/ xgXG5 . pxfF; x/\$ cgGt; Dd} ; dfg xgXG5 .

Wofg lbgxf] \Pshgf lktf xgXG5 / csf]kq . pxfF; d]llo]sf]xl klG csf]6Gbf Ps}af0f6 a9L hlj t /xg6Psf]5g, en}kq lktfaf6 h6dG6Psf]xf]. ; ?sf]d08nlsf]Pshgf lktfn]oZhf0{s; h]ghGdfPsf] t/ ; ?b]v g]cl:t]j df xg6Psf]eg\$5 5g\ pxfF]cflb 5g . bj } ; dfg cfo'sf] ; dfg ; kn]cgGt; Dd}xgXG5 . lktf / kq x/\$nf0{af0anlo zAbfj nl æclt k]rlg6 eGg ; lsg5 . t/ pxfF; n]cgGt]v cgGt; Dd} lktf / kqsf] ; kdf Ps; fy lhpG]lg0f6 ug6of]. o; sf]cy{xG5 MPs csf\$]; DaGwdf Ps hgfn]lktfsf]ækb6 j f eldsf ux0f ugXG5 eg] csf]kqsf]'kb' j f eldsf ux0f ugXG5 .

lktj / kqj >]fla4 xf0g, of]; DaGwTds xf].

lktj / kqj >]fla4 xf0g, of]; DaGwTds xf]. of]>]7 / lgDg :t/sf]; DaGw xf0g, t/ vf; tl/sfx; df Ps csf\$]; j f ug\$]nflu ; dfgx; sf]; DaGw xf]. lktf / kq Ps}cfd]dfsf xg\; t; y[bj } ; dfg 5g\ dfgj lo ; Gbedf ; d; tkf0{lktf ge0sg s; h}f0{kq eGg ; SgXG5 . sDtldf klG tkf0h]cfkml'hf]xgXG5 ; f]xg, tkf0{hxfFv8f xgXG5 Toxf v8f xg / tkf0{E Ps xgsf]nflu To; dflg; sf]af]h]j 6 kfpGkb5 . o; \$f/Of km/; lx; nf0{oZ6f/]To:t]dfgl; s cf3ft nfu\$]lyof] lsggeg] cfklnf0{k/dʒj/sf]kq 3f]f0ff u/X pxfF]k/dʒj /; E a/fa/ xg6Psf] 3f]f0ff ul//xg6Psf]lyof]eGg]ltglx; n]a6h -oXGg %M &-! * _ .

o; ; DaGwn]s; /L sfd ub5 <

o; ; DaGwn]s; /L k/dʒj / lktf / k/dʒj / kqalr sfd ub5 egl a%g' dxTj k0f{xG5, lsggeg]xfdl]hg OZj /lo ; DaGw; df lhpGkb5, To]tl/sf ; DaGwL xfdlnf0{rflxg]cGtb]6x; o; aem0n]klG lbG5 . xfdln]o; nf0{cfkml'eq ux0f u/gf}eg] pxfFcfGgf kq6f/f xfdl; E af]l]g6Psf]5 / klG xfdln]To; nf0{j f:t]j df Wofg lbP/ ; g\$5 5g}f; oZ6f]j rgaf6 dfq xfdln]hlj g kfpG]xf0g, t/ pxfF]hlj gsf]9fFsf] pbfx/Ofaf6 klG k]t ug]xf] gqtf xfdl pxfF]kl5 nfluX; xf0gf} ; j kyd, k/dʒj / s; /L cfGgf]kqaf/]cgelt ugXG5 < lktfn] kqnf0{Xboleq}v kan efj n]kq ugXG5 . pxfF; a6Gbf a9L kqnf0{dg k/fpgXG5 -oXGg #M% _ . hxfFdd lktfsf]; DaGw 5, pxfF]kq}h:t}sf]xl klG 5g . pxfFk]tsf]cfF]sf]gfgl xgXG5 . pxfFkqsf]lgu/fgl ugXG5, kqnf0{kq / :g}xdf cEflNgXG5 . cfGgf]kqsf]7fp6f c6o sg}s'f a9L c; n 5g . xfdlnf0{elgPsf]5, lktfn]; a}6ofu ug]sfd nufot ; a}s'f kqnf0{; DkgXG5 -oXGg %M (-@# _ . x/fPsf]dfgj hfltsf]lgldt Pp6f p4f/stf]f]rog ug]h; /L x6f / sg}wdl(df]g; gk06f k/dʒj / lktfn] dfgj ; jefj / ef]ts z/L/ wf/Of ug/ dflg; nf0{p; sf]kfkaf6 :j tGq tNofpg cfGg}kq k7fpg]lg0f6 ug6of]. ; ;f/sf]p4f/stf{xg pxfF] ; ;f/df cfGgf]kq k7fpg6of]/ o; df lktfn]Pp6f lgZro ug6of]. ; a} s'f pxfF]kqdf k'f xg5 . hxfFdd lktfsf]; DaGw 5, lktf hf]xgXG5 To] ; asf]nflu kq cto]ws dxTj k0f{xgXG5, k'}s0b]lj Gb' xgXG5 . cyf\, dflg; n]kqnf0{ux0f gu; -h]h pm lktfsxfFcpG ; Sb6 -oXGg

!\$M_ . æh; n]kqdfly ljZjf; u5{To; l; t cg6t hljg 5 . h; n]kqsf] cf1fkfng ubg, To; n] hljg bVg5g, t/ k/dZj/sf] qmfv To; dflv /lx/xG5Æ -oXGgf #W^_ .

lktfsf]af/af kq s:tf]cge'tt ugXG5 < k/dZj /sf kqn]cfCgf] lktfnf0{kq / >4f ugXG5 . pxfF] ; a}s'/fdf / ; a}s'/feGbf a9l lktfnf0{cfb/ ugXG5 / cfCgf]lktfnf0{dfq rog ugXG5 / pxfF]lglDt ; bf; j kf lhpqXG5 . pxfFcfCgf]lktfsf]cf1fkfng ub; ; #/df cfpgeof]. pxfF]cfCgf] ; Dk0f{hljg Toxl ; dlk f cf1fsf]/tfdl lhpgeof]. pxfF lktfsf]OR5fdf k0f{kn]; dlk f xgXGyof]. pxfF]eGgeof] æcfCgf]OR5f k'f ug{d : juaf6 cf]hcfPsf]xfo, t/ dnf0{k7fpgxg5f]OR5f k'f ugnf0{cfPsf]xÆ -oXGgf ^W*_ . kqsf]lglDt lktf ; a}s'/sf] s[bl] xgXG5 . pxfF]eGgeof] æt/ d lktfnf0{kq ub5' / , h:tf]lktfn]dnf0{cf1f ugEpsf]5 ; fxladflhd ub5' egl ; #/n]hfgf]Æ -oXGgf ! \$M!_ . o; eGb cl3 pxfF]o:tf]s'/f eGgePsf]lyof] æd cfk sxl ug; lSbgF. =lsgls d cfCgf]OR5f vflhbgF t/ dnf0{k7fpgxg5f]OR5f vflhb5Æ -oXGgf %W)_ .

cfCgf kl5 nflgX; nf0{lzlff lbg]qmdf oZ'h]lg/Gt/ ltlx; nf0{ lktfktf]cf]pgeof]. pxfF]eGgeof] æo; sf/of h:tf]ltdlx; sf : j udf xgXg]lktf l; 4 xgXG5, ltdlx; klq To:t]; 4 xgkb5Æ -dQL %M*_ . cfCgf]lktfsf]vflh ub; klygdf w]} 306f hfufd a; } pxfF]w]} /ft latfpgeof]. dlxdfd cfCgf]lktfsxfkmsg]lbgf]lglDt pxfFfnflot xgeof]. æx]lktf ; do cf0ku5f]5, tkf0sf kqsf]dlxdf k56 ugXf] V kqn]tkf0sf]dlxdf k56 u/f]Æ -oXGgf !&M_ .

ousf]cGtodf ; a}s'/fn]vli6 k/dZj /sf]kqdf k0f f kfpq5g\ k/dZj / lktfn]; a}s'/f vli6sf]cwlq tNofpgxÆ vli6n]cfkllufot ; a} s'/f cfCgf]lktfsxfF, dlk f ugXg5 -!sf]/Gyl !%M\$-@*_ .

k/dZj / / ljZjf; lx; sf]Pstj

o; /l lktf / kq k0f{kn]Ps csf]lt ; dlk f 5g\ pxfF; alr sg} lsl; dsf] : j tGqtf, JolQmut Ph]8f -sfo{rl_ / JolQmut lqmf 5g . pxfF; x/\$ k0f{kn]Ps csf] E Ps xgXG5 .

kqj k/dZj /sf] : j efj dfq xfo, of] ; #tsf]k\$[t klq xf] . o; æf vli6n]xdlnf0{af]hfpgePsf]5 .

ca of]k/dZj /sf] : j efj dfq xfo, of] ; #tsf]k\$[t klq xf] . o; æf vli6n] xdlnf0{ af]hfpgePsf] 5 . xdf] kE' oZ" vli6df ljZjf; lx; sf] gftfn] tkf0{/ d : j tGq jf Pstkn] { ; kn] sfd ug{ af]h0Psf 5g} ; xdl Pstj kkt ug{ To]klg vli6; E dfq xfo t/ Ps csf] E klq Pstj kkt ug{af]h0Psf 5f} ; oXGgf !& df n'v ul/Psf] klyg khf/llu/lsl] klygdf kE' oZ'h] xdf] lglDt of] klyg ugeof] æ=ls ltlx; ; a)Ps xfo\ x]lktf, h; /l tkf0{ddf xgXG5, / d tkf0df, To; /l ltlx; klq xfdldf xfo\Æ -oXGgf !&M!_ . clg, kdsf] clgj fo{: yfg ofb ugXg]cf] Zostfaf/]d08nlnf0{cfux ub; kly/t oXGgf xdf]Pstfsf] ; fy\$tf o; /l blyp5g\ æfdln]h]bly\$ / ; g\$5f 5f} ; f] xfdl ltdlx; nf0{ ; gfp5f} tfls xfdl; E ltdlx; sf] ; #t xf] \ . xdf] ; #t lktf / pxfF kq oZ" vli6; E 5Æ -!oXGgf !W_ .

xfdln]a%gkg]sxl s'/f o; egf0n]kl6afp5 . To]s'/f xf] lktf / kqn]afBrB ugePsf] ; #tsf]3lgi7tf / Pstf, tkf0{/ d hg ; #tsf] lglDt af]h0Psf 5f}To] Toxl ; #t xf] . k/dZj /sf] kq xdf] nflu æk0f{kn]PsÆ eg] j ofg ul/gxÆ -oXGgf !&M#_ pxfF]k/dZj / lktf / kqalr /x\$]Pstf / ; DaGwsf]lsl; d aofg ul//xgePsf]lyof]. xdl k/dZj /sf] lktf kq : j efj afBrB ug{ af]h0Psf 5f} . Jofj xfl/s ; Gbed of]s; /l 7ls; E xg; S5, d kl5 rrf{ug5' . clxn]h0{xfdl] lktf / kqsf ; kdf k/dZj /sf] : j efj af/]lj rf/ ugXg]c; lj ifox; 5g\

kqdf : j tGqtf 5g

k/dZj /sf]kqdf slxNo}sxl : j tGqtf lyPg . kltt dfgj hft ePsf]klyldf xdl kqx; sf ; a}lsl; dx; bV5fF. tl lj bfl, : j R5Gb, cN5l, clzi6, dV{kqx; xg\eg]ToxfF:j : y; ; lwf, dfoin', x]rfx ug] s7f] kl/>d ug] cfb/k0f{kqx; klq 5g\ t/ ; fF]kqj vli6, hlj t k/dZj /sf]kqsf]hlj gaf6 kl/eflft ePsf]5 .

oZdfly cf/fk nuf0/x\$fx; nfo{hj fkm lbb} pxfh]eGgeof] æ: fRr} d ldx; nfo{eGb5; kq cfk]sxl ug{Sbq; t/ lktfn]h]ugēPsf] b]5, Toxl dfq u5{lsq]s lktfn]h]ugēG5 kq]To; }u5{ lsgeg]lktfn] kqnf0{ kq ugēG5 / pxf cfk] ul//xgēPsf ; a} sfd kqnf0{ b]fpgxG5Æ -oXGgf %M (-@) .

k/dZj /sf] lktf kq æ; DaGwÆ

Ps lbg lxa\$] k'tsdf klxnf] c]lwofo kl9/x\$] ; dodf d of] sygd cf0ku] æt/ kqsf] l] ifodf r]lxPpxfFeGxG5, æ] k/dZj /, tkf0\$]f] ; æ; g ; bf; j] b]sf] lglDt /lx/xG5, / Gofosf] /fhb08 tkf0\$] /fHosf] /fhb08 x]f, tkf0h] wld\$tfnf0{kq ugēPsf]5, / cwdhfo{3}ff ugēPsf]5 .Æ dh] vf; u/L ætkf0h] wld\$tfnf0{kq ugēPsf]5, / cwdhfo{3}ff ugēPsf]5Æ eGg]j rgdf x]f{kq]a]ff]gēPsf] ; g]f.

pxf]eGgePsf]s/f d Ps lf0fdf eGg5' . t/ d rfxG5; klx] tkf0{oxf]f] k] udf Wofg lbgx] \. k/dZj / lktf k/dZj / kq; E aff]n/xgēPsf]5, / lktf cf]g}kqnf0{æk/dZj /Æ elg/xgēPsf]5 . cfZrohgs = s]of]5Ss kfg]lsl; dsf]5q < xfdl ox]fklj q s/fx; df x]l/x\$]f 5f}.

k/dZj / cf]ldlgw]s k/dZj / xgXG5 . pxf]sg lsl; dsf] k/dZj / xgXG5]x]f] ; f] pxf]cfk] lgl0f0 ugēG5 . k/dZj / l; 4 xgXG5 . k/dZj / klj q xgXG5 . k/dZj /df k] abn x]f . k/dZj / Psdf tlq, cyff q]Ps k/dZj / xgXG5 . k/dZj /n]lsg tlq ; j ef] sf JolQm; xg] lgl0f0 ugēof] s] tkf0hfo{yxf 5 < lsgeg] k/dZj / Ps JolQm dfq xgēPsf]eP pxf]k] / klj q xg ; SgxGgYof]. k/dZj / b0{JolQm; dfq xgēPsf]eP klq pxf]klj q xg ; SgxGgYof]. k/dZj / klj q, k/dZj / l; 4, k/dZj / xg]sf]lglDt pxf]tlq, j f cema9l xgkb5 .

dh]eg\$]s/f a%g]tl/sf ox]f5 . tkf0hfo{yxf 5, af0an o; f] eG5, **ak/dZj / kq xgXG5Æ** -!oXGgf \$M ^ . k/dZj / kq klq gxgēPsf] eP pxf]sf]lglDt l; 4 j f klj q xg' ; Dej 5q . cg]tdf k/dZj /n] ; ut ugkb5, c]oyf of] syg cy]lg 5 / kq zlQm]lg 5 . k/dZj / kq xgkb5, t/ pxf]f ; ut 5q eg] k/dZj / cf]g]f] ; j ef] k\$6 ug{ zlQm]lg xgXG5 . t; y{ k/dZj / c; E l; 4 ; utdf g/x-h]h,

laglj efhg / lagf; j tGqtdf g/x-h]h pxf]klj q / kq xg' ; Dej 5q . Toxf]k]Pstf xgkb5 .

k/dZj /sf] klj qtf k/dZj /sf ; DaGwx; E ; lw} ; DalGwt 5, cyff \cfk]eqsf] ; DaGwdf k/dZj / lhpq]xg]tl/sdf . of] klj q ldnf] x]f. of]k/dZj /sf] ; ut x]f. of]lagf xfdl klj q k/dZj / k]kt ug{ ; Sbq} ; fy} of]lagf dlQm j f ydfsf] l] j fx e]h]af/f xfdlnfo{lglTofpgsf] nflu Toxf]s] s/f x]f .

lxa]!M(kl9/x\$]f] ; dodf kq]eGgePsf]s]s/f dh] ; g]f ; f]f] cy{ xfdl ca emg :ki6; E a%g]f} . To; kbd] dh] k9] ætkf0h] wld\$tfnf0{kq ugēPsf]5, / cwdhfo{3}ff ugēPsf]5 .Æ of]kl9/x]f pxf]eGgeof] æk/dZj /sf]kqdf slxNo]s]xl ; j tGqtf lyPg .Æ To; kl5 pxf] t; Gt]k] / o; f] eGgeof] æk/dZj /sf]kq Ps}lf0fsf]lglDt klq lktfaf6 ; j tGq xgēPsf]eP k/dZj / klj q xg ; SgxGgYof].Æ

Ps lf0fsf]lglDt d o; l] rf/af6 crlDet eP. t/ o; dfly lrgtg ubf{dh]æ]f]of]Pp6f uDel/ ; To lyof]. k/dZj / klj q xg]sf]nflu pxf] cfk]eq Pstf k]kt ugkb5 . Ps]j lagf Toxf]klj qtf xg; Sbq .

kq]lktf; E slxNo}o:tf]eGgePsf]lyPg, æd s]xl ; do sfd gu/l a:g rfxG5' . kl5n]f] ; dodf c]P/ ox]fd c]t Jo:t ePsf]5' . d ; j odhfo{s]xl ; do r]lxPsf]5 . d sf]xFeGg]f/]s]xl a] l] rf/ ug{d hfg rfxG5' . d s]xl kl5 k]msG5' .Æ kq]sg}Psklfo sfd slxNo} ugēPg . pxf] slxNo} cf]g]f] lktf; E o; f] eGgePg, æToxf]tn w]} nyfln]sf]cj :yf 5 . s; /l df]j hfltnfo{7]ls kfg]d hfGb5' . tkf0{ox]f a:g]f] \d o; sf]x]l] rf/ ug{tn hfG5' . d kl5 k]ms] ox]f]c]pg5' .Æ

To; sf] s]xl ; dokl5 kq] o; f] eGgePsf] dh] k] / ; g]f æk/dZj /sf]kq lktfaf6 Ps}lf0fsf]lglDt :j tGq /xgēPsf]eP ltdl p4f/ k]fg ; SbqYof].Æ

of] yk ; To lyof]. k/dZj /sf]kq lktfdf kq]sf] ; kdf cwl]gd] glhpgePsf]eP, lktf; E Ps gxgēPsf]eP tkf0\$]p4f/ xg ; SbqYof]. o; af/] ; 'ki6 xg]f] \ tkf0\$]cg]t dlQm ; bf; j] Ps lglZrt afa' ; E, Ps lglZrt 5f]sf]h]j gdfly k]f]of lge] ub5 . of]lktf / kq lglGt/ Pstf / klj qtfdf glx]h]h Toxf]cg]t dlxdf xg; Sbq . Toxf] cf]dfx; sf]p4f/ / dlQm xg; Sbq . tkf0\$]cg]t; Dd\$]f] ; /lf lktf kq

; DaGwdfly k0f{kn]lge{ ub5 . of]; a}cg6t cl:tTj sf]d6df /xG5 / o; n]; f/f ; [6nf0{yfd] /Vb5 .

of] lktf kq ; DaGw ; a} s'/fsf] nflu slt dxTj k0f{ 5 t * 0Zj /elQmaf/]of]g}; a}s'/f xf]. ; a}s'/f o; ofly e/ kb5 . kqTj sf] cfTdfsf]; demlagf xfdl /Ql klg k/dZj /sf dfux{ a%g5f}+gtf xfdl xfdl]dlQmsf]k\$[t g)a%g5f}+gtf xfdl d08nl / lqmZrog hlj gsf]; fFf] ; f/ g)a%g5f}+

oxfFxfdl; E Pp6f klj q ; dbfo 5 . To; df tlg JolQmx{ k0f{ ldnfkdF Ps csf\$sf]; fydf lx8gXG5 . k/dZj / kqnf0{k0f ug] kqnf0{ ; Ddfg ug] kqdfly e/f] f /Vg] kqnf0{; f/f Gofosf]sfd ; Dkg]lktf xgXG5 . kq/ ; a}s'/fdf pxfh] cfCgf] kltlgwTj ug{kqdfly e/f] f /Vgkb5, cGoyf k/dZj / klj q j f l; 4 xg ; SgxGg . kq/ , k/dZj / klj q xgsf]nflu pxfhktfsf]cfb/ ug]kq klg xgkb5 . pxfhktfsf]kq gxgePsf]eP klj q k/dZj / kkt ug{xfdl lglDt ; Dej xBq . pxfh] cfCgf lktfsf]x]rfx ugkb5, cfCgf]lktfsf]; j f ugkb5, cfCgf]lktfnf0{ kq ugkb5, pxfh]; Ddfg ugkb5, pxfh]cf1f kng ugkb5, pxfh] cwlqdf /xgkb5 / pxfh]; fydf lhpgkb5 . ol s'/fx{ gx-hh k/dZj / klj q xg ; SgxGg .

æxfdl : j tGq 5f]eg]xfdl klj q xg ; Sbgf]Æ

o; y{xfdl cfkmaf/]aem}+xfdl æ:j tGqÆ 5f]eg]xfdl klj q xg ; Sbgf}+ . d08nl : j tGq 5 eg] of] klj q 5q . o; f] eGsf] cfzo ; fdkbflostfsf]; j tGqtf xF0g, d]f]egf0sf]cy{vll6sf]z/L/df pkoQm ; DaGwx{sf]; j tGqtf, kq/tlo gTj / o:t}s'/faf6 : j tGqtf xf]. t/ ol afx/L s'/fx{ 7fpE]kfpE] klg : j tGq cfTdf xg'; Dej 5 . sb}cudj Qm : j tGq cfTdfsf]5 eg]pm j f ltgl klj q xg ; Sbgg\ kq/t : j tGq 5 eg] xfdl; E klj q kq/t 5q, xfdl; E wf\$ah kq/t 5, xfdl; E 7u / wt{kq/t 5 .

Isgeg]k/dZj /n]kq/t j f cudj Qm{x{ dfq tof/ kfg] / k7fpg] sfd ugGg . pxfh] klj q kq/tx{, klj q cudj Qm{x{ p7fpgXG5 / k7fpgXG5 . pxfh] xfdl lglDt Joj :yf ugE]Psf]; DaGwx{df lhpg

vfl]gafx\$ xfdl; E csf]lj sMk 5q . cGoyf, klj q dflg; x{ xg' j f kq/tlo cgluxdf lhpgsf]cy{s]xf]xfdl j f:tj df yxf kfpE]g}+ . xfdl x/t/xn]k/dZj /sf]kq; dfg agf0gkb5 .

ækqTj sf]cfTdfÆ

kqTj sf]cfTdfn]cfkMleq sXl lglZrt lj rf/x{, dNo dfGotfx{ / sfo{x{ ; lDlnt ub5 . dVo {kn]of]xfdln]cGo dflg; x{ klt cfCgf] Xbodf wf/of ug] / To; sf] ; fy; fy} k/dZj /klt Xboleq]v c; n lj rf/sf]wf/off j f cglux xf].

xf] vll6df xfdl k/dZj / lktf / pxfh]kq oZ"vll6; E ultzln ; DaGwdf Nof0Psf 5f}+ t; y{xfdl j f:tj df hlj t / klj q kEsf kq xf}+ tyflk, xfdln]d08nldf kqTj sf dNo / dfGotfx{cg; f/ lhpgsf]cy{ klg l; Sgkb5 . ; f/f ; do xfdlleq lglxt kqTj sf]cfTdfn]s; /L c{ dflg; x{; E ; DaGw :yflkt ug]eg] klg xfdln]a%gkb5 .

kEh]o; f]eGgePsf]d]h]; g\$]5; æ; j sf0df lktf / kqsf]; DaGw d08nlsf]gofFdzs xf].Æ csf]zAbdf, kq/tlo dflg; x{sf]lglDt ; fFf] ædzsÆ ; DaGwx{af6, t/ vf; {kdf pQ/bfol ; DaGwx{af6 :yflkt xG5 .

Toxf, ldfx{ klg 5g\eg] d csf]clwofodf JofVof ug5' . cyf\ ol ; DaGwx{nf0{s; /L a%g]eGg]; Gbedf xfdl lglDt sXl ; /lfx{ 5g\ ToxfTkf0h]ckgpg gxg]sXl lglZrt l:yltx{, tkf0h]lj rf/ ug{gxg] sXl vf; s'/fx{ 5g\ xfdln]of]; aaf6 a%g]sXl ; fdfGo ; dembf/L / Jofj xfl/s ; ldfx{ 5g\

t/ xfdln]kqsf]kdf c{ dflg; x{ klt lj zfn Xbo /Vg]sf]cy{ s]xG5 eGg]; d] a%gkb5 . xfdl]kq ; lldt xgXG5 . xfdl; E kE' oZ'sf] gdgf 5 . pxfh]k0f{l; 4tfk} \$ cfCgf]lktf; E lx8geof].

k/dZj /sf]kq Ps}lf0sf]lglDt klg lktfdly e/ gkl/sG : j fwlG /xgePsf]eP tkf0{p4f/ kfpG ; SgxGgYof].

kEh]eGgePsf]s]s'/f]d]h]; g]xfdl Ps lf0sf]lglDt To; df kmsf} æk/dZj /sf]kq Ps}lf0sf]lglDt klg lktfdly e/ gkl/sG : j fwlG

/xgèPsf]eP tkf0{p4f/ kfpq ; SgxGgYof].E ToF]; DaGw r]Bof]eg]
; a} yf\$ x/fp5 . tkf0{hg s' ldfly al; /xgèPsf] 5 To; sf] an
k/dZj /sf]kqsf]j rgn]dfq yfd\ /fv\$]f]5 . lsg]s af0an xfdlnf0{
e65; ; ayf\$ pxf]sf]j rgsf]z]Qm]yfd\ /fv\$]f]5 .

o; hutsf]s]bdf lktf kqsf]; DaGw /x\$]f]5 . /rgf ul/Psf
; ayf\$ lktf kq ; DaGwáf/f /rgf ul/Psf 5g\ o; leq qm df tkf0\$]f]
dlQm / vli6sf] au\$]f] /ut klg ; lDdlnt 5 . ToF] au\$]f] /utdf dfq
tkf0\$]f] z]Qm 5, lsgg]Pp6f vf; kqn]Ps vf; lktf; E Pp6 vf;
; DaGw :yflkt u/\ Itglx; b] hgf ; bf; j b To; }; DaGwdf lhP . ToF]
; DaGw cl:t]j df gePsf]eP tkf0{p4f/ kfpq ; SgxGgYof].

of]lktf kq ; DaGw a]xf08sf]s]bdf 5 . k]l/ ; a}s/f To; p6
c]p5 . tkf0\$]f]cgGt; Dd}; /lff, tkf0\$]f]sNof, tkf0\$]f]gfpF;j udf
n]VPsf]tYo, tkf0\$]f]kfkx; ldf ul/Psf] tkf0{]j Zj f; ug{Sg]tYo,
/ tkf0{; bf; j b}vli6; E lhpgxg]Pp6f s'/fdf, / Pp6}s'/fdf dfq e/
kb5 . ToF]s'/f xf] sg]Ps kqn]sg]Ps lktf; E]x88h ub5g\ ; bf; j b}
pxf]E lx88h ub5g\ . xfdln]o:tf lktf / kqsf]lg]dt k/dZj /nf0{
wGoj fb r9fpg'kb5 .

uj fxl

df]6g u8n, j l/i7 kf:6/
; bg]nf0km]lqm]Zrog rr{
gr]cf/nuf, Pl8nB, blif0fl c:6]nof

lktfsf]x]rxf] kfpbf d s:tf]cgej ub5'
clxn]hfg; E d]f]cf]krfl/s ; DaGw 5, h; df d k5f]8 kms] xg{/
o; 7fpdf dnf0{8]fof0/x\$]f]k/dZj /sf]xft b]vg ; S5' . ;] sf0df pQd
/ clt p]kfb; dox; d cfkm]f0{kqen] Joj xf/ u/\$f k/dZj /sf]
hg; E]sf]; DaGwdf /x\$]f]s; dox; lyP eg] dh]cf]td; ft u/\$f]5'.

d sg]JolQmsf]c]l]ds kq xg' h; /l 5 eGg]aem]0n]d]f]hlj g
kl/j tG u/\$f]5 . o; n]dnf0{d08nl / k/dZj /af/]cf]Gf wf/0ffx;
kl/j tG ug{nufof]. dh]d08nl lgdff ug]tfnld kfPsf]lyPF/ plrt
tj/nl; km klg ePsf]lyPF. Pp6}; d:of s]lyof]eg]sxl s'/f 7ls lyPg
eg] d k]l]cge]t ul//x\$]f]lyPF.

k]sf]v]hl ub]d k/dZj /sxf]cf]Psf]lyPF/ ToF]pxf]kf]PF.
tyflk d hlt clu a9b]uPF]olt g]a9l dh]aem]s; dli6ut ; kdf s; /l
k] ug]eg] d08nl]aem]sf]lyPg / d]f]of]otf sxl xb; Dd; lldt
lyof]. dnf0{yxf eof] hlj gdf d]f]clwsfz klxrfg / p2]o cf]Gf]
d08nl]sf]c]sf]dfly lgdff ePsf]lyof] gls hfgdfly .

dh]d]f]clwsfz lqm]Zrog hlj g ; dk]f] ug]df ; w]f]sg]JolQmsf]
v]hl u/\$f]lyPF. Ps cu]fsf]g]tfn]klg dh]ToF]hlj g ; dk]f] ug{Sg]
s]xl JolQm; E ; w]; DaGw sfod ug{v]h]F. ; dlk] xgdf Ps j f csf]
sf/0fn]To:tf dflg; x; E dh]slxNo}; lhn} E s'/f ug{; lsgF. of]; a
dh]hfg; E ; DaGw :yflkt u/k]5 dfq kl/j tG eof].

; DaGwsf]of] ; kdf dnf0{s]xl JolQm]k] ubf{d]f]Xbo k]sf]
nflu em]vhf eof]. o; h]d h; nf0{kf:6/lo ;] f k]ofp5; Itglx; nf0{
k] ug{dnf0{k]l/t u]of]/ dh]klxn]slxNo}cgej gu/]h:tf]dfkdf
dnf0{k] ug]Itglx; nf0{:j tG tNofof].

dh]dflg; x; nf0{s; /l kf:6/lo ;] f ug]; f]f]cf]Gf]b]i6sf]f] klg
kq xgh]kl/j]t]f u/\$f]5 . To; pk]Gt d cfkm]f0{Itglx; sf]cu]fsf]
; kdf x]h]Itglx; n]d08nl lgdff ug]d]f]; xoftf ug{ S5g'eGg]l]o]fn]

ltgsf ; d:ofx; xn ugdf ltglx; sf]; xfof ug[sf]; ; ulbqF. ca d
 ltglx; nf0{ktfsf]x]rxf lb65' / d]h]cfCgf]5f]f5f]lnf0{ugh:t}pQd
 s'/f ub5'. o; n]ltglx; nf0{k/d]j /n]s]xgsf nflu of]hgf ug[Psf]5
 To]; fRr}xg ltglx; nf0{56sf/f lbPsf]5 . o; sf]kl/0fdd:j; k clxn]
 klnq6bf w]}a9l cfb/ / k] d]h]df]g; x; af6 kfPsf]5'.

df]6g u8n

t] f]cWof ož", lktfsf]k]/t

æo; sf/Of =klj q ef0 xf]
 xfdln]bØ :j]lsf/ u/šf k]/t tyf
 k]wfg khf/L ožhf0{l]j rf/ u/Æ
 -lxa]#M_

æxfdln]bØ :j]lsf/ u/šf k]/t ožhf0{l]j rf/ u/Æ, klj qzf:qn]
 lsg o; f]egšf] < To; sf]Pp6f w]}dxTj kOf{sf/Of 5 . o; sf]csf]cg] fb
 o:t]x65, æož" k]/tnf0{l]j rf/ u/Æ o; sf]sf/Of xf] pxf]f]hlj g,
 pxf]f] ; DaGwx; / lktfk]t pxf]f]; dkQdf k]/t xg]sf]; fF]cy{s]xf]
 ; f]f] xfdl cl]td / z4 kl/efiff kfp]f]. of] æe]kl5 xfdl k]/tlo
 lqmZrog dtsf]kš]t kl]g a%b5f]†

k]wfg khf/Lsf]; kdf ož"
 ož]sf]lg]dt k]wfg khf/L xg]sf]cy{s]xf]To; df ; j]kyd xfdln]
 l]j rf/ ug]k]b5 . k/d]j/n]cfCgf khfnf0{nfd]; dob]v gof]f]s/f/df
 kl]t1f ug]Psf]Pp6f gof]Fkhf/llu/L / To; šf/Of Pp6f gof]Fk]wfg
 khf/Lsf]h; /L lyof]. k/d]j / lktfn]To]k]wfg khf/Lsf]k]bdf cfCg]
 k]qnf0{lgoQm ug]eof]. khf/Ln]alnbfgx; r9fp5 . o; 36gdf ož"
 alnbfg r9fp]g]k]wfg khf/L / r9f0g]aln b] }xgeof].
 cfCgf]; f]h]lgs ; j]sf0 cf/De ug]k] {ož"oxGgaf6 alkt:df lng
 obg g]ldf cf]pgeof]. obg d[To' / kl/]t]g b]š]f]k]t]s xf]. ož" c;
 s'/fsf]; fy; fy}of]tYo atfpg alkt:df ln]b]xg]xG]of]. Toxf]Fkhf/llu/Lsf]
 kl/]t]g xg]k]Yof]/ pxf]cfCgf]d[To]sf]ck]f]df alkt:df ln]b]xg]xG]of].
 k]wfg khf/L xg' / alnbfgkOf{d[To' dg\$}p2]on]vl]6 ; #/df
 k7f0gePsf]lyof]. t/ pxf]Fk]wfg khf/L agf0g'k] {cs]s]g}s'/f agf0g'
 cf]Zos lyof]. k]wfg khf/Lsf]of]o xg]sf]nflu pxf]Fk]/t xg]k]Yof]. oxl

s/f] j rgn] eG5, Pp6f p2]osf] lglDt k7f0Psf] Pp6f sfdsf] lglDt k7f0Psf]. ; #f/df cfpq / xfd] dxfg\kfwg khf/L xgsf] nflu vli6 lktfsf]kl/tsf] kdf lgoQme0{k7f0gePsf]lyof].

kl/tsf] kdf oZ"

oZsf] lglDt o:tf]kl/t xgsf]cy{s]xf] < of]kfwg khf/L xgsf] nflu pxf]of]otf kl5 t < kl/tkg s]xf] ; f]pQd kl/efiff xfd oZsf af/df lj rf/ u/] kfp5f]

oZ": #f/df cfpq pxf]cf]g}p2]o k'f ug{cfpg' ePg, t/ cf]g]lktfsf]p2]o k'f ug{cfpg}eogf. pxf]:jR5fn]cfpg}ePg, t/ csf]OR5f k'f ug{cfpg}eogf. To; f]ubf{pxf]k}kn]csf]JolQmsf] cwlgd xgXGyof]. pxf]cf]k}clwsf/ ePsf] dfg; klt ; dlk xgXGyof]. To; ; dk}fsf]kl/dfdd pxf]of] csf]JolQmsf] clwsf/ k}af]geogf. vf; u/L ol g}s/xf;n]; fF]kl/tsf]kl/efiff lbG5g\

kl/t cf]nf0{kl}t]glw] gug]JolQmxf].

d08nlsf]lglDt kl/t cf]nf0{kl}t]glw] gug]JolQmxf]. t/ pm k}of]of vli6sf]OR5fdf ; dlk xG5 / vli6sf]kl}k x}xf]dxsf]cfp5 . pm cf]nf0{k7fpgxg]JolQmkl}t ; dlk e0{k}kdf pxf]kl}k dfq x}g, t/ cfp p; n]cf]nf0{k7fpgxg]JolQmsf]clwsf/ klg ; fydf Nofp5 . pm vli6sf]JolQmut kl}t]glw xf]/ vli6sf]clwsf/df gdtfk} \$ lx88h ub5 . o; n]; fF]kl/tsf]kl/efiff lbG5 .

ca xfdl ke' oZsf]o; sygsf]dxTj a%b5f] cf]g]OR5f k'f ug{d : j uaf6 cf]nf]Psf]xf]g, t/ dnf0{k7fpgxg}OR5f k'f ug{nf0{cf]Psf]x}oXGf ^#* .

wdzf:qn] xfdlnf0{ eG5, pxf] cf]nf0{ l/Tofpg}eogf]-k}nkl @l . of] pxf]kl/t xg ; Sgxf] \eGg] x]' csf]OR5fkl}t vli6sf] ; dk}af/] kl}olf egf0 xf]. sg}JolQm ; fRr}kl/t xf] eg]jf:tf df l}glx}n] cf]nf0{ l/Tofpg}g\ . c}x}kl}t l}glx}df xg] ; j skg ; j fe]j s / ; fF]xG5 .

cf]g]dlx}d ToFlgePsf]oZ}af/]x}dl k}foll's/f u5f] o; egf0sf] cy{s]xf] < c} /x:ox}sf]dfemdf o; sf]cy{k/dZj/sf] kdf ; j pkl:yt x} pxf] cf]g] cgGt zIQm cgGt 1fg / cgGt of]otf ToFlgeogf] . k/dZj/sf ol cgGt uOfx} ; j zIQmdOf, ; j 1tf / ; j {ofkstf sxnf0G5g\ ol zIQm} k/dZj/sf] kdf vli6sf lyP, t/ pxf] l}tgnf0{ToFlgeogf]. pxf] gToFlgePsf]Pp6} s/f] pxf] klxrfg lyof]. pxf]xgXGyof] cyf}k/dZj/sf]kq /lx/xgeogf]. cf]g]lktfsf] cf1sf]l}tdf pxf]/rgf ul/Psf]z/Ldf Ps dfgj afns xgeogf]. ca pxf]f]g / cf]g]b}v]ysf]lglDt Pp6l cfdfdly lge} xgXGyof]. pxf] ; /f / cf]g]lglDt h}f0 lbgf] nflu cf]g]lktfsf] rgvf] cf} / ; j f} b}b}dlg cf]g] dftf l}tfdly lge} xgXGyof].

; dfr/ eG5, xclg oZ"al4df a9b}hfg}eogf]-n'sf @l%_ . dfg; sf]kgsf] kdf pxf] crDdsf sdx} ug}Pg j f cf}ro}hgs pkb}x} lbg}Pg, / pxf]cf]g}of]otf]sl7g k}gx}sf]al4dfgl pQ/x} lbg}Pg . t/ klj q cf]dfn]el/k}f{xgePsf]sf/of pxf] tl sf}x} ug}eogf]. p:t}tl/sdf tkf0{/ d}h}lhp}kb5 / k/dZj/sf kgsf kdf ; j f ug}kb5 . Wofg lbgxf] \oXGf}af/f alk}t:df ln} klj q cf]df cn}ss kdf pxf]ly cfpgeogf]. To]36gf xg} {pxf]cf}zro}dx} ug}Pg, gtf pxf]sg; j f hgs ; j sf0df ; l}n} xgeogf].

oZ}h] eGgeogf] a:j u{/ k}j ldf ; d:t clwsf/ dnf0{lb0Psf]5 . A lb0Psf] zAbdf Wofg lbgxf] \ oZ}h] k}f} ug}Psf]clwsf/ pxf] cf]g]lyPg, l}sg}p}cf]g]dlx}d ToFlgePsf]lyof]. oZ}h]k}j ldf cEof; ug}Psf]clwsf/ / zIQm k/dZj/sf]kl/t sf] kdf k/dZj/af6 pxf]nf0{lb0Psf]lyof]. of]k}fg ul/Psf] clwsf/ k}of]nt clwsf/ lyof] pxf]cf]g]lyPg . k/dZj/sf]clwsf/ / zIQm vli6dfly cfpq ; Sg}sf] sf/of pxf] ; dk}, l}tkl}t kgsf]; dk} lyof].

o; /L kl/t; E k}of]nt clwsf/ 5 . of]clwsf/ p; nf0{lb0Psf] 5, sf/of, p; n]d}f]cf]g]egl lj rf/ u/}f]; a}clwsf/ ToFu}f] 5 . o; /L ; fF] kl/tlo clwsf/ ; w}u}of ul/G5 . clwsf/df ; dk} xg}dfly of]; w}pkoQm}kn]cfp5 . of]d08nldf kl/tlo clwsf/sf] Ps dfq ; fF]k, cyf}csf]cwlgtfaf6 cfpq]clwsf/sf]k xf].

sg}klg ; fFf]kl/t, cudj Qm jf vli6sf kfF lsl; dsf ;] sn] vli6sf o; f] eGg ; Sgkb5, æcfçgf] OR5f k'f ug{d cfPsf] xfoGf t/ dnf0{k7fpgxg\$] OR5f k'f ugnf0{cfPsf] xFÆ ; fFf]kl/t cfçgf] lglDt lhp5, t/ csfçgf] lglDt lhp5 . ; fFf]kl/tn] aml] of cfkthf0{klt] lglw] ub5, t/ csfçgf] ub5 . of] ; fFf]kl/tn] kè' ož" vli6nf0{ k0fç kn] kl] lglw] ub5, lsgeg] p; n] cfçgf] d[osf] ; fdgf / cgej u/\$f] 5 . To; n] p; nf0{cwlç; y, clkç, gd / d/\$f] dflç; , cyff vli6df cfçgf] n] v d/\$f] dflç; xg] 7fpçf Nofp5, tfls çç afRg ; sg\ . kl / k/dçj / sf] cguxn] pxfçf ; j sxç, k?if / :qlxç b] çf ol s'fxç k'f ub5 . of] xfdl] cfçgf] of] otf jf cleniffxç sf] sfd xfoGg .

kl/tlo cguxdf lx88h ubç d08nln] cfçgf kkt ug] xf] eg] ; dkçfçf / clwsf / sf] of] ; 4fçt / cfkth] v d/\$f] hlj gaf6 lhpç] klg kb5 .

cfçgf r] h] xç nf0{sfddf lgoQm ubç ožh] eGgeof] æh; / l ktfn] dnf0{k7fpgçof] To; / l d klg ldxç nf0{k7fpg5Æ -oXGg @) ! . o; cl3 pxfç] o; f] eGgePsf] lyof] ætdlxç nf0{uxç of ugn] dnf0{uxç of ub5, / dnf0{uxç of ugn] dnf0{k7fpgxg] h] f0{uxç of ub5Æ -dQl !) ! ç . To; h] kl/tlo dflç; xç xçsf] nflu d08nln] cfçgf kl/txç nf0{uxç of u/ l tglxç ; ç d] h] dnfkd f / xgkb5 . d08nln] l tglxç sf p2çto; ç cf] d] fsf] Pstfdf ççf n] d] fgç kb5, l tglxç nf0; Ddfg ugç kb5 / l tglxç sf] ; Gbç / hlj gs] j 9fçf k] t ; dlkç xgkb5 .

xfdln] æ] çf 5fç k] v] g khf / l lgoQm xçsf] nflu ož" k] x] n] kl/t xg' k / \$f] lyof] . o; çf / of pxfç] cfçgf] dlxd f To] l g' / k0fç kn] csfçgf] OR5fdf cfkthf0{clkç ug] hç / l eof] . clg pxfç] To; dflç; sf] clwsf / kkt ug / kl] ç k xg ; Sgeof] . l gZro g] xfdl cgçtsf s'fxç, cgçtdf ePsf s'fxç af] / s'f ul / xç 5fç . Tox] fof] k / dçj / sf] kçsf] rog / sg} kb gePsf] ; do slxNo} lyPg . pxfç; w] æ; #f / sf] ; l i6b] v g} dfl / gèPsf yd] f / xç] cfçgf] 5 -kçfz ! # ! ç ! ! kq; ! ! ç) .

t / xfdln] ; Sgkg] çç] Ppçf yk kf7 5 . ož" kl/t agf0gk] {pxfç k] x] n] Ps kç xgççof] .

ož" kl/t agf0gk] {pxfç k] x] n] Ps kç xgççof] . kç] kl/t kçsf] k] { t{xç} .

Ps kçsf] ; kdf ož"

kç] jf: tj df kl/t kçsf] k] { t{xç} . kçnf0{çç ; a] ç6 cnlofpg] sçl s'f xç5 . To] s'f xç] pm s; çf] ; Dk] O xç5 . pm kl / j f / sf] d] fç xfoGg, t / l ktf] s] clg] fo{çç xç5 . pm l ktf; ç Ps xç5 . s'fxç kl] tsf] p; sf] b] i6sçf / Xbosf cleniffxç ; a} l ktfaf6 cfPsf 5g\ ; fFf] kç] j df xfdl l ktfh: t} JolQm l ktf] s} ; dfg ; f / t] j / cf] d] ePsf] JolQm kçfçfç . kç] j df xfdl l ktf] s] lglDt Xbo ePsf] JolQm / l ktf] s] ; fRç} kl] ç k ePsf] / pgs] j k] ldf v8f xç] JolQm kçfçfç .

oxfç dnf0{ j ifofçt / xç lbgçf \ l ktf] s] Xbo h; / l kçsf] lglDt clkç xç5, To; / l Xbosf] çç] f] lagf kç] j xçç . cf] l] ds zççofçsf] cgçm] d] f l ktf] s] kç] g] k] x] n] kç] d] fly : yf] kt xç5 . t / kçsf] Xbo l ktf] s] kç] nf0{ h] j f k] lbg / çç] f] ng agf0Psf] 5 . xfdl o; zççofçsf] çm] d] cudj Qm dnf] s] s] k: tsdf kl] l] l] d] at ePsf] b] v] 5fç ; æto; n] afaxç ; sf Xbo l tglxç ; sf 5f] / fxç ; l t / / 5f] / fxç ; sf Xbo l tglxç ; sf afaxç ; l t / k] m] s] f] lbgç, gq] t d çf / bç znf0{ Ppçf > f k lbgçÆ -dnf] s] \$M .

d] f] ç] l] ds l ktf kl/t rs Snçgn] sltko ; dodf kç] h] eGgePsf ç; f w / of s'f ; ç5g\ Ps r] l] ç pgn] kç] h] eGgePsf] of] s'f] ; g] æç] d] ln] p] ; çtf; fy v] l] h / xç] f km kkt gugç] sf / of kçxç n] cfçgf sfo{ ççç - Ph] ççç - ççç ug{ t] k / xç] j / pç] l ktf] xç n] cfçgf kç kççç u / çf 5ççç . o; sf] t] f] kç] h] f0{ ; j sf0df w] } dflç; xç n] ; Da] v] g ug{ hç / l 5 eGg] d 7fçb5' . o: tf ; Da] ç wçç d] fly çf w / t xfdl] ; j sf0 em] 8sf] l gdf] f] d] l j hol xçdf d] f] ççç ; k] m] t] s] f] Ppçf sf / of r] l] x] f] d] h] d] ç] dflç; xç sf nflu cfçgf] ; Dk] of { Xbo l bPç / d v / ç w / ; ç nfu] . xfdl] dfem] d] Ps çsfç] l gçb] f] r] f] u] g] / b] f] f] b] v] f] p] g] ç nf0{ d] h] ; w] g] / xkçgç k / \$f] lyof] . t / d] f j / kl / ePsf xç d] f h] h: t] sdh] f] l xç eP t] k] g To: t] f 0dfçb] / / l g] sk6 l j Z] f ; l xç sf] j w] t] d] d çfçgf] l j Z] f ; d] 8udufPsf] 5çç .

; j sf0df kçxç sf lglDt l ktf] s] of] æ: gçÆ sf] ççj d08nldf Ppçf 7h] f] ; d: of ePsf] 5 . vf; u/ l sçl j Qxç d] f æ; k] m] ç xçkgç

cfj Zostfdily JolQmsf] cfCg} ;]sf0 lqdf f ug{ JolQmut j/bfg
 kllktsf]dxTj fsfhl aemf0sf]kl5 nflu gdf 7hf]hfB lb0Psf]5 . 5fS/Ldf
 eGgkb{ w} } dflg; x;nf0{ leGg pkoflutf, kQffnl l; sfpq] cflTds
 kl/l:yltx;df p7f0Psf lyP . of]kQffnl Jofkl/s ; #/df ckgf0g]qnl
 tl/sfh:t}xf] . o; tl/sdf dflg; x; JolQmut pknAw, pGgl, /
 JolQmut kllt kllt ug]sf] ; ub5g\ t/ of]kQffnl d08nldf lyof].
 ; do laTb]hf d08nldf kllt:kwf\$]cflTdf aPp6f c; n s'/fsf; kdf
 kz#glo 7xl/Psf]5 . yf}cu] fx;df dfq cfkthf0{kqx;df nufg ug]
 jf c; dflg; sf ;]sf0x; ; km agfpgsf]nflu ;]f ug]Xbo 5 . t/ of]
 vll6sf]cflTdfn]0R5f ug]Psf]s'/sf]7ofSs}pN6f] / pxfB bhxl xg
 afhf0Psl Tof]kll/tlo d08nlsf]pN6f]cflTdf xf]. kl/j f/df kllt:kwf\$]
 lglDt sg}7fpF5g eg] sg}klg nllss dg]]lgsn] tkf0hf0{eGg
 ; S5 . xfdl o:tf dV{xgaf6 /flsgkb5 .

ca xfdl xfdl]dh lj ifodf kmsf; kll/t xgsf]nflu dflg; n]cfkthf0{
 lgoQm ug]JolQm; E kqTj sf] ; DaGwdf lhpqkb5 . kll/t cfkthGbf dfl
 ePsf]JolQm]kT kaj t'gx'-h]h sg}kll/tdf kll/tsf]lglDt rfxg]Xbo
 xBq . o; /l vll6 lktfsf]kll/t xgXG5 / c; x; vll6sf kll/t ePsf 5g\
 lktfsf]nflu vll6 kq xgXGyof]/ vll6sf afx]hg kqx; eP .

xfdl vll6nf0{ kllom lktfsf] kdf ; fRbqf; . t/ cgS 7fpBf
 klj qzf:qn]pxfBf0{o; } ; kdf pNny ub5 . cudj Qm ozofn]eg] axdf/
 lglDt Pp6f 5f]f]lb0Psf]5 . pxfCgGtsf lktf sxnf0gXG5A -ozof
 (M_ . xfdl gofS/f/df kqn] o; f] eGgePsf] p4/of k9b5f; ax],
 k/dZj /n]dnf0{lbgePsf ol 5f]f5f]lx;A -lxa'@M#_ .

o; /l oZ'Sf cflTds kqx;sf] ; kdf r]hf; pxfBf]k] cgej ub]
 pxfBf ulx/f]k] / lj Zj f; ug{cfP . clg lTglx; n]pxfBf cfCgf 0R5f
 ckQf u/] kQf; kn]pxfBf kll/tx; eP . kqTj kll/tkgsf]cflTdf xf]. o; n]
 xfdlnf0{khf/Lsf] ;]sf]lglDt vll6h:t]of]o tNofp5 .

xfdl kqTj sf]cflTdf glhp~h]h d08nln]o; ; #/df k/dZj /sf]
 hlj g ; fRr} / pkoQm tj /df k\$6 ul//x\$]5g . kll/tlo lqmZrog dt
 kqTj xf]. xfdl x/\$ cfkth]b]g g; Sg]vll6sf]nflu dfq ; dlk{ xg]
 xfQg . pxfB]xfdlnf0{8f]ofpg lgoQm ug]Gg, h; nf0{xfdl b]g / hf] E
 s'/f ug{S5f; xfdl nflu vll6sf]kllt]glw] ug] ; adf klg xfdl

; dlk{ xgkb5 . xfdl ol afax;sf nflu xfdl 5f]fx; xgkb5 .
 lTglx;sf] ;]f ubf{/ lTglx;sf ; fydf lhpBf xfdl oZ'vll6sf]kll/tlo
 hlj g / zIomkfp5f; .

lqmZrog dt olt g}xf] - cyf{ \kqTj sf] cflTdf . of] kllt/lo
 lqmZrog wd{xf] .

a; fF]clwsf/ ; dkQf / ; DaGwaf6 cfp5 A

; dkQf af/f clwsf/
 ; dkQf af/f dfq geP/ ; DaGwaf/f klg ; fF]clwsf/ cfp5 egl
 a%g'w]dxTj kQf{xG5 . kQdf s; }f]nflu tkf0{ ; dlk{ xg'dfq kQfT
 xBq . tkf0{ E ; fF]cflTds clwsf/ 5 eg]h; kllt ; dlk{ ePsf]5 To;
 dflg; df ; dlk{ xg]JolQm]7ls ; DaGw klg ; yfllt ugkb5 .

d oxfCfkthf0{lgoQm ug]JolQm; E kll/tsf] ; DaGwtk] ; }
 ul//x\$; olb pm zAbsf]sg}cykQf{af]wdf kll/t xg]xf]/ p; n] ; fF]
 cflTds clwsf/ kfpq]xf]eg].

clwsf/sf c; x; klg 5g\ t/ tl kll/tlo xfQg\ pbfX/0fsf]
 lglDt, lqmZrog ; yfx;df clwsf/sf ; yfut ; kx; 5g\ . t/ tl
 kll/tlo clwsf/h:t}xfQg\ o:tf]clwsf/nf0{ ; Ddfg ugkb5 . t/ o; nf0{
 lnP/ vll6 / pxfBf hgx;sf] ;]f ug]f kll/tx; af/f uxof ul/Psf]vll6,
 cyf{ \d08nlsf]z/sf]JolQmut kll/tlo clwsf/ ; E eddf kgxBq .

wdZf:qn]xfdlnf0{clwsf/df ePsf ; a]hf0{ ; Ddfg ug]ct]l{bG5 .
 ; /sf/l / k/dZj /sf k]ofoflht clwsf/lx;h:t}dflg; x; ; E eB3f6 /
 cfb/ ug{eG5 . t/ of]kll/tlo clwsf/h:t}xfQg . kll/tlo clwsf/ xgsf]
 nflu of] k]ofoflht dfq eP/ xBq . of] xfdln] vll6 / pxfBf
 ;]sx; alrsf] rrf{ ub] cfpSf ; dkQf / ; DaGwx;sf] kl/Offd klg
 xgkb5 . ; fdk]flos ; yfx; jf ;]sf0df ePsf dflg; x;sf
 kaGwx;af6 ; Rrf kll/tx; lgoQm xBq\ . jf:tlj s kll/tx; oZ'
 vll6af6}JolQmut tj/df lgoQm xG5g\ . tl pxfBf ; dkQf]k\$Bf /
 pxfBf xflB\$; DaGwsf]nfd]lj sf; sf kl/Offd xg\

kll/t oXGgsf] ; ; dfrf/df oZ' eGxG5, acab]v d lTdlx;nf0{
 gf\$ / e]Gbgf]sgls To; sf dflnsn]s]ub5 gf\$ /n]hfCbq . t/ dh]

ltdlx;nf0{ldq eg\$fi5' lsgg[h]d}d}f lktfa6 ; g}Fdh]tl ; a}
 ltdlx;nf0{hgf0lbPsf]5'. dnf0{ltdlx;n}rgg}f t/ dh]ltdlx;nf0{
 rg}F/ ltdlx;nf0{lgoQm u/F]ls ltdlx; hfcf/ / km kmfcf -oXGgf
 !%M%-!^_ . pxf]eGgeof] ad}h]ltdlx;nf0{rg}F/ ltdlx;nf0{lgoQm
 u/F] pxf]o; f]klg eGgeof] ad}h]ltdlx;nf0{ldq eg\$fi5'. A pxf]f
 yk syg 5, æo; h]ltdlx;n}lktf; E d}f]gfp}f h]dfuf}f, pxf]f
 ltdlx;nf0{ f]lbgxg}f . A ol ; a}egf0x; w}} JolQmut / kOf}of
 ; DaGw]ds xg\

; g\ ((& df kē'oz"dsxf}yf kgēPsf]d ; Dem5'. pxf]dnf0{
 hflit hfltx;df kl/tlo ; Gbz n}hfg]sfd ; Dkgeof]. To; a}h] pxf]emg
 dxTj kOf{csf]s/f]klg eGgeof]. To]Psbd}dxTj kOf{lyof]eGg]s/f
 dnf0{yxf 5, lsgg]To]d}f]nflu clGtd syg dfq lyPg, t/ To; n]
 ddly lgs}kēfj kf/\$f]lyof] dfgf; pxf]f clGtddf eGgf To] ; ?d}
 eGgePh:t}lyof]. pxf]eGgePsf]s/f]of]lyof] æoz"vli6sf cff}df
 xll/fv . A

sg}JolQmsf cff}df xg{tkf0}ug{Sg} ; j f}ws cGt/+ s/f]xf].
 of]lj rf/x;h:tf s/df xg}j f sg}JolQmsf]cgxf/df xg}eGgf klg w}}
 a9l JolQmut cg/fv xf]. o; n]3lgi7tf, emg}JolQmut ; DaGwsf]dfu
 ub5 . dh] /fd]ug]xf] j f dnf0{h}ug{lboPsf]5 To]ug]d ; fob laNsh}
 ; dy{xg}xf]eg]of]3lgi7tf cfj Zos 5 . xfdl kēfj zfnl xg kl/tlo
 clwsf/df cfj Zos 7ls JolQmut ; DaGwx;sf]dxTj af/]a9l hf}lbg
 ; lsb}

k/dZj / kq / k/dZj / lktfalrsf]; DaGw slt JolQmut / cGt/+
 5 xfdln]oxfFa%g]sf]; ; ug}kb5 . o; JolQmut ; DaGwdf ulx/f]3lgi7tf
 lagf k/dZj / xg}xg}g, k/dZj / kljg xg; Sg' xg}y. vli6n]tkf0}nf0{
 tkf0}sf kfkx;af6 arfpg ; SgxGgYof].

of]kyd kl/tn]ulx/f]JolQmut / cGt/+ ; DaGwdf lhpg' k/\$f]
 lyof]. csf]sg} ; DaGw xff}g, t/ afaklt 5f]fsf]; DaGw, cGoyf pxf]
 sbflk kl/t xg; SgxGg, gtf ; #f/sf]p4f/stf}g}xg}xg}Yof]. xfdl
 kl/tlo cglux}df lhpg / kl/tlo clwsf/ cEof; ug{rfxG5f}eg]xfdln]
 wf/Of u/\$f ; DaGw]ds k\$[t / lj Zj f; sf]hunf0{a%g'h; / L 5 .

æcfl]ds ; J sf0 / clwsf/ JolQmut xg . A

o; n]x]fdlnf0{ ; J sf0 / clwsf/ JolQmut ePsf]b}vfp5 . xfdld}wo
 clwsfzn]æ]sf 5f}Hs nfd] ; do; Dd æd08nlA w}}dfqdf ; :yfut
 /x\$fi5 . o; df slt; Dd JolQmut ; J sf0 / ; J sf0sf]clwsf/ xgkb5
 ; f\$]x]fdln]pkoQm; demx/fPsf 5f} xfdl ; fdk}flos d08nlx;df j [4
 ePsf 5f} . Toxf; J sf0 ug] clwsf/ / g}Tj sf kbx; ; :yfut
 k\$}ofx;af/f lb0Gyof]. s; h] ; fdk}flos tfnld k}f gu;-h}h /
 ; fdk}flos :t/x;df kOf}t cgsh eP/ ; fdk}flos ; dyG k}kt
 gu;-h}h ltglx; ; J sf0sf]sfdsf]lgldt cgd}f}t x}g}y]. clg ltglx;
 /e j f kf:6/h:tf gfp}kēfj kfpq ; Sbg}y]/ lgoQmsf kOf}of kax; k}kt
 ub}y].

t/ pxf]f]lZlff lbg]of]otf, j f cfZro}dx; ug]lj Zj f; j f si6
 efl]g]tTk/tf:tf sfd ug]of]otf lyof]eGg]sf/Ofn]vli6nf0{of]otf
 lb0Psf]lb0Psf]lyPg . of]; f}Rr}dxTj /fVg]lktf; E ; DaGw :yflkt u/\$f]
 Ps JolQmf0{dfq lb0Psf]lyof].

vli6 k/dZj /sf] 3/fqdf Ps kq xg}xg}Yof] -lxa' #M_ . ulx/f]
 JolQmut / cGt/+ k\$[tsf] of]; DaGwlagf, lktfsf] OR5fdf ; dlk}
 ; DaGwlagf Toxf}kl/t xg; Sbg} / ; J sf0sf]lgldt JolQmut clwsf/ x}g} .

kOf}; dk}fsf]of]JolQmut / 3lgi7 ; DaGw Pp6} ; kdf dfq ; j lsf0{
 5, / To]kqTj xf]. vli6 afasf]kq xg'clg fo}lyof] cGoyf pxf]vli6 xg
 ; SgxGgYof]. tkf0{/ d of]kqTj sf]p:t}cfl}df lhpg' c}ofj Zos 5,
 cGoyf xfdl h] xgsf nflu a}hf0Psf 5f}To] j f:tj stdf slxNo}
 xg; Sbg} xfdl klg Ps lktfsf kq gx-h}h vli6nf0{kēsf] ; kdf plrt
 tj /df kl}tlgwtj ug}f pxf]f]clwsf/ slxNo}k}kt ug}g}f}

of]kqTj Joj xf/df xll/gkb5, gls l; 4fGtdf . sg}klg JolQm]eGg
 ; S5, pm kqsf] ; kdf k/dZj /sf] ; fydf lh0/x\$, tklg pm wf}fdf
 xg; S5 . kēdf xfdldly xg}x; E xfdl lx88h ug]tl/sfn]xfdl; E
 sNkqf dfq xff}g, t/ Xbodf kqTj sf]cfl}df 5 j f 5g eGg]b}vfp5 . kl/t
 oXGgn]eg\$fi5g.\æk/dZj /sf]; Gtf} sf]xf]/ lbofan; sf]; Gtf} sf]
 xf] o; af6 k}6 xG5, - 7ls sfd gug}JolQm k/dZj /sf]; Gtf} xff}g, /
 To]JolQm klg xff}g, h; n]cf}gf]b}f}o"ef0nf0{k}k} ub}f} -!oXGgn] #M)_ .

oXGgfsf]yk syg o:tf]5, #/sgls cfkth]by\$sf]cfCgf]ef0nf0{g}kđ
gugh]gbv\$sf k/dZj/nf0{kđ ug{; Sbg# -!oXGg \$!# . of]d]f]ts{
xf]. vli6sf] ; fRrs} ; j f ug] hf] sf]xl JolQm]Tof]s/f p; n]cfCgf
cuj fx; sf] ; j f ug]tl/sfdf byfp5 .

k/dZj /n]xhdlnf0{dlQm lbgfsf]nflu kVjldf Pp6f ; :yf :yflkt
ug#Pg, pxfh]cfCgf]kq k7fpgeof]. o; sfo\$fi]lgldt Pshgf dflg ; ,
bf] f]cfbd xg' h; /l lyof]. To; w/l kl/tlo clwsf/ rnfpgsf]nflu
vli6n]sg} ; :yfut wld\$ k0ffnl :yflkt ug#Pg . ;]sf0 / o; sf
cleif\$ x; cguxsf j /bfgx; xg\ . ol vli6sf]klit; k xg]k?if /
:qlx; sf nflu lb0Psf 5g\ vli6sf]clwsf/ JolQm; nf0{;]sf0sf]lgldt
lb0Psf]xf]. ol JolQmut lgolQm; xg\ k/dZj / ol s/fx; dflg; x?nf0{
lbgx65 ; :yfx; nf0{xf0g .

cfh cfCgf]:j uf]xf0fdf vli6n]cfCgf dflg; x; nf0{vli6sf]klit; k
x6} ; j f ug{ eg] kl/tx; , cudj Qmfx; , ktf/sxx; , kf:6/x; /
lzlf sx; lgoQm ugX65 . pxfCcfCgf dflg; x; sf lgldt g]Tj kbfg ubX
ltglx; nf0{ ; lHht kfgX65 . kll/ , lktfaf6 vli6sf]lgolQm ePh:t}ol
lgolQm; JolQmut xg\ . ;]sf0sf]sfd ug{k?if / :qlx; g}v8f
xgkb5 . t/ cwlqdf /xg l; Sg; n]g]kl/tlo clwsf/ kl/t ub5g\ .
ltglx; n]k#df cfkx; dflly ePsf c; x; sf]cwlqdf klq /xgk65 .
klj q cftdfn]of]; Da6wfd5 3lgi7tf, kqTj sf]; fF]cftdf kfpq]dfu
xfdlnf0{8f]of0/xgePsf]5 . clg xfdl]af]hfj 6cg; f/ k/dZj / lktf /
kqnf0{xfdl ; fRr}k\$6 ug{; S5f#

kVjldf vli6sf]cfudgk] \$f ztfaBlx; df k/fgf] Joj :yfsf wX}
kVfg khf/Lx; lyP . t/ vli6, k/dZj /sf]k\$fszsf]k0f]cf cfp# pxfh]f]
cfudgk] { :yflkt tl ; a} s/fx; pxfh] k/f ug#of]. tl cfpq]c; n
s/fx; sf gdgf / 5fok; dfq lyP . pxfh]c: yfol k/fgf] s/f/sf]
khf/llu/Lsf] 7fp#f Tof#Gbf pQd s/f/ Nofpgeof]. To; pklt Tof]
k/fgf] khf/llu/ln]s; \$f]nflu, oxblx; sf]nflu klq k/dZj /sxfkldg]
; fwgsf] ; kdf sfd ub5 . of]k/fgf]yfg]f]3f]lft ul/of]/ nfk eP/ uof]-
lxa]*# . klxn\$ kVfg khf/Lx; Joj :yfaf6 lgoQm ul/Psf lyP . t/
ca k/dZj /sf]3/fgfdf Pshgf kVfg khf/L xgX65, Joj :yfaf/f lgoQm

c: yfol xf0g, t/ k/dZj /sf]klit1faf/f lgoQm cgGt; Dd\$sf]kVfg khf/L -
lxa]*#-@* .

o; /l P5 kb k/dZj /sf]3/fgfdf byf kg#of]. pxf# pxfh]f]0}
lgoQm ugX6g]klit lj Zj :t# xgXGvof] / xgX65 -lxa]*# . dfzf k/dZj /sf
; f/f 3/fgfdf bf; sf] ; kdf lj Zj :t lyP . #vli6rflx#k/dZj /sf]3/fgfdf
kqsf] ; kdf lj Zj :t xgXGvof] -lxa]*# . #kqsf] ; kdf# of]lj Zj :ttf
gofFs/f/df k/dZj /sf]3/fgfsf]cfj Zos dfk jf :t/ xf]. kll/, kqTj df
csf]krf0bf 5 . o; n]j fldTj sf]af]w u/fp5, Tof]klg lagf nfe nfnr
clwsf/ ghtf0sg / lg:j fy{x6} . kq; sf]x]; otdf xfdl; # Pp6f
pQ/flwsf/ 5 . To; h] xfdl k/dZj /sf]3/fgfsf]lhDd]f/l vzl vzl
p7fp5f]. of] :jfyl{ :j fldTj , nfe jf krf0bfsf] rfxgf, / k0Tglagfsf]
:j fldTj # xf]. xfdl; # of]; a klxn]v g}5 . kll/, Toxf; #Gbf pQd
clwsf/ 5, 3/fgfdf lktfsf]clwsf/ 5 . kqTj sf]cftdfn]c; n k#Gwssf]
kb ; hgf ub5 .

o; \$f/of vli6k] \$f] af0an Oltxf; df Pshgf klq kl/t byf
kb#g\ vli6 klxn] kl/t xgXGvof]. lsgeg] kl/tkg, / ; fF] kl/tlo
lj Zj f; , h; sf]of]hu xf]To; n]kqTj sf]dfu ub5 . pxfh]kqTj sf]cftdf
/ cgux xfdl ; a#f xgkb5 .

uj fxl

qlzf af] h,
lk; Pkf]6f]ns sDolglsl ; b:of,
/s xdfk6g, c:6kno

; g\ ((! df d lk; kinfzksf]; b:o ePF. d vli6sf]lgldt hf]sf]
kq, Odf6bf/L / ; Demf]f gug[c8fgsf]lgldt kqkl't w}st[1 5'. To; n]
d]f]hlj g, oZ" / k/dZj / lktf; E d]f]; DaGw lgdff u/\$f]5 . ; fy}
To; n]dnf0{wd{/ bf; Tj af6 :j tGqtdf / vli6df hlj g NofPsf]5 .

z}f]gn]d]f]afahf0{gi6 u}of]. To; k\$6fdf xdf]kl/j f/n]w}
si6 e]of]. d]f]Xbodf dh]w}3fp rfx; kfPsl lyPF/ l'tgnf0{dleg}
uf8] /fv\$sl lyPF. lk; df cfp'g d]f]lgldt Pp6f kl/j t6sf/L ofaf ePsf]
5 . o; sf]kfylds sf/of hf]gn]xdflnf0{o; ofqdf 8f]of]h]hf xfdl
; a\$ f lglDt pgsf]kq / k/dZj/n]pgnf0{lbgePsf]cglux xf]. lk; sl
; b:of ePsl s}l dlxgleg}dh]alkt:df lnPsl lyPF. k/dZj/n]d]f]
Xbonf0{sf]dn k} \$ lg/Gt/ kg:yf]kt / klj q ul//xgePsf]lyof].

Ps cfltds lktf kfp'g lqmZrogsf] ; kdf d]f]kl/kSj tfsf]s}b|
lj Gb'xgkl'of]. k/dZj/sf]kq, eb|skf / w/hk0f{bof hf]gdf :ki6 b]vg]
u0fx; xg\ To; sf]; fy}pgsf yk lj ziftrflx}cgzf; g / kfk ; xg
g; Sg]g}xf]. dh]kfPsl ; wf/sf]vfl't / d pglkl't w}wGoj fbl 5'; lsgeg]
To; n]dnf0{bl6tfaf6 6f9f /fv\$]5 . dnf0{Ps lqmZrogsf] ; kdf kSsf
ul/gsf]; fy}j [4 / kl/kSj xgdf df\$fx; k}fg ul/Psf 5g\ xdf] vfl't/
hf]gsf]kqsf]dfk c; cu}fx; sf hlj gdf / pgsf]lgldt Ps csf{/
xdf] lglDt, l'tglx; sf]kqdf kl'g b]vg ; lsg5 .

d d]f]lktfsf] 3/fqdf rfs/ xff]g, t/ kbj t\lyPF/ dh]
pQ/filwsf/ kkt u/\$l 5' . To; kl5 dh] cf]Gf] hlj gel/ af\$sl
dfgl; stfaf6 dQm ePF/ o; n]lktf k/dZj / lktf; E d]f]; DaGw k0f{of
kl/j t6 u}of]. of]; fRr}kl/j t6sf/L lyof].

Psrf]6 hf]gn]xdf; E Xboleq}v aff]bf lk; df ePsf xfdl ; a}
pgsf]nflu lj lzib 5f}eg} pgn]eg]. xdf]lgldt pgsf]Xbodf ulx/f]
:gx 5 . hf]gn]xdf; E kq}sf]of]3f]off ubf{dh]zfl't / ; /lffsf]ulx/f]
cgelt u/f. w}j if{cl3sf]s/f]xf] xfdl xdf]; uttdf sl7g ; doaf6

uh]sf] ; dodf k/dZj/n] d; E eGgePsf]lyof]ls hf] / 'lk; sf
df]g; x; k}sg g; Sg]u/l Ps; fy affwPsf 5g\ . To; ; dodf dh]
o; sf] dxTj /fd] E gaeh tklg hf]gn]dnf0{; w}k7 k9fPsf lyP,
k/dZj/n]pgnf0{lbgePsf kl't1fx; xfdl ; a\$ f lglDt xg\
; g\ (((df d]f]:tgdf k}n]hf]g]60d/sf]lgbfg eof]. hf] /
x]h lk; sf]g]tj bn / d]f]; Dk0f{d08nl kl/j f/af6 dh]kfPsl kq /
kfy6fn]d]f]hlj g arfof]. d Tolt st[1 kq/ slxNo}xg ; lSbgF. Tof]
; Dk0f{cj lw x}hf]hf] dh]To; k} {slxNo}gkPsl w}ulx/f]kq kfPF.
dnf0{kl5 elgPsf]lyof] SofG; /sf] 8Nnf]af af]f; l ug]df]g; n]d]f]
; jf:Yo nfe b]v} cZro\$ddf lj Zj f; u/]. hf]gn]xdflnf0{Psn}csf]f0{
kq, Ps csf]lgldt kfy6f ug{/ Pp6}wfu}df pgl l; sfPsf 5g\tfls
Pstj sf]af/df vli6sf]kfy6f k'f xf] \
d cf]Gf]d08nl kl/j f/sf]dfemdf vli6sf]kq / pxf]f]l'dfbfg
a%b5' / cgej ub5' . of]d]f]nflu w}cgdf] 5 . kq, kq ug]lktfsf]
gftfn]hf]gn]pgsf ; a}cfltds ; Gtfgsf]lgldt w}pQd s'fx; sf]OR5f
ub5g . of]xdf] x/\$df vli6sf] ; k; dfgsf]lgldt xf]. clxn]Dd pgl
xdf] ; dl' pgsf]cf]G}hlj gsf]pbf]x/of k}tt ub5g\ pgl hf]zk} \$
vli6sf]cg5/of ub5g, xfdlnf0{kq ub5g\ xfdl; E k/dZj/sf]j rgaf6
dNoj fgk\$z l; Q}afBRB ub5g\ ; fy} pgl xfdlnf0{Ps csf{ E kq
ug] / vli6 xdf] kqsf]lgldt klj q hlj g lhpg]ctl{g/Gt/ lb65g\
kofl6k of af] h

;

rfy]cWlofo
k]/tlo lqmZrog dt s]xf]<

æ/tlx; nfo{uxof ugh] dnfo{uxof ub5, / dnfo{
uxof ugh]dnfo{k7fpgxghfo{uxof ub5Æ-dQL !)}_.

æk]/tloÆ zAbaf/]d of]; fx}dxTj kof{zAb x]dfq eGg ; S5'. of]
sg}csf{zAbh:t}5g, gtf o; ; E ; dfg dxlj sf]csf{zAb g}5 . en}
pbfx/0fsf]lgldt æk]/tlo / cudj f0lsÆ ; efx; eg] lj 1fkg ul/Psf
; efx; bVg'c; fdfo xfoG .

k]/tlo zAbsf]zIQm / cy{
; ?df k]/tlo zAb sg}csf{zAbegbf leGg}Psnf]v8f xGvof].
o; sf]eok0f{cy{klg w}}c; fwf/0f / c; fdfo ePsf]j]o; sf]kl/efiff
lbg lgs}sl7g 5 . tklg zAbsf]cy{lj Zjf; df s}blo / c}tet{-
c}gtl/s_5 . of]'k]/tlo' zAb ælqmZrogÆ / æd08nlÆ zAbx; ; E}v8f
xG5 / Psbd}j zfn P]txfi; s w/ftnl s'/fæf/]atfp5 .
j f:tj df of]zAb h:t}csf{zAb 5g} . cfy{ sf6hn]egsf 5g\
xhdln]æk]/tloÆ zAbsf]cy{x/fof}eg]lj Zjf; s}cy{x/fpg]vt/f xG5 .
xhdln]a%gkg]sxl cfZrohg s'/f oxf5 .

æk]/tloÆ zAbsf]cfwgs kof]sf] sf/0f xfdl of] zAb leGg
tl/sfx;df / cy{sf b0{w}}leGg lsl; dx;df kof] ul/Psf]kfp5f; .
pbfx/0fsf]lgldt xhdln]o; nfo{æcudj f0lsÆ zAbsf]5p}df /fvbf o; n]
Pp6f cy{lbg5 . To; l:yldf of]j/bfg k]lksf]Pp6f vf; lsl; d j f
; j]sf0sf]vf; lsl; d aofg ug{dfq kof] ul/Psf]xG5 .

t/ aofg ug{g; lsg]s'/f]j 0fg ug{cf}gf]p]s[6 cy}df kof] xff
o; n]emj}uxg csf{cy{lbg5 . o; l:yldf o; n]b0}6f s'/f b]/fp5,

k]xnf]k/dZj /n]cf}gf]kqdf Pp6f lj lzi6 hfltsf]kdf xhdlnf0{
lbg'ePsf] hlj gsf] cgt / ckl/j t}lo k}t . of] lj Zjf; cfk}af6
5}ofpg g; lsg]s'/f]xf]. o; lj ifodf xfdl kmsG5f; .

bf] /k/dZj /n]ug}g]x/\$ s'/df pxf]k}of] ug}g]ckl/j t}lo
tl/sfl/ klg o; n]cf}ofp5 . rfx]Tof]; [6df xf] \j f dfg hfltsf
lj ifox;df x:tlfk ug}df, j f xfdl]dx}f]dlQmsf]klj wfgdf . k/dZj /sf]
:j efj s:t]5 eg]pxf; w}c; æf/f cfk}hf0{k}6 ug{/ cfk}hf0{c;df
el/k0f{ug{vfl]g}xG5 . o; /l lktfn]cf}gf]lgldt afl]g / ; #f/df pxf]f
sfo}x; ug{kqnf0{k7fpg}eof] h; /l kqn] cflbdf lktfsf] vfl/ ; a}
yf}x; ; [6 ug}Psf]lyof]. To; kl5, vli6sf]sfo}; dfkt xgf; fy klj q
cfl}df lktf / kqsf]kl}t; k xg k7f0gePsf]lyof]. ca of]k}sf xfdldf
hg}dkgb5 . vli6 k0f; kn]xhdlndf lgd}f xgkb5 . xhdln]lktf / kqsf]
vfl/ kl}t; k ag / afl]g l; Sgkb5 . lj Zjf; / kfy}æf/f xhdln]
k/dZj /sf]0R5f yxf kfp}gkb5 / klj q cfl}dfsf sfdx;sf]lgldt dfu{
vfl]gkb5 .

k/dZj /n]pxf]f]kl}t]lg]w]j ug}f]nflu, pxf]f cf}g}df]g; x; sf
nflu ; d]; ; w}sf]xl JolQmsf]rog ug}xG5 .

of]pxf]f]k]/tlo :j efj sf]kl/0ffd:j; k sfd ul//x}f]k/dZj /sf]
k]/tlo tl/sf xf]. ld> b}zaf6 cf}gf]p4f/ ug{0; [Pnlx; n]k/dZj /; E
s;0f qm}bg ubf{pxf]f]df}zfnf0{k7fpg}eof]. To; ahf pxf]f]df}z; E
eGgeof] æltglx; n]k}sf/f u{/sf d}h]; g}sf]5' . =o; h]ltglx; nfo{
ld>lx; sf xftaf6 5b}sf/f lbP/ To; b}zaf6 Ps c; n b}zdf Nofpgnf0{
d cfl]n]Psf]5' . =o; sf/0f ca hf, d t}hf0{k7fpg}5Æ -k}yfg #!&-!)_ .
; #f/df pxf]f]p2}o k'/f ug{af/df pxf]f]; w}cf}gf]kl}t]lg]w]j ug{sg}
JolQmsf]5g}f ug}Psf]5 . To; }f/0f pxf]f]ca]fxd, b}pnb, old6f / w}}
c;sf]rog ug}eof]. clg pxf]f]0{JolQmut ; kdf lrGg]/ pxf]f]; fydf
lx}B8h ug{cf}g}df]g; x; sf]nflu ; d]; pxf]f]kl}t]lg]w]j ug{; w}sg}
JolQmf0{rG}xG5 . o; }f/0f pxf]f]k]/tx; nfo{lgoQm ug}eof]/ cfh klg
ltglx; nfo{lgoQm ug}xG5 .

lagfckj fb xfdl x/\$n]kēsf];fydf cGt/⊕ ;kdf lx88h ug[
dfq xf0g, t/ pxfh]lgoQm ug[kg]cu]fx;df / xfdl nflu k7fpgxg]
kl/tlo lktfx;df s; /l kēhf0{ux0f ug[egl xfdln]a%gkb5 . ozh]
cfCgf kl/t; E eGgeof] a]tdlx;nf0{ux0f ug[h]dnf0{ux0f ub5, /
dnf0{ux0f ug[h]dnf0{k7fpgxg]hf0{ux0f ub5Æ -dQL !)}16}_.

gf0; g dt

;?sf]d08nlsf lktfx;n]of]aeh]sf xgkb5 . gf0; g dt d08nlsf
cu]fx;df, lj Zj f;df lktfx;sf]7hf];wofsf]hd36af6 k]tt ul/Psf]
lyof]. Itglx; ; g#% ; Ddsf j ifx;df p7sf dxTj k0f{d2fx;df lj rf/
lj dz{ug{Ps;fy ehf ePsf lyP . vli6 sf]xgkGvof];f\$];demdf
; xdltaf/]; Dk0f{1ft ; #f/af6 Itglx; pkl:yt ePsf lyP . lsgls w} }
7fpk;df c; n l; 4fGtsf]lzlff lb06}lyof]/ klg ; fob htf; S}e]kf
lzlffx; klg lyof]. Itglx;n] gf0; g dtsf] ;kdf kVoft Pp6f
cfZroK0f{lgisif{lgfn]. Itglx;n] vli6nf0{o; ; kdf aofg u/]
ak/dZj/sf] Ps dfq kb, lktfaf6 cgGt; Dd\$]f] nflu hGd\$]f] kb,
k/dZj/af6} cfpgePsf] k/dZj/, Hof]taf6 cPsf] Hof]t, ; fFf]
k/dZj/af6 cfpgePsf]; fFf]k/dZj/, agf0gePsf]xf0g, lktfdf ; E; E]
/xgePsf]kq A

of]Pp6f cfZroHgs syg xf]. o; df Itglx;n]of]s'/f ; lDdInt
u/] axfdl Ps, klj q, lj Zj Jofkl / kl/tlo d08nldf lj Zj f; ub5f;Æ
d08nlsf]j Of6 ugdf Itglx;n]rf/ zAbx; k0f]u u/]. d08nl Pp6}5,
d08nl klj q 5, d08nl lj Zj Jofkl 5, / d08nl kl/tlo 5 . Itglx;n]of]
akl/tloÆ zAb d08nlsf]cGo cTofj Zos j Of6 ug[zAbx;sf]5pd]/fv].
Itglx;sf lglDt d08nl kl/tlo lyof]eGg'ToIt g}dxTj k0f{lyof] hlt To]
Pp6} klj q / lj Zj Jofkl eGg' lyof]. To; n] kl/tlo zAbnf0{j f: tj df
cTolws dxTj k0f{zAb agfp5 .

To; fP 'kl/tlo' sf]cy{s]xf]t lj rf/ ugxf] \Itglx;n]d08nl
kf:6/lo xf]egdg\gtf Itglx;n]d08nl cudj f0fls j f ; ; dfrf/lo g}xf]
eg]. t/ akl/tloÆ zAbh:tf]d08nlsf]; dli6ut ; Gbedf k0f]u ul/gh]
b]fp5 ls zAbsf]cem 7hf]cy{5 / of]cy{klj qh:tf zAbx;sf]5pd]
v8f xG5 . a%gxf] \ P]kml \$ df kēh] cudj Qmfx; , kf/sx; ,

kf:6/x; / lzlsx; ; E]kl/tx;n]nf0{lgoQmug[Psf]wdz:f:qn]atfp5 .
vli6sf]kl]t; k ag / pxf]f cgluxsf];] sf0 ug{JolQm;nf0{lboPsf]
of]j /bfg, st]o, af]hfj 6, lhDd] f/l / ;] fsf]sfdsf]j Of6 xf].

t/ km]f]snf] cydf kl/tlo zAb lj Zj f; sf]; Dk0f{fsf] nflu,
d08nlsf]; Dk0f{fsf] nflu, / rfx]tkf0{kl/t xgxf] \j f gxfxf] \xfd
x/\$n]lhpgkG]cgluxsf]Pp6f vf; lsl; ddf nfu"xG5 . t; y{ d08nl
kl/tlo d08nl xf]j f k/dZj /sf ; a}dflg; x; kl/tlo dflg; x; xgkb5
eGgf of]uDel/ cy{lbg]Pp6f k0f{syg xf]. xfdln] k]fom ; G]h]To; f]
eGgsf]; \$f d08nl akl/tlo / cudj f0flsÆ dflg; x;sf]d08nl xf]eGg'
kl/tlosf]j f:tlj s cy{ga%g'xf].

xfdn]d08nl kl/tlo d08nl eGgf of]uDel/ cy{lbg]Pp6f k0f{
syg xf].

lgZro g} xfdl j f: tj df cudj f0f]oQm dflg; x; xfF/ of]; fFf]xf].
xfdl ; a} ; j fe]l]s ; kdf cudj f0fls dflg; x; eh] cudj f0f]oQm
j /bfgx;df sfd ug{af]hf0Psf 5f; lsggeg]klj q cTdfn]lbgx]fbgePsf
cudj f0fls af]vx; , cgluxx; / of]otfx;df lhpg / Itgaf6 ;] sf0
ug{xfdl ; a}lglb6 5f; o; u/l xfdl kl/tlo lsl; dsf]cgluxsf]j /bfgdf
klg lhpg / ;] f ug{af]hf0Psf 5f; t/ xfdln]xgk]b5, akl/tloÆ zAbdf
k0f{kn]p2Zosf]csf]dfk 5 . o; n] sg}csf]zAbn]kl/efiff glbg]
kl/efiff lbG5 . To; h]sg}csf]zAb o; sf]a/fa/ eP/ of] E v8f xg
; Sbg . k/dZj /sf dflg; x; E cudj f0fls, ; ; dfrf/lo / kf:6/lo
sfok; xg; S5g\ tyflk, d08nldf kl/tlo hlj g xgkb5 . xfdl ; a}of]
afBrB ub5f; To]Psd]eGg, a]n]s'/f]xf].

oxf]h]s'/f elg]5 To; sf]dxTj bzfpg dh]klxn]g}p]n]y u/]sf]
cfy\ sf6haf6 d p4/Of ub5' . cfCgf]k':ts apkf]6fl]ns krfpG8] G; Æ
sf]eldsdf sf6h]n]y]sf 5g\

ad akl/tloÆ zAbnf0{w}lj lzi6 tj /df ; Ddfg
ub5' . o; sf]cy{x/fpgfn]:j od\j Zj f; x/fpg]vt/f xG5 .
of]kl/efiff lbg ; lhnf]zAb 5g . tklg of]zAb / o; sf]

cydf lj Zj f; sf] s]bdf lglxt sxl s'f 5 . of] Pp6f
 cfwf/et zAb xf] / o; nf0{k] / hllj t kfg{k5{. ; fy}
 o; nf0{; fDkbfilos klxrfgsf] ; kdf dfq lj rf/ ul/gxGg .
 of]dlxdfn]w8sg]zAb xf]. To; h]xhdln]kl/tlo hu a; flng'
 / arfpgkb5, cGoyf xfdl; E To; zAbsf] of]o /
 cyGg; f/sf]d08nl xg5g . A
 æ; a}uxg cy\$af0anlo zAbe] xfdl zAbsf]df
 kl/efiff / cy{kfpg5g} a; To]zAbn]lrlqt ug[s'/sf]
 clek]paf6 xfdln]a%gkb5 . of]sg}; dodf kfdl0fs, ; a}
 s'/f dg k/f0Psf, ; a}yf\$, lj Zj f; ul/Psf, ; a} s'/f
 alemPsf ; a}1fg / ; ?sf]d08nldf dxTj k0f{ePsf ; a}
 s'/sf]vfh / kg:yfkg ug{xf]. kl/tlo zAbn]Pp6f o:tf]
 tll0f :j fb lbG5 h; n]cfGgf]pRr dlxdfdf xffsf]d08nlsf]
 Xbo, cfd / ; dem dgdf tfhf u/fp5 . cfGgf] kl/Ded}
 d08nl kl/tlo lyof] / cGtodf klg To:t}xg' h; / L 5 .
 ; fRr}Pp6f kl/tlo d08nl dfq v8f / lj hol xg; S5 . To;
 ujfxln]g]o; n]o; olusf]cGtodf 0; fPndf x7L / lj /fvl
 cj z]fx; df k/dZj /sf] /x:on]; flfl lbg / 3'g ; S5A -
 cfy{ sf6háf/f Inlvt æPkf]6f]ns knfpG8]G; A sf]
 eldsfaf6 p4/0f ul/Psf]
 To; }k':tssf] cfGgf] kl/rodff sf6h lj ifosf] 5fgalg ub{x}o; f]

e65g\

æxfdf]r]gdf ækl/tloA zAbeGbf a9L ; hlj xgkg]
 csf]zAb 5g . o; zAbn]d08nlsf] k\$[t / kl]tefaf/]
 k/dZj /n]o; af6 ck]ff ug{ePsf / o; sf]lgldt of]ngf
 ug{ePsf ; a}s'/f atfp5 . of]xhdln]kqmgkg] / o; af6 cfkml
 klqmgkg] zAb xf] . of]unt k0f]udf k/\$f] zAb xf] /
 kg:yfkt xgkb5 . To]f] kg:yfkg ; :tf] xg5g, t/
 ; ayf\$af6 dNo r'sfpg of]o 5 . A
 æcgGt dxTj jf t]sfn dxTj sf]sg} s'/f o; af6
 ; j tGq eP/ k]j ldf ; DkGg xg ; Sbg . k/dZj / ækl/tloA
 zAbdf 0iof] xgXG5 . k'æ cfk]h0{xhdln]b0 :j lsf/ u/\$f

æk]wfg khf/L / kl/tA sf]gfpFlbgXG5 . d08nl kl/t /
 cudj Qrfx; sf]hudfly lgdf0f ePsf]xf]eg] xfdln]To;
 zAbsf]cy\$]f]ulx/f0 gfk'kb5 . clg To; n]agfpg]s'/sf]
 cæ / d08nlnf0{d08nl agfpg]kl/tlo s'/x; sf]cfs[t
 xfdl agg ; S5A -cfy{ sf6háf/f Inlvt æPkf]6f]ns
 knfpG8]G; A sf]kl/roaf6 p4/0f ul/Psf] A
 lj Zj f; df Hofb} dxTj k0f{ of] lj rf/nf0{kqmg' / a%g' ol ; f/f
 j ifx; df d]f]xflb\$ kfyGsf]lj ifo ag\$]5 . kl/tlo dflg; x; xg'sf]
 7ls cy{s]xf]t < sg}csf]Gbf of]kZg af/Daf/ ; flng]d]clxn]
 aem\$]o; ; demdf dnf0{Nofof] xfdl Pp6f lj lzi6 hfl't xg'sf]nflu
 lglb'6 xg'sf]cy{s]xf] / xfdl s; / L Ps; fy lhpq lglb'6 5f}
 o; kZgsf]hj kfm]vf; u/L xfdl s]ub5f]eGg]s'/f; E geP/ xfdl
 s]xf]eGg] E ; DaGw /V5 . xfdln]ug]sfdx; cEof; ug]j /bfgx; j f
 lgdf0f ug]; :yfx; n]xhdlf kl/tlo cglx 5 j f 5g / xfdl ; fRr}kl/tlo
 dflg; x]j f x]0f]eGg]s'/sf]kl/efiff lb0gg\ a; xfdl s; / L lj rf/ /
 cgèj ub5f} cyf' xfdln]lqmZrogsf ; kdf aem\$ / tl cg; f/ sfd
 u/\$f xflb\$ lj rf/ / dfGofx; n]lbG5g\ vf; u/L of]xhdl s; / L k/dZj /
 / Ps csf] E j f: tj df ; DaGw sfod ub5f]eGg]f/]xf]. xfdln]To]fa%g
 ; Sof; eg] xfdl kl/tlo lqmZrog dt a%g yfNg5f}. clg xfdl yxf
 kfpg5f} of] ; a ; DaGwx; sf] af/d]f xf] . kl/tlo lqmZrog dt
 ; DaGw]ds lqmZrog dt xf]. ; fy} kl/tlo lj Zj f; ; ?b]v cGto; Dd}
 ; DaGwx; af/]xf].

k'æ kl/tx; sf] kg:yfkg dfq ul//xg'ePsf] 5g, pxfFkl/tlo
 lqmZrog dtsf]kg:yfkg klg ul//xg'ePsf]5 .

j if{!((% sf]sg]h]f d]o; p0/sf]vfh; ? u/F. o; ahf; Dd
 d kfF j ifeGbf a9L ; dob]lv lg/Gt/ lj :tf/ e0/x\$]Pp6f ; Gbz krf/
 ub{x}f0/x\$]lyPF. ; Gbz lyof] kl/tx; d08nldf kg:yfkt xG5g\ t/
 Pssf; l d]o:tf]rlst tNofpg]s'/f]cfd; ft u/F. k/dZj /n]d08nldf
 kl/tx; dfq kg:yfkt ul//xg'ePsf]lyPg, t/ kl/tlo lqmZrog dt g}
 kg:yfkt ul//xg'ePsf]lyof]. d08nlsf]kl/tlo k\$[t kg:yfkt ugk]yof]

/ k/dZj /sf ; a}dfhg; x; kll/tlo dflg; x; xgkg[7flgPsf]klg dh] aèf.

o; cGtb[6n]kz:t kZgx; pTkGg uYof]. kll/tlo xg\$[cy{s] xfl< d08nlsf]lglDt kll/tlo dflg; x; xg\$[cy{s]xfl< sg}s/f xfdl vflf/ kg:yflkt ug{cfj Zos 5 eg]x/f0/x\$[s/f]flxfs]xfl< jf, xfdldf unt s'/f]s]5 < xfdl kll/tlo ePsf 5g]eg]xfdl s]ePsf 5f] t <

; g\!(%% bllv @)))sf] cGto; Dd kljq cfdfsf s'/fx;df d bQlrQ eP/ xll/xF; kZgdf lrGtg ul//xF. kZgsf]pQ/ vflh]dh] kèlt/ dZf]Xbo / sfg vhf /flv/xF/ klg sXl ; dosf]lglDt :ju{cgrf] lsl; dn]dfg bllvof]. t/ sXl ; dokZrft\dh]Tof] ; fg]dw/ :j / ; Gg yfn]dfg]sf]k dZf]k5fl8af6 aflh/x\$[lyof]. o; cfj fh]dZf]kZgsf] pQ/ ; lw}lb0/x\$[bllvPg, t/ lxtsf s'/fx; elg/x\$[]ltgnf0{yk hfgsf/lx;sf ; kdf dh]ux0f u/F. dh]tl nV} /fvF/ kZgx; ; flv/xF.

cGtodf, d; E s'/fx;sf]Pp6f ; rL g}tof/ eof]. tl ; a}s/f k/dZj /sf]kljq cfdfsf]Tof] ; fg]dw/ cfj fh]kll/tlo dflg; x;sf] :j ef]sf] ; Gbedf dnf0{lbPsf]dh]cgej u/F. tyflk dh]ltgnf0{dh pQ/eGbf sXl cltl/Qm s'/fx;sf] ; kdf 7fgF. To; kl5 tlrflxEdhet s'/fx; lyP eg] dh]crfsg aèmf.

Ps]f0fdf d Tof]cGtodf k\$6 ePsf]; To s]lyof]tkf0{ E afBrB ug\$'. t/ o; ðlr dh]lsg TolT l9nflv/L ; g]Fof]d eGg\$'.

d unt lsl; dsf]pQ/ vflh/x\$[lyPF. w}]dflg; x;h:t}kll/tlo zAbdf lj rf/ ubf{æzIQmE sf]hj fkm ck]ff ug[dZf]afgl k/\$[lyof]. w}] 36gfx;df krf/sx;n]eg\$[; g\$[lyPFxfln]d08nlsf]nflu kll/tlo zIQm/ kll/tlo clwsf/sf]kg:yflkg bllvkb5 . o; sf]kflm cy{xG5, xfdl / krf/sn]lrGxx; , cfZrosdx; / crDdsf sfdx; xg]rxf\$ 5f] xfdln]vll6sxfl8x; cfPsf bllv rfxdf] / oZ\$[lglDt zx/, gu/ / /f16x; pn6 kh6 ePsf]bllv rfxdf]. xfdln]ol s'/fx;nf0{kll/tlo æzIQmE sf]kfl]kts}; dfg 7fGof]

t/ of] kll/tlo dflg; x; xgh:t} s'/f]flxXf0g . tklg w}] dflg; x; of]eh ub5g\ ; fdfGof of]s'/f] ; fF]x]eg] dflglnG5, ækll/tloE xg' xfdln]; j sf0df ug]s'/fx;sf]lsl; daf6 kl/eflft xG5 .

sg}lolQm]d08nlx; :yflkt ub5, jf la/fdx; lgsf]kfb5, jf krf/sx;nf0{k7fp5, jf ldl; g/lst] ; kdf hf65 eg]ltglx; kll/t xgkb5 eG]w/Off agf0G5 . sg}d08nl jf ; efn]d08nl lgdff ug]/ cfZrosdx; ug]h:tf s'/fx;df sfd ub5 eg]ltglx; ækll/tloE d08nl ePsf 7flgG5 . t/ of]To:tf]xgk5{eG]5g . kll/tlo xg'eg\$[xfln]ug] sfd s'/fx;sf]lsl; daf6 dfq lgwll/t xG5 . jf:tj df w}]dflg; x; ol g} s'/fx; ub5gV klg tl lglZrt ; kdf kll/tlo xflgg\ tldlwo]sXl t lqmZrog klg xflgg\.

To; f]xfl0g, xfdl kll/tlo dflg; x; xffj f xfl0g] / kll/tlo cgluxdf lh0/x\$ 5f]j f 5g]f; f]xfl s]xfl] xfdln]lj rf/ ug]tl/sf / xfdln] ; DaGw :yflkt ug]lsl; daf6 lglZrt xG5 . xfdl s]ub5f]eG]s/faf6 slxNo]lgwll/t xG5 . xfdl kll/tlo hlj g afBrB ub]kll/tlo dflg; x;sf ; kdf kll/tlo cgluxdf lhpg]dflgPsf]5 . xfdl of]sfd ul//x\$ 5f]j f 5g]f; f]lgwll/t ug]s'/f aflx/L / efl]ts s'/fx;df kf0Egg\ t/ leql / cfl]ds s'/fx; , cyff Xbosf s'/fx;df kf0G5g\

tyflk d08nlN]; ?sf]kll/tlo d08nlsf]cglux / zIQmf lhpgkg] ctl{lba; w}krf/ ub]cfPsf]5 . To; f]P d08nlsf]kll/tlo zIQm sxf kf0G5 t <

of]kZg cfkln]cfknf0{ ; fl]gxf] \ clxn]Dd o; kVjldf lhPsf ; d:t dflg; x;dWo]sg dflg; n]of]zIQm kof]u u/\$[]5 < o; kVjldf lhPsf ; a}g/ / gf/lx;dWo]s; df ; æGbf a9l clwsf/ lyof] < lgZro g} o; sf]pQ/ xfl kfgldfly lx8\$[]dflg; , x/L atf; / pnkff nx/x;nf0{ xkf/\$[] kfglnf0{bfvdBdf kl/j tG u/\$[] d/\$fx;nf0{hlj t kf/\$[] sf]lx;nf0{lgsf]kf/\$[] cGwfx;nf0{bl]6 kbfg u/\$[] dE z/l/ cl3af6} slxg nflu; s\$[]nfh/ ; nf0{hlj t kf/\$[] / cGtodf cfk] lrxfgaf6 hlj t e0{p7\$[]/ dlxdfd :ju{cf]x0f u/\$[]dflg; df Tof]c; ld zIQm / clwsf/ lyof]. pxf]f]gfpf0Z"xfl.

oZ'h]kof]u ug]ePsf]zIQm / clwsf/sf] /x:o s]xfl< xfdln] kl5Nnf] clWofodf klxn]g}lgsfn\$ lgsifG; f/ oZ'h] pxf]f]cfG} clwsf/ kof]u ug]ePsf]lyPg . pxf]f]cfG}zIQmf sfd ug]ePg . a; , pxf]f]cs\$[]clwsf/ lyof]. Tof]pxf]f]lktfsf]zIQm lyof]. Tof]zIQm

klj q cfl dfaf6 pxf/f kj flxt e0/x\$]lyof]/ pxf/fly clwsf/ ePsf] dflg; klt pxf/f; dk/faf6 kfej zfnl ag\$]lyof].

æ; fFf] clwsf/ / zIQm clwsf/klt ; dk/f / To; clwsf/; E :yflkt pkoQm; DaGwsf]kl/Ofd:j 2 k kIofof]nt ul/Psf]xf].Æ

csf] zAbdf, ; fFf] clwsf/ / zIQm clwsf/klt ; dk/f / To; clwsf/; E :yflkt pkoQm; DaGwsf]kl/Ofd:j 2 k kIofof]nt ul/Psf]5 . o; /L g); j fws clwsf/oQm / zIQmzfnl dflg; , xfd] dIQmbftfn]cfCgf] ;] sf0 ugEof]. ; fy} o; /L g}d08nl / kIof} lj Zj f; L, kIof} kI/t, cudj Qm, kf/f/s, kf:6/ / lzlfsn]klg cf-cfCgf];] sf0 ugkb5 .

d08nlnf0{ clwsf/ / zIQm pknAw 5 . t/ kI/tlo zIQm / clwsf/sf]k0f{k\$z d08nl Pp6f lj lzi6 hfltsf] 2 kdf kI/ kI/tlo hlj g afBrB ul//x/f dfq cfpq5 . To; n]cfCgf kI/tx 2 sf]cwlgdflhpqkb5 egjol kI/tx 2 n]vI6df ; dlk 2 xgkb5 .

:ki6; E efgkbf] kI/tlo zIQm; dk/faf/f cfp5 . xfd] dIQmbftsf] hlj gdf 36\$]Pp6f s/f j f:tj df o; sf]ldNbf]pbfx/Of xf] . xfdln] pxf/f0{cl3af6}k/dZj /sf]clwsf/ / zIQmkof] ul//xgePsf]dflg; sf] ; aE6f 7hf]pbfx/Of b]v; s\$ 5f} . ; dfrf/df aofg ul/Psf]syfn] Pshgf sktfgsf]j Of6 ub5, h; sf]gf\$/ la/fdl k/\$]lyof]. gf\$/nf0{ lgsf]kfl/lbgxg pgn]dIQmbftf; E lj Gtl u/]. oZ}h]pgsf]3/df hfg] lgo6 ugEof sktfgn] oZ}E af]sf zAbx 2 ol lyP, ajrg dfq af]nbgx] V d]f]gf\$/ lgsf]xg5 .Æ sktfg s; /L o; lj ifodf olt w} lglZrt xg; s] < pgn]aem] oZ}0Zj /lo clwsf/l\$]cwlgdflhpgePsf] sf/Of pxf/fE To]0Zj /lo clwsf/l\$]zIQmf0{cfbZ / 56sf/f lbg] clwsf/ lyof]. sktfgn]o; f]e6b}; 4fGtsf]JofVof u/] a/sgl s d klg clwsf/lx 2 sf cwlgdfl 5; clg d]f]cwlgdfl; kfxlx 2 5g\ . d Ps hgfnf0{ 'hf' e65; clg To]hf65, / csf/f0{ 'cf0h' e65; clg To] cfp5Æ -dQl *ll_ . sktfg s]s/f elg/x\$] lyP < clwsf/l\$]s; /L sfd ub5g\; f\$]cfCgf]; dem JoQm ug\$]; fy}oZ}\$sf]zIQmsf]; f]df cfCgf] ulx/f] cfltds cGtb]6 pgl kbZ6 ul//x\$] lyP . pgn] aem] l; kfxlx 2 nf0{ cf1f lbg] pgsf] cfCg} clwsf/ w} j l/i7 l; kfxlx 2

-clwsf/lx 2 sf]cwlgdfl pgl cfk] xgaf6 cfof]. clg pgn]aem] oZ} klg æclwsf/l\$]cwlgdfl xgePsf] sf/Of -cfCgf] lktfsf] clwsf/sf] cwlgdfl pxf/f; klt ; dlk 2 xgXGyof] pxf/f]zIQm / clwsf/ kof] ug] ; f/f clwsf/ pxf/f lyof].

of]g]kI/tlo clwsf/sf]/x:o xf] / of]dfq}; fFf]; f]t xf]. ; ?sf] d08nlaf/f kbZ6 ul/Psf]kI/tlo zIQmsf]k0f{kI/ xg]nfn; f d08nl ub5 eg] xfdl kI/ Pp6}Xbo / dgsf k/dZj /sf]Pp6f lj lzi6 hfltxgkb5 . xfdl Ps csf] E kI/df lx88h ugkb5 . xfdl, cyf\; Dk0f{ d08nl xfd] kI/tx 2 sf]g]t]j sf]cwlgdfl xgkb5 / ol kI/tx 2 vI6sf] cwlgdfl . of]g]k/dZj /sf]dfu{xf]. of]wdZf:qlo l:ylt xf]. t; y{ d08nln]sg}csf]tl/sfdf sfd u/f] eg] dfu ug] xfdl; E clwsf/ 5g .

ol ; a}s/f kI/tx 2 sf sfddf n\$fsf]n]ydf kI6 ul/Psf]5 . kI]tsf] kI5 / o; znddf d08nl dflg; x 2 sf] xhf/f\$]; Wofdf j [4 ePkI5 To]; ?sf]d08nlsf]hlj gsf]o:tf]j Of6 ul/Psf]lyof]. ælj Zj f; ug] 2 sf]; dX ; a}Ps}Xbo / Ps}cfltdsf ePsf lyP, / Itglx 2 d]lo Pp6fn]klg cfCgf]wg ; DklQsf]sxl yf\$ d]f]cfCgf]xf]egl e6g]yof]. t/ Itglx 2 sf ; ayf\$; ferf lyP . tl kI/tx 2 n]a8f]zIQm fy kE' oZ}\$f kg 2 lyfgsf]uj fxl lbg] / Itglx 2 ; æfly 7hf]cglx lyof]Æ -kI/t \$]#@-## .

ætl kI/tx 2 n]a8f]zIQm fyÆ j fSofz Psbd}kfej sf/l 5 . of] syg ; dutdf lj Zj f; lx 2 sf]l:yltsf]aofgkI5 cfp5 . ToxfFPsfl t/ kI/tx 2 sf] clwsf/, zIQm / ; kmfxf 2 sf] lj :tf/ 5 eg] / csf]t/ k/dZj /sf dflg; x 2 sf]; dk/f, lj Zj f; / kfy6f 2 sf] u0falr Pp6f ; DaGw, Pp6f cbZ o t/ lglZrt ; DaGw cyf 2 a6w 5 .

kI/tx 2 / lj Zj f; lx 2 alrsf]dxlj k0f{æa6wgE dh]nfd]; dob]v cfd; ft u/\$]5; kfej sf/l ;] sf0sf]lgldt, cfltds o4df lj ho / ; ; dfrf/df kI]tsf]lgldt lj Zj f; lx 2 nf0{; dudf kI/tx 2 sf]vfFf]kb5 / kI/tx 2 nf0{k/dZj /sf hgxf]sf]vfFf]kb5 . sf]xl klg cfk]df kof]t 5g . egf0sf]cy{xf] sf]xl klg cfd; Gtl6 5g . x/\$ csf]agf k0f{5g . cfk]t; E ; xldtdf, ldnkdf /x\$], cfCgf lglDt kfy6f ul//x\$], lj Zj f; sf]n8f0FPs; fy nl8/x\$], cfk]t E Pp6}dg

ePsf, cfCgf ; fydf lx88h ul//x\$ f dflg; x2 gePsf kl/tx2n]vf;
sxl ug; Sbgg\ sfd sd kefj sf/L xg5 / sd dxTj kOfblvg5 . kedf
cuw l j Zj f; ug{dflg; x2 n]kl/tsf]; j f ug{ ; Defn] /fVg; / an kbfg
ug{plrt xG5 . xfdl; E o:tf]hflt xBf k/dZj /n]kl/tx2af/f 7hf]zlOm
cfpg lbgxG5 .

kl/t ofsä t/j f/äf/f sf6] dfl/Psf lyP . t/ p:t}:yltdf kq; n]
56sf/f kfPsf lyP . lsgg] #ltgsf]lgldt d08nln]k/dZj /nf0{a8f]
hfz; E klygf ul//x\$ f]lyof] -kl/t !@%_ . kl/t kfj n cfCgf kqx2df
dflg; x2nf0{; w}klygf ug{elg/x\$ f xGy] pgsf cfCgf vffx2 k/f ug{
dfg xfoG, tfs vf; u/L pgl cfkth]rfx2g; f/ / h; /L afflgkGxf]To; /L
; fx; ; fy ; ; dfrf/ afflg ; sg\ -Plkm; L ^M (-@) . dflg; x2sf]Pp6f
o:tf]vf; j ulagf kl/t ; lldt xG5 / ; km xgkg]s/fdf ; km xgaf6
emg\w]af]lwt xG5 .

csf]t/, kl/tx2lagf k/dZj /sf dflg; x2 ktj f/lagfsf xG5gV
l; 4f6tsf kTo\$ em\$sf sf nflu vhf xG5g\ ltglx2 d08nlsf]z/L/sf]
Pstf / ; du]dfu{lgbzgsf]lgldt kl/tlo cguxx2 gePsf t/ c; n
lgotsf dflg; x2af6 w]}lbzfx2df 8f]of0G5g\ w]}; Dkbfox2 o:t}
enf dflg; x2sf]g]t]j dlg 5g\ ltglx2 vli6sf ; j sx2 / w]}j / bfg
k]t / s7f] kl/>d ug]xg; S5g\ tyflk tl kl/tx2 xfoGg\ lagfkl/t
dflg; x2 klg cToGt ; lldt / aflwt e0/xG5g\ tl kfoMzqaf6 kf; fdf
kl/P/ ltgsf bfdl rthx2 nl6G5g\ o; l:yltnf0{emg\w/fa agfpgdf
; Dkbfosf] k/Dk/f / wld\$; yfj fb / c2 lqmZrog ; yfx2n]
dflg; x2nf0{ kl/tx2sf] vff] b]g / vli6n] k7f0lbgxBf ltglx2sf]
klxrfg ugaf6 afwf lb65g\

of]; DaGwnf0{kl6dfpg]Pp6f pbfx/Of

dh]rrf{ul//x\$ f]kl/t / dflg; x2alrsf]of]; DaGw kl6dfpg]
Pp6f JolQmut syf d; E 5 . ; g\@))) df cudj f0fl / cGtlj {tlisf]
; fj h]gs ; j sf0sf]lgldt k]vof] l; G8l h\$A; gfpFu/\$l Ps cdll/sl
dlxn]Pp6f ; efd] afflg c:6]nof cf0g\ pgn]c:6]nofsf]/fhgllts
b]i6sf]fdly klygf ug] afh]j 6sf]; DaGwdf Pp6f alnof] cudj f0fl
affng\ pgn]vf; u/L em8}Ps bhg klygf sf af]x2af/d] pNn] ul/g\

t/ cudj f0flsf] ; f/rflxF cfpBf] rgfj af/] c:6]nofnl d08nln]
hfzsf; fy klygf ug]kYof] gqtf unt /fhgllts bn To; df rlgP/ cfpG]
vt/f lyof]. sg]j zlf bnsf]gfpGln0sg pgn]kdv bnx2sf]; DaGwdf
cudj f0fl affng\ pgn]elgg\ rlgP/ cfPdf Pp6f bnn]c:6]nofnf0{
cflTds cgsh lbzdf hfg ; xfof ug5 . kl/, k/dZj /sf]0R5f klg
To:t}lyof]. t/ csf]/fhgllts bn rlgPdf xfd] pQd ltx2 l j 4
c:6]nofnf0{cflTds ; kdf klTsh af6df nhfg5 .

cfZrok]o{s/f t s]lyof]eg] htf; 's}d08nln]; fRrs}ol g}
klygf x2 u/\$f] bl]vof]. bzef/ g}dflg; x2 o; j}rgcg' f/ klygf
ul//x\$ f lyP . pgsf] cudj f0flsf]Pp6f 5flkPsf]kl/t /sxdfk6gdf
xdfsxfCf0k]of]/ xfdln]klg ol klygf x2 u}of]. sxl xktfkZrft\d
xfd] cfCg]dflg; x2sf dfeidf Jo:t /x\$ f]; dodf Ps lbg crfgs
k/dZj /sf] afh]j 6 dsxFcfof]. xfd] /fli6 /fhwgl Sofga/f uP/
k/dZj /sf]0R5f hfGgsf]lgldt dh]k/dZj /nf0{vfl]g]af/d] ; #b ej gdf
klygf ub}; ft lbg latpg'lyof]. clg l56}xg nfu\$]lg]f{gdf pxf]f]
clek]oadfl]nds f kl/Ofdx2sf lgldt k/dZj /df l j Zj f; ug]kYof].

To; dh]d uPF / ; ft lbg; Dd lbgxFlaxfg (-) ah]; a\$ f nflu
9f]sf vNgf; fy ; #b ej gs]f]9f]sdf xGy]F. Psr]l6 leq k; kl5 d ej gs]
hfg ; lsg]; a}7fpBf klygf ub}hfGy]F. tNnf]; bgsf]; j {fwf/Ofsf nflu
5\$of0Psf]l]ofn/Ldf d a; F/ Toxfklygf u/F. To; kl5 dflyNnf]; bgsf]
To:t}slfdf uP/ a; F/ Toxfklygf u/Fclg dVo a}7s sf]7fdf uPF/ Toxf]
klg To:t}slfdf klygf u/F. To; kl5 d klygf ub}ej gs]fdlyNnf]tnfdf
uPF/ tn cfh] ej gleq j l/kl/sf ; a}; 8sx2df uPF. sxl 306fdf
To; /L ; a}7fpBf klygf ub}3dl ; s]kl5 kl/ To; u/L klygf ub}klxn]
u0; s\$ f ; a}7fpBf df d bxf]ofP/ uPF. lbgx]f0{rfl]6, tlg rfl]6 j f rf/
rfl]6; Dd d of]k]s]ofdf nflu/xF.

sltko ; dodfrlxFc2 klygf x2 ; lDlnt ug{8f]of0Psf]dh]
cgelt u/F. d ; #b ej gaf6 sdg]ly Pe]o' xB]; 6l ; G6/; Dd klygf
ub}xB] uPF. d k/fgf]; #b ej g uPF/ To]ej g xB]klygf u/F. klygf
ub}k]n]d cghfs k/B uPF/ sxl :df/sx2df / vf; u/L leotgfd o4
:df/sdf klygf ug{/fl]sPF. d Sofga/f 6f0D; sf]sfo]no uPF/ Toxf]
klygf u/F o; /fi6sf]; ~rf/ ; fwgn]s; /L cfpBf lbgx2df ; ; dfrf/sf]

k|f/ k|f/df ; xfof ug\egl cudj fofl afhf. d ANofs dfoG6gdly
6h:6k 6fj /df klg uPF. Toxfaf6 Sofga/fsf] rf/ljt/sf] bZ0 /fd/L
blvG5 . ToxfF/ dfoG6 PG; nl rfslaf6 klg klyof u/F. t/ clwsfz ; do
k/dZj /n]sfd ul/lbgxgsf]lgldt cGtlj {tl / cggo lj go ubX Wofg; E
; Gb} xhX/ pT; stf; fy ktllff ubX dh] ; #b ejgleq latfPF. ; fy}
k/dZj /n]sfd ul/lbg'xgd]f lj Zj f; klg u/Fto]t cToj Zos lx:; f g}
xf].

/fhgllts bnx / lgj ff'gx sf] ; DaGwdf k/dZj /sf]dg cfkml'
a%g ; S5' eGgd]f dh]lj Zj f; ul/gF. ; ft lbgx;dWlo]dh]kyd rf/ kfF
lbg k'ef]dg a%g vff]b}latfPF. xfdl ; adf xfd] cf-cfGf lj rf/x
xG5g\ / k/dZj / s]rfgxG5 egl dfgllng' ; lhnf]xG5 . d o; f]ug{
; lSbgyF. c; n s'/f egl cfkml]lj rf/ u/cg; f/ klyof ug{d tof/
ly0gF. d s; nfo{/ s; /L dtbfg ug{SyFlo; cg; f/ klg klyof ug{d
OR5s ly0gF. dh]k'ef]dg a%g' lyof]. rf/ kfF lbg; Dd k' s]
rfgxG6of]eg] yxf kfgg]cglxsf]lgldt dh]klyofdf latfPF]sgls
d]f]nflu j.f:tj df To]dx]j kOf]lyof]. pxf]f]OR5fklit d]f]; dkOf / leql
:ki6 ; flfl dh]kQf nufpg' lyof]. d]f]lj j \$sf]vft/ / cfkml]lngkg'
bl]6sf]of]df lj Zj :t xg dh]pxf]f]OR5f a%g' h /L lyof]. cGtodf d]f]
lj rf/df k/dZj / s] elg/xgePsf] lyof] ; f] lgOf6 u/X dh] To;
lgOf6cg; f/ klyof ug'lyof]. dh]snd / sfuh lnPF/ pxf]f]0{af]lg lbP/
pxf]f] s'/f Wofg lbP/ ; Gbf ; g\$]s'/f nVg ; ? u/F.

pxf]f]eGgePsf]s'/fsf] ; f/ of]xf] lna/n kf6l{/fhglltdf klxn]
:yfg klt ug]bn xE]lyof]. nA/ kf6l]dtbfgdf dflg; xZsf]ef6 tfg
; Sg]fnf lyPg . 8df]m6\Xn] cfGf] zIQm udfpE]lyP . Itglx;n]
lj eflht e0{; g6df klxnE]Gbf cfwf ; b:o ; Wofdf lrQ aefnpgkYof].
dh] ; g6df zIQm ; Gthgsf]nflu g] gn kf6l]lgldt klyof ugkYof]. ol
nufot pxf]f]eGgePsf] w}]cZ s'/fxZ lyP . ; #b ejgdf sfd ug]
sd'f/lu0sf] ; DaGwdf w}] klyof ugk] lyof] . rlgP/ cfPsf
; f+bxZsf]lgldt dfg xOfg, t/ ; /; kmf0 ugkZ ; /'lf 6fhl / cZ
; /sf/L sd'f/lxZsf]lgldt klg klyof ug{cfj Zos lyof]. ukt lj Bfdf
nfu\$fxZ / cZ lj lzi6 lxtsf aPh]8fxZ A af\$]f dflg; xZ nfo{x6fpg
klyofxZ ul/Psf lyP . To; u/L ; #b ejgsf sd'f/lu0df klyof ugdf

lj Zj f; of]lo lqmZrogxZ ; dlkE cGtlj {tlstfxZ Nofpg klyof ul/Psf
lyP . o:tf dflg; xZn] ; /sf/ /fi6\ / ; /sf/L ;]sf]lgldt w}]klyof
uy].

o; }lbg kwfgde]n]lgj ff'gsf]3f]f]off u/]. lgj ff'g sXl xktfkI5
xE]lyof]. rGf]psf]lbg cfGf]uX gu/df xfdldWlo]sXln]klyof s'ldf
latfof; keh]o; f]eGgePsf]dh]] gF]atdn]dfu\$ s'/fsf]gAa]klit zt
dh]tdlnf0{lbPsf]5' A

geGb]lna/n kf6l{rGf] df lj hol eof]/ nA/ kf6l] ; #bdf ; b:o
; Wof a9fpgsf] nflu j.f:tj df dtbftfxZnf0{ cfkmlt/ lvRg ; s6 .
To; kl5 klg Itglx;n]nfd] ; do; Dd To]sfd ug{; s6g\ To]lbg Toit
w}]cZ s'/f blvPg . t/ keh]eGgePsf]lyof] dh]dfu\$ s'/fsf]gAa]
klit zt pxf]f]dnf0{lbgePsf]lyof]. lgj ff'gsf]kfF dlxgkl5 g]; g6df
8df]f]6xZ clt clj Zj ; glo tl/sdf Ps cfk; df aefnafem ug{nfu].
ItglxZsf]emu8f ; 8sd}5tf5Nn eof]/ bVbvfV/ csf/Of / c; ut
nfluYof]. sXl xktfleq]to; kf6l]f]ziQmgi6 eof]. ItglxZsf] cfwf l; g6
; b:oxZn]kf6l]f6 /fhgdf u/]. clg 8df]f]6xZ /fhglltdf zIQmsf]
Zkdf ; dkt eP . tlg jifkI5 ePsf] csf]lgj ff'gdf g]gn kf6l]
c; fwf/Of kl/l:yltXZsf]sf/Of a8f]cgk]lft tj /df l; g6df klxnE]Gbf
a9l ; b:oxZ k7fpg ; km eof]. To; n]g]gn kf6l]nf0{; g6df zIQm
; Gthg kbfg uYof].

g]gn kf6l]l; g6df zIQm ; Gthg ug{Sg]lj rf/ c:6]nofnl
/fhglltdf ; j f]ws c; Def]o kl/Ofdf lyof]. o:tf]s'/f ; Dej lyof]eg]
; f]Rg' klg xf:of:kb blvGYof]. lsgls To; lgj ff'gsf]sXl dlxgf cuf]8
g]gn kf6l]f /fi6 :t/sf g]f hfg PG8/ ; g /sxd]Dk6g cfPsf lyP .
pgn]; 8sxZsf] ; DaGwdf ; -rf/ hutdfly sXl ; fj flgs l6KkOf u/].
pgl / 6]lehgsf dflg; xZ ; of]lj z xfdlaf6 b0{tlg 3/ k/ a; \$f
lyP . To; \$f/Of xfdln] pgnf0{ sXl ldg6sf]lgldt xfdlsxf]cfpg
lgdtOfcf; pgsf]egf0 lyof] c:6]nofsf]hg; Wofdf cfPsf]kl/j tGsf]
sf/Of g]gn kf6l] ; d:ofxZsf] ; fdgf ul//x\$]lyof]. dh]pgnf0{eg]
d sXl jifk]v klyof ubX cf0/x\$]h]lj Zj f; uy; k/dZj /n] g]gn
kf6l]nf0{; g6df zIQm ; Gthgdf /fVg'x6 . pgn]cins c; lhnf]dfg]/
dh]klg dfg] lsgls xfdl bj]a%of]of]l:yltsf]ts{ ut JofVof lyPg .

pgn] d'f kly'g'x'z' sf] lglDt dnf0{gdtfk' § wGoj fb lbP . t/ xfd] s'/sf'glsf]s'xl dlxg'leq cfdlgj f'fg ; DkGg ePsf]lyof]. To; df g] gn kf6ln]j f: tj df l; g'gdf zIQm; Gthg k'kt u'of].

of]; a s'/f clxn'sf]j t'fg kl/l: ylt'dfly ul/Psf]l6k'0fl x'f0g . k/d'zj /n]cfh c: 6'lnofsf]/fhgl'taf/lelg/xgePsf s'/f klg tl x'f0gg\ of]; a)gs}cl3 ePsf]rgfj sf]s'/f x'f]. ca s'/fx'z' kl/jlt' ePsf 5g\ d08nlsf]hlj gsf]; Gbed'f Pp6f w'j)dx'tj k0f{s'/f}k'6'afpgsf]nflu dfq d'h]of]syf eg'sf]x'f].

To]s'/f]of]x'f]Md lj Zj f; ub'5', keh]o: tf d2fx'z' ; E Joj xf/ ub'x/ cglux'sf]lglDt k/d'zj /tk' x'l/x'5'; do lat'fpgsf]nflu Sofga/f hfg dnf0{af'h'fpg'ePsf]sf/0fr'flx'Fd08nln]kly'g' ul//x'sf]lyof].

d'zj]lj Zj f; 5, d08nln kly'g' ul//x'5 / k/d'zj /sf hgx'z' Ps dgsf 5g\eg]keh]kl/tx'z' / cudj Qmfx'z'nf0{lm'fzln ag'fpg'x'G5 . sg}kl/tn]sg}7hf]sfd u/ \$f]5 / sg}cudj Qm'n]zIQm'zfnl cudj f0fl af'h]sf]bl'vg ; S5 . t/ d 7f'G65', kl/t / cudj Qmfx'z'af/f k/d'zj /sf pQd / dx'fg sfo'x'z' pxf'5f hgx'z'n]cfk'lx'z'nf0{pkoQm 7fp'6f /fv'sf] kl/0ffd: j'z'k cfp'5g\ . l; G8l h'sasf] cudj f0flagf / k/d'zj /sf d'flg; x'z'sf]To; d'fly lj Zj f; lagf / To; df hf'z' / Odf'G6f/L; fy ul/Psf kly'g'lagf Sofga/f hfg]af'h]j 6 / kl/tlo clwsf/sf; fy ol s'/fx'z' ; E Joj xf/ ul/Psf x'f'gy].

x'fdln] kl/t / vli'6sf d'flg; x'z'alrsf] o; ; DaGwnf0{ ; Ddfg ug'kb'5 / o; sf]keh]j sf/l'tf kg'M ; h'gf ug{sfd ug'kb'5 . kl/tx'z'n] vli'6sf]z/L/ pRrt'fdf l'gd'f'0f ug'kb'5 eg]d08nlsf c'z' ; b: ox'z'n] ltglx'z'sf] x'l]j rf/ ug'kb'5 . x'fdln] kl/ / kl/tlo hu a; f'ngkb'5 . d08nln] cf'G6f kl/tx'z' ; E d'h]dn'fkd'f /xg v'f'lgkb'5 . ; fy} vli'6n] k7fpg'x'g]kl/tx'z'sf]hlj g / lj Zj f; sf]9f'f'fdf lhpg ltglx'z'n]cfk'lx'nf0{ cl'k'f ug'kb'5 . ol kl/tx'z'n]k/d'zj /sf hgx'z'nf0{: j t'Gqtf, kl/kSj tf / af'Br'B ul/Psf]x'fd]pQ/flwsf/df Nofpg ; j'f ug'5g\

: j t'Gqtf - kl/tlo ; j sf0sf]klxn'f]l; 4f'6t
: j t'Gqtf kl/tlo ; j sf0sf]j f: tj df klxn'f]l; 4f'6t x'f]j f x'f0g eg] d lq'zro; E eg'g ; lSbg'f. c'z'sf nflu eP klg j f geP klg d'zj]

lglDt r'f'xFof]klxn'f]l; 4f'6t g}x'f]. d'zj]el'dsf k/d'zj /sf hgx'z'n] vli'6df k'kt u/\$f cfl'tds ; j t'Gqtf ltglx'z'nf0{k'6'l6t ub'x'ac'Gwsf/sf cf'f'f'v'f]n'lb'g' / lj Zj f; lx'z'nf0{to]j: j t'Gqtf'fdf c'fpg ; x'f'ot'f ug{x'f]. d d'zj cf'G6f ; j sf0sf 9f'f'fx'z'leq ; j t'Gqtf ; h'gf ub'5'. d d'flg; x'z' ; E ; w'j'eg'5', ælt'dlx'z' leq c'fpg ; j t'Gq 5f}. l'tdlx'z' 5f'8'x' hfg klg ; j t'Gq 5f}. t/ l'tdlx'z' ox'f'a: b5f}eg]d'zj]p2'z'o vli'6sf]lglDt s; /l lhpg] k/d'zj /sf d'flg; x'z' ; E s; /l x'h'd'h ug] / lj Zj f; sf]3/f'g'f'f' cfk'lx] s: t'f]c'f'r/0f ug]egl l'tdlx'z'nf0{b'v'f'p'g' x'f]. of]; a'sf lglDt l; Q}x'f'g . pkoQm cfl'tds c'f'f'd; æd, c'z'sf lglDt ; Ddfg / x'f'lsdx'z'kl't ; dk'0fn] l'tdlx'z'nf0{: f'f'f]j: j t'Gqtf'fdf Nofpg'5 .Æ

æpkoQm cfl'tds c'f'f'd; æd c'z'sf lglDt ; Ddfg / x'f'lsdx'z'kl't ; dk'0fn]l'tdlx'z'nf0{: f'f'f]j: j t'Gqtf'fdf Nofpg'5 .Æ

kl/tlo ; j sf0 j f kl/tlo d08nln'f' clwsf/ / ; ædsf]c'f]j Zost'f kb'5, t/ lag'f l'gog'6of . To; h]g't]j ; DaGwl ; a}9f'f'fx'z' / d08nlsf] hlj g klg cy'k'0f{: j: y ; DaGwx'z'd'fly c'f'w'l/t x'gkb'5 . o; df c'f'k'ld'f'ysf clwsf/lx'z'kl't ; a'h] ; Ddfg / c'f'b/ k'6 ub'5g\ . kl/tx'z'nf0{: DaGwx'z' l'gd'f'0f ug'5}nflu cglux' lb0Psf]5 . t/ of]l; Sb} hfg] j [4 / kl/kSj x'6'hfg]k'6'f' x'f].

d'h]klxn]g}n'y'sf]5', d'zj]k'z'gx'z'sf]hj f'k'm'f kl/tlo d'flg; x'z' x'g'sf]j f: t]j s cy{s]x'f]e'Gg] ; DaGwdf d'h]k'6'af6 ; Gg y'f'n'f. clg, c'G'tod'f k'z'gsf]k'6'v' hj f'k'm ; DaGwl s'/fx'z'sf]; f'l d'h]k'kt u/f. pxf'f] dnf0{lb'ge'Psf]s'/f]of]x'f].

l'gd'g ; f'l, ækl/tlo hgx'z'sf ult'zln u0fx'z'Æ d'zj]klxn'f]k': ts ækl/tlo k's'f'z'Æ sf]P3f/f;æ'w'ofob]v ; æ'f'w'g u/l k'6m'k: t't ul/Psf 5g\ ; f'ls'f ul/Psf tl s'/fx'z' d'No d'f'G'ot'fx'z' / g'l'tk/s s'/fx'z' x'g\ tl kl/tlo d08nlsf]k'6'[tsf nflu c'f'w'/e't 5g\ tl kl/tlo d'flg; x'z'sf ; R'f' n'l'f'0fx'z' x'g\ tl ph'f{lbg]l; 4f'6tx'z' x'g'v pxf'5f d'flg; x'z'sf] hlj gsf]lglDt k/d'zj /sf]k'6'f'z'sf]: ki6t'm'lx:: f x'g\ vli'6sf]c'w'l'gd'f e0{

xfdl pxf[~~sf]~~ dfu{x₂sf]cgs/Of ubxsf] k/dZj /sf]zIQmo:tf]hfitáf/f
k]flxt xG5 .

k]l/tlo dflg; x₂sf ultzln uOfx₂
ultzln zAb oxfFhfgl hfgl kofu ul/Psf]xf]. *ultzln n]k]s*
zIQm kAn / lqmfzln sbj}s/fnf0{hgfp5 . oxfFk]l/tlo dflg; x₂sf]
afBrB ul/Psf]hljgsf lj lzi6 uOfx₂ / k\$[t aofg ul/Psf]5 .

Pp6}Xbo / Pp6}dg
k]l/tlo dflg; x₂ Pstfsf] lglDt 7hf] pIs6 OR5fsf sf/Of
lrlgG5g\ oBlk Pstf cfk]df nlorflxExf0g . Pstfsf] p2Zio bh'
ef0x₂alr k\$: yflkt ug{dfq geP/ k/dZj /; E 3lgi7tf k\$kt ug{/
; #f/nf0{vll6df lj Zj f; ug\$]nflu Nofpg] klg xf]. To; fEP tfklg Ps
csf[k]tsf]k\$: jlsfo{/ ; fFf]xG5 . k]l/tx₂n]d08nldf k]to\$: yfglo
; utleq / ; du]z/l/ bjdf Pstf Nofp5g\ . of]k]l/tx₂sf] dxfg\
p2ZodWo\$]Pp6f xf]. sbj]klg kl/kSj k]l/t of]; DkOf{z/l/sf]afem
gaf]ssg lhp5g . Plkm; l \$M# df elgPadf]hd k]l/tlo nlo *lj Zj f; sf]*
Pstf / d08nlsf]kl/kSj tf xf]. ol s/f cfdfsf]Pstfdly lgdff
ul/gkb5 / o; \$f lglDt xfdln]sf]; ; / cg; /of ugk\$5 .

gdtf, l; Sg ; Sg]of]otf, ; dkOf~~tf~~
xfd; E oZ'sf]cfd f x~~sf~~ ol uOfx₂ xfd] hlj g aG5g\ sf]l JoIQm
p; sf]cfCgf]Xbo abNg of]o 5g . t/ oZ'hf0{uxOf u/]nuQ}xfd l pxf[~~sf]~~
cfd f uxOf ub5f; clg oZ'h]h; /l lhpgeof] lj rf/ / cgelt ug{of]
; fxlcg; f/ ug{xfd klj q cfdaf6 ; lfd tNof0G5f; l; sfp g; lsg]/
cfCgf cu]fx₂sf]cwlgd f ga:g]k]l/tlo dflg; x₂ eG]h:tf]sg}s/f
xg; Sbg . ol uOfx₂lagf Pstf xg; Sbg / zIQmf klj q cfdfsf]cfudg
xg; Sbg . l; Sg ; Sg]of]otflagf cgluxdf j [4 xg5g . ; fy}; dkOf
lj Zj f; ldf ; fFf]clwsf/ x~~sf~~ . Xbodf ol cglux₂ ge0sg ; Totf uxOf
ug{; lsgg . ol bj }uOfx₂eGf klxn]gd~~tf~~ cfp5 / of]k]l/tlo zIQmsf]
lglDt ge0 x~~sf~~ .

cu]fx₂sf]; Ddfg ug{
k]l/tlo dflg; x₂n]cfCgf xflsdx₂sf]; Ddfg ub5g\ af0anlo
cfbZ'sf]sf/Ofn]dfq xf0g . t/ of]k/dZj /n]Jo; yf ug{Psf]hlj g /
cfizifsf]klyds ; ft; ePsf]sf/Ofn]; Ddfg lbg]of]otf, kl/kSj tf, al4
/ z'4 Xbosf]lrGx xf]. ; Ddfg kbfq ug{cz'4x₂nf0{w}ufxf]k5\
lsgls of]; #f/sf] k\$[tlj 4 xf]. ; dbfodf Pscsf\$]f] kf/:kl/s
; Ddfgn]hljgsf]cgej ; Gb/ / zflGtKOf{agfp5 . of]ofsä #M&-! * df
aofg ul/Psf] : juaf6 cfPsf] al4 xf]. w} lqmZrog ; utnf0{
vnaNofpg]/ x/\$ lsl; dsf bl6tf Nofpg]8fx / : j fyl{dxlj fsf#sf]
lj 4 of]xG5 .

ak]l/tlo lqmZrog dtN]xfdlnf0 Ps csf[k]tsf]lj Zj ; glotfdly
cfwfl/t cykOf{; DaGwx₂ vf]h] kOf nufpg af]hfp5 .A

xf]b\$; DaGw
kf/Dkl/s d08nlx₂df ; DaGw kfom ; lhnf]kgdf cfwfl/t xG5 .
; lhnf] x'-h]h ; DaGw sfod /xG5 . t/ of] c; lhnf] x~~sf~~ dflg; x₂
; DaGwaf6 6f19G5g\ w}lqmZrogx₂ cfCg]lglDt dfq kefj zfnl tj /df
lhp5g\ . kl/Ofddf To]; DaGw ; txl xG5 . k]l/tlo lqmZrog dtN]
xfdlnf0{ Pscsf[k]t lj Zj ; glotfd f cfwfl/t cykOf{; DaGwx₂ kOf
nufpg nufp5 . *aeft[k\$; E Pscsf]f0{k\$ u/ . cfk]hfoE6bf a9l*
c;nf0{cfb/ u/A -/fdl !@M} . k]l/tn]lbPsf]of]ctleG; f/ xfdl Ps
csf[k]t ; dlk\$ xgkb5 . xfdl lj Zj f; df Ps csf\$]nflu bhhef0 /
lbbalxglx₂ / dftflktfx₂ aGgkb5 . kefj zfnl tj /df of]Xbosf]
; DaGw xf]. xfdl Pscsf[k]t cf-cfCgf Xbo ckOf ub5f;

pQ/bfлотj , kf/blzff, vhfkg, Odf6f/L
k]l/tlo dflg; x₂sf dfemdf ; DaGwaf/f pQ/bfлотj xG5 . xfdln]
Ps csf{ E kf/blzffsf]hlj g lhpqkb5 . of]s/f]kefj zfnl xgsf]lglDt
xfdln]Ps csf{dfly e/f]f ugk\$5 . af0an eG5, k]ln]; w}e/f]f ub5 .
t/ of]lgZro g}; dbfodf ltglx₂sf]cgej dfq xg; S5, hxf]j efhg
Nofpg]d2fx₂; E Jo; xf/ ul/Psf 5g\ xfd] Xbo lj >ddf 5gV xfdl

Psn]csf]f0{ux0f ub5f} ; dbfo / klv/tlo lj Zj f; df JoIQmx; lghl sfo{ ; P]lsf]-Ph]8f_ kl5 nflu]gg\ . xfdl c; dflg; x;sf] enf0sf] lglDt afRb5f} xfdl cfk] cfCgf p2Z]o / clek]fox; af/]0df]bf/ xG5f}

k]d

; ?sf] klv/tlo d08nl Ps csf]f] lglDt rlst kfg] k]k0f{ dflg; x;sf] ; kdf lj Zj f; lx; / cfCgf zqx; af6 ; dt; ; dfg ; kdf lrlg]y]. Itglx; vli6sf] Joj :yf k'f ul//x\$f lyP . lj Zj f; lx;n]Ps csf]f0{ug{k]d]af6 d08nlsf zqx; lg/fz x]v]/ of]k]d ; ?sf]d08nldf :ki6 blvg]zIQmsf]nflu cfwf/et lyof]. ; #f/nf0{pn6 kh6 u/fpg]csf] tI/sf 5g, / klv/tlo d08nl Pp6f k:tfdf o; f]ug{; km eof]. of]5Ss kfg] lg; fy{ alnbfgk0f{k]d hf]vli6 xfdldf xg' x] of]; asf]5fk nfu] xfd]k:tfdf klv/tlo dflg; x; xgsf]nflu cfhsf]d08nldfly k/dZj /sf] af]h]j 6 x].

bh'ef0x;sf]lglDt xfd]hlj g ck0f ug{

Ps csf{ E k]d ug{/ pxf]x]fdlnf0{h; /l k]d ug]eof]To; u/l k]d ug{vli6 xfdlnf0{af]h]pgxG5 . pxf]x]fdln]vlt/ pxf]f]hlj g ck0f ug{ ; ldf; Dd]x]fdlnf0{k]d ug]eof]. o; lj ifodf pxf]cfCgf r]h]fx; ; E o; f] eGgxG5, æcfCgf ldx;sf nflu cfCgf]k]d] ck0f ul/lbg]Gbf 7hf]k]d c; s; \$f]x]G] -oXGf !%M#_ . klv/t oXGfn]kl5 uP/ of]rg]k]d] clkn cfCgf]; ; dfrf/df n]v] æo; æf6 k]d s]x]x]fdl yxf kfp5f}Is pxf]x]fdln]lglDt cfCgf]k]d] lbg]eof]. xfdln]klg cfCgf bh'o"ef0x;sf lglDt cfCgf]k]d] lbgk5Æ -!oXGf #M^_ . o; egf0n]klv/tlo lqmZrog wd]sf] c]f]df aofg ub5 . k/dZj /n]; j]Rr alnbfg, cyf]h]lj gsf] alnbfgsf]lglDt cfCgf s]xl dflg; x; af]h]pg]eg]rlst gx]x] \ cema9l s]a]g]x] eg]Ps csf]k]t xfd]Xbosf]k]d o:tf]xgkb5, h; n] ubf{x]fdl c; dflg; x;sf hlj gnf0{alnbfgsf]of]o 7fgf; o; n]sDtdf klg oXGf]of]csf]sygd]cf1fsf/Ltf v]h]5, æs; ; t ; #f/sf]wg ; DkIQ 5, / klg cfCgf bh'o"ef0nf0{v]F]df k/\$f]b]v]f pglx; k]t cfCgf] dg s7f] kf5{eg]k/dZj /sf]k]d]n]s; /l To; df af; u5{< ; fgf

afnsx; , j rg / af]h]n]dfg xfdl k]d gu/f;+t/ sfd / ; Totfn]k]d u/f; -!oXGf #M&-!*_ . of]g]klv/tlo dflg; x;sf]c]f]df x].

khftGg x]0g, t/ ; dbfo

khftGg lj leGg hf]tx;sf lglDt ; Gb/ xg; S5 . t/ of]d08nlsf] lglDt slxNo}k/dZj /sf]of]h]gf /xg . rlr]h]n]klg o; f]eg] æk]hftGg ; do ; dodf k/v ul/Psf ; a}c; ; kx; af/]; /sf/sf]lgs]6 ; k x]f -lj G; 6g rlr]h] -p4/of, h]h]8 ksfzg ; g\ ((&_ . To; sf]; \$f d08nl khftGg]Gbf dfly p7] ; dbfo k]h]f kfg{lgb]6 5 . xfdln]klxn]rrf{ u/ædf]hd khftGgn] ; dbfo p]kGg ug{ ; Sb] . klv/tlo ; #tn] ; DaGwx; æf/f / o; sf dflg; x;n]Ps csf]f0{ulx/f] ; kdf lrg] / e/f]f u/] sfd u5{ dtx; æf/f k]k]t ug{Sg] /fh]gl]táf/f x]0g . ; dbfodf ax]dtsf]wf/Off dx]j k0f{x]G, dx]j k0f{t 8f]ofpg] / af]l]g] Xbodf z]lGt Nofpg]k/dZj /sf]klj q c]f]df x]. lbzf lgb]z jf ; wf/ Nofpgsf]nflu k/dZj /af6 s]n Ps ; b:osf]cf]h] k0f]u xg; S5 . clg Ps csf{ E Xbo 7ls xg]lj Zj f; lx;n]; Totf]k]t cGt/f]df]sf]; f]fl af]v ub5g\ . c]f]odf ; dbfosf]clel]fQm g]T]n]hf]f/f k\$]6t eP tfklg dflg; x;sf]Xbo / klj q c]f]df]dg a%g]h]d]d]f/l p7fp5 .

clwsf/x; , t/ clwsf/x; 5gg\

klv/tlo dflg; x; xgsf]nflu xfdln]x]fd] æclwsf/x; E To]l]gkb5 . o; f]ug{tof/ 5g]eg]x]fdl vli6sf]dfu{cgs/of ul//x\$]f 5g]f; t; y{ pxf]f]zIQm sb]lk lrg; ; Sg]5g]f; . lktfn]vli6nf0{ ; Ddfg ug]eof] / ; æ]Gbf pRr :yfgd] p7fpgeof]. vf; u/l pxf]f] cfCgf clwsf/x; To]l]geof] / To; sf]; \$f lktfdly e/f]f /fVgeof]. of]l]k]n]k]k]sf]bf] f] c]l]ofosf] ; Gb]z x]. oxf]x]fdl lj Zj f; lx; ; E Pp6}dgsf / c]f]df / p2Z]odf Pp6}xg af]h]f0Psf 5f; . lsg]eg]x]fdl vli6; E Ps ePsf 5f]f . xfdl cfCgf lxtsf]; fy}c;sf lxtx; klg xg]af]h]f0Psf 5f; ; fy} vli6n] cfk]h]nf0{l/To]fpg]æf wf/of ug]Psf dNo df]gotfx; xfdlnf0{wf/of ug] cfb]z lb0Psf]5 . o]z]h]k/dZj /sf]a/fa/l xg]s/fnf0{Pp6f klqm]Vg] j:th:tf] 7f]g]ePg, t/ c;sf nflu sdf/f xg eg] cfk]h]nf0{gd] t]Nofpg]eof]. To; u/l klv/tlo ; dbfosf lj Zj f; lx;n]cfCgf clwsf/x;

dfubgg\t/ k/dZj /sf]5q5fodf lj Zjf; ub5g\ c; dflg; x;sf]nflu
rfs/ xg vflb5g\ kl/tlo dflg; x; tr5 xbf; Gtl6 xgkb5 / vll6n]g}
pxf5f] tl/sf / ; dodf ltglx;nf0{p7fpgxg5 . ol g}dflg; x;n]of]
kl/tlo kl|t1f pQ/flwsf/df kl|t ug5g\ azflGtsf k/dZj/n]rF8}g}
z;f;gnf0{ltldx;sf v5fdlg sNrgxg5A -/f|l !^!e)_ .

; gf0/x5f] oZ" vll6sf]k0f;kn]kg:yf|kt / kl/kSj d08nlsf]lraqof
ub5 .

; fXH M cdf] &M&-*

æ; fXH nufP/ 7ls agfPsf]leQfg] cfCgf] xftdf
; fXH lnP/ k/dkè' ple/xgèPsf]/x5 . k/dkèh]dnf0{
eGgeof] æcdf], tFs]bVb5; \Æ dh]hj fkm lbPF æPp6f
; fXH .Æ ta k/dkèh]eGgeof] æx]\d d/f]k|hf 0; Pnsf]
alrdf Pp6f ; fXH nuf0/x5' . d ltglx;nf0{ca af5l
/AvG5gFÆ

of] cæ k/dZj /sf Gofox;af/] ; r] u/fpg] ; GbZ lbg eg]
k|f/sx;af6 k|fM k|fU x5}cfPsf]5 . ltglx; eG5g\k/dZj / cfCgf
dflg; x;sf]alrdf Pp6f ; fXH nuf0/xgèPsf] 5 . ; fXH 8sdlx;n]
lgdf] u/\$f s/f ; fRr}7f8f]/ ; lwf lgdf] ePsf]lgZro ug{ltglx;n]
k|fU ug]Pp6f cf|f/ xf]. oxFS]s'/f]af|f]/ 6P]5 tof]k]; nf ug]lwoon]
k/dZj/n] cfCgf dflg; x;sf alrdf :yflkt ul//xgèPsf] of] Pp6f
dfgssf] ; kdf k|fU ul/Psf] 5 . bzGaf/] cudj f0lfd dh] bV\$5f]
s'/f]flxkèh] of] s'/f] eGgxbf ; fXH nufP/ Ps agfPsf] leQfg]
ple/xgèPsf]lyof].

o; lj ifodf lj rf/ ugxf] \. cfCgf] khfsf] alrsf] af|f] s'/fsf]
k]; nf ug{pxfFxftdf ; fXH lnP/ 7ls; G agfPsf]leQfg] ple/xgèPsf]
5 . kljq zf:qdf leQfx;n] k/dZj /sf] zx/ / vf; u/l kl/tlo
hux;nf0{lrlqt ub5g\

o; sf]Pp6}cy{xg; S5, cf0/x5f Gofosf lbgdf ; #f/df lj Zjf;
j f d08nlsf]h:tf] s}e|bf] wld\$ j f kye|6 / lj Zjf; Tofusf ; kx;
eP tfkg ToxfPp6f ; Rrf lj lzi6 hflt klG lgdf] ePsf]xg5 . To; kl5
o; n] clGtd lbgf]kl/kSj d08nl, bfu/lxt j f rfp/L gk/\$l bhxl,
kl/tlo hljgn] sfd ul//x5f] / hfltx;sf nflu hljgsf jrg

uj fxl

Sof/fllhg kflgs/ cf/fwgfsl cuj f
lk; Pkfj6flhs sDolg6l,
/sxdofDk6g, SjlG; Nof08, c:6lhof .

d lqmZrog 3/fgdf xsf0Psl xF. dh]ozhf0{cf7 j if\$fpd}df
kē' / dlQmbtfsf] kdf ux0f u/\$l xF. To; }; dob]v d Ps lqmZrogsl
kdf lhPsl 5; oBlk ; do ; dodf hlj gdf ptf/ r9fj gePsf xf0gg\
klxn]d Pp6f kf/Dkl/s Oef-h]hsn ; Dk]fosl ; b:of lyPF. d]f]klt
6fql / d hgj /L, !((! Aff6 lk; df pkl:yt xg yfn\$xf] To; pkl]t
xfdln]kl/tlo lqmZrog dtsf]; d:ofsf]v]hdf hfq / xfd] dfg; x; E
cfZroK0f{ ofqdf cl3 a9b} cfPsf 5f]. tkf0{ b]vg ; Sgx65, ddf
ækf/Dkl/sÆ lqmZrog wd\$fs]xl ; dem5, / Toj]; a o;]eq ; dfj z 5 .

xfdl o; ofqdf clu a9b}uPsf]clxn]en68}c7f/ j if{eof]. o;
cjlwdf xfdln]wd{/ k/Dk/fsf j:q ptf/] km]Nof+ / gofFs/f/sf]
lqmZrog wd\$fs]; Totfsf]j :q klx/of] klxn]k/fgf/ ca gof\$fcgej
u/\$ln]d a%b5', d sxfFxg rfx65' d clxn]7ls ToxF5' . hfq d]f]
cfl]ds lktf xgx65 / d pxf]l ækqÆ xF/ of]dxfg's/f]xf]. dh]aen]sl
5; dnf0{kq / ux0f ul/Psf]5 . d kēdf xg; Sg]hlt ; a}s/f xg]sf]nflu
dh]kfl]; fxg / zlQmkfPsl 5'. dh];] sf0df kj z u/\$l 5' / k/d]j /df
hf8; E emg'emg'clu a9b}hfq / d pxf]l]lglDt xg; Sg]hlt ; a}xg ctl{
kfPsl 5' . d Xbob]lv hfqnf0{kq ub5' / pgn]d]f]vlt/ u/\$f ; a}
yf\$ssf]lglDt ; b]sf]lglDt pglklt s[1 5'. o; df of]tYo klq ; lDlnt
5, hfq kēsf]cfçgf]v]hdf c6n /x\$ 5g\ . o; n]j f:t]j s k\$z
NofPsf]5 . d lk; æg]t]j Æ bnsf ; b:o xg]sf]; fy};] sf0df hfq; E; E;
sfd ug{kfPsl]cfk]nf0{w}]; fēfllozfnl 7f6b5'.

dh]o; nf0{; w}; xh ; Da6w ePsf]kfPsl 5g . o; sf]kdv sf/of
cfk]te6bf dflysf dfg; x; E, lktfsf] kdf dflgcPsf; E / dh]
hlj gdf ckgfPsl unt lj Zjf; k]ffnlx; E d]f cfçg}d2fx; xg\
j f:t]j df d hfq; E w}]8/fpg]uy]. 8/sf]sf/of lyof] sxlFd pgnf0{
bM]t tNofP]t ly0gF/ pgl dnf0{t/:sf/ ug]fnf t lyPgg< tyflk
To:tf]s]l xf0g . hfq d; E pgn]u/\$f Joj xf/x; df ; w}w}]gd|/ s'kfn'

/x\$ 5g\en}ddf ; Rofpg' kg]s]l s/f lyP . o; sf]sf/of xf] xfd]
; Da6w lgisk6, klj q / kl/tlo 5 . o; df s; h]s; d]fly x\$sd rnfPsf]
5g . d]f]lglDt o; df ; 3if{ugkq] klt:kwf{ugkq]/ æcfk]nf0{kdf]lft
ugkq] s]l s/f 5g .

'lk;' sf]g]t]j bnsf]Pp6f cu ePsln]d a%b5'; xfdl ; a}Ps
csf]nf0{cfb/ ; Ddfg / kq ub5f]. of]s/f]ælk; Æ df xfd]d08n]sf]
hlj gdf kj flxt x65 . xfd] alrdf lgisk6 / ; fF]kq afBrB ul/65 .
xfdl Ps csf]nf0{uxg kdf b]v/y ug]Pp6f ; dbfo xf]. d ælk; Æ sf
; a}dfg; x;n]dnf0{kq u/\$f cgej ub5' / cfk]l]tg]x;nf0{kq ub5'.
xfdl ; a}Ps csf]lglDt pQd s/f rfx65f] dh]klxNo}elg; s]l 5'; d
sxfFxg rfx65' dnf0{yxf 5 . of]3/ xf]. d ox]F; /lft / lg/fkb 5'. d
ox]F; fRr]kq ug] / d]f]vlt/ w}]pQd rfxg] / j f:t]j df ; a}sf lglDt
w}]pQd rfxg]JolQmaf6 8f]of06}5'.

xfdl ; a}oz]s}k; dfg j [4 x6]hfq]7flgPsf 5f]. hfq / x]h
b]df d xfd] kēsf]klt; k lqdf0f x6}u/\$f nlf0f / u0fx; b]5'. o;
;] sf0sf]cu xg kfp] / kē]cfh o; k]j ldf ul//xgePsf]sfo\$]
lx:; f xg kfp] d cfk]nf0{; fRr]g}; fēfllozfnl 7f6b5'.

- Sof/fllhg kflgs/

kfrfjellwof
kqTj sf] k]/tlo cgluX

æh; h; nf0{pxfñ}klxnæf6}lrGgèPsf]5,
pxfñ]ltglx; nf0{cfÇgf kqsf]k; dfg agfpgnf0{
w}ef0x; dllw]pxfFflxfllo]7 xfping'eg],
cl3af6}lgoQmugèof]f
-/fdl *M%(_

cfÇgf]kqâf/f ; a}s'/f ug{k/dZj /sf]:jefj g}xf]. k]/, xfdlnf0{
pxfñ]xflNofpñ pxfñ] xfdlnf0{pxfñ kqX; eg] klg eGgèPsf]5 .
wdkqsf]cfd] xfdl Xbodf k7f0Psf]5 . o; ð] xfdl pxfñf0{æcAaf lktfæ
k5f5f]/fdl *M%~!&t unftl \$M%~& .

vf; k\$zkrft kfj naf6 lj zif ; kn] k|6æf0Psf] t/
klj qzf:qdf htf; s}blvPsf]; ; dfrf/sf]; GbZdf xfdl æv#6 oZâf/f
cfÇgf ; Gtfg xgnf0{cl3af6}lgoQmæ dfg ul/Psf 5g]f; t/ xfdl æpxfñ]
cfÇgf kqsf]k; dfg agfpgnf0{cl3af6}lgoQmæ klg ul/Psf 5f; /fdl
*M%(_ .

pxfñ}k; dfg xqsf]nflu agf0Psf
kqTj xfdldf 5 . dflg; k/dZj /sf] k]t; kdf ; hgf ul/Psf]
; doblv g} xfdl gofè/L hGd\$ / k/dZj /sf] kqsf] cfd] xfdlnf0{
lb0Psf]; doaf6}lgZro g}of] xfdl lglDt k/dZj /sf] ofhgf, xfdldfly
pxfñ]5fk /x\$]5 . xfdln]vli6df alk:df lnPsf lyof; o; /L xfdl ; a}
lj Zj f; lx; è Ps eof; . To; } a]hblv xfdlnf0{ k/dZj /sf] kqsf]
k; dfg agfp] clekfon] xfdlnf0{ k] ug{lbxFl; spf} / xfdlnf0{
oZ\$]glhs lvRb]klj qls/Ofsf]cfd] xfdlleq sf]; ; ul//xgePsf]5 .

; duðf, kqTj n]lvPsf]5g eg]j f:tj df To:tf]lqmZrog hlj gdf sXl klg
5g .

xfdl k/dZj /sf] kqsf]k; dfg xg u0/x\$ 5f]eg]o; sf] cy{
sDtldf klg xfdln]pxfñ:t}lj rf/ ug{pxfñ:t}k] ug{pxfñ:t}sfdu{
pxfñ}h:tf dNo dfGotfx; wf/Of ug{/ pxfñ]u/\$f s'/f ug{; Sgkb5 .
o; lsl; daf6 oZ\$]f, cyfñ k/dZj /sf] kqsf ; a)dNo / lj rf/x; xfdl
x/\$df lgdff xgkb5 .

oZ\$]f]kqTj
lj rf/ kYofP/ xfdln]o; tYodf lj rf/ ug{k5, oZ]h]ugèPsf ; a}
s'/f pxfñ]lktfsf]kqsf]kdf ugèof]. xfdln]o; s'/df lj zif Vofn
ugk5{ lsgg]of]hlj g x] clg hlj gz]hl x]. xfdl o:t}xgkb5 .

æoZ]h]ugèPsf ; a}s'/f pxfñ]lktfsf]kqsf]kdf ugèof]. of]
hlj g, / hlj gz]hl x]. xfdl o:t}xgkb5 .Æ

vli6sf]cg; /of ubf{xfdln] pxfñ] rfnx; ckgfpgkb5 . o;
kVj ldf pxfñ]kñf0{k] Gg kfgGgYof] gtf cfÇg}OR5f k'/f ug{Gyof].
pxfñ] csf\$]f]OR5f k'/f ug{cfpgePsf]lyof]. 7ls s; /L lhpqkb5 /
s; /L k/dZj /df km kmfpgkb5 ; f] nufot dlQmsf]; DkOf{ ofhgf
csf\$]f] dfu{bzgdf, cfÇgf lktfsf] blgs cwlgtfdf ul/Psf] lyof].
k/dZj /sf]kq]kVj ldf cfÇgf]hlj g lhpq]tl/sfaf/]j f pxfñ]cg]tdf
lhpq]tl/sfaf/]lktfsf]hlj gaf6 5\$ofpg ; Sg]s'/f pxfñ] sXl 5g .
pxfñ] ; DkOf{cfG6, ; f/f kl8f, ; DkOf{sfd, ; a}zfx; / ; a}lj hox;
- cyfñ pxfñ]fxg\$]f; DkOf{p2]o afasf]5f]fsf]kdf x/; do lhPsf]
Ps dflg; æpxfñ]klxrfgd] al]xPsf lyP .

dIQm kqTj xf]
xfdl]of] kqTj a%gkb5 . xfdln]oZ" vli6sf lj rf/ / dNo
dfGotfx; cfÇgf]tNofpgkb5 . lsgls o; \$]nflu xfdl 7ls clxn]klj q
cfd]daf6 kli6 ul/Psf; xfdln]of]s'/f 0Gsf/ u/ðf xfdl xfdl]dlQm
k/dZj /sf]p2]o 0Gsf/ ub\$]f; lxa\$]n]y]sn]egçg; f/ dlQm eg\$]foxl

s/f]xf] æof]plrt lyof] ls k/dZj /, h; sf]lgldt / h; âf/f ; a}yf\$sf] cl:t]j 5, pxf]f]g]w} ; Gtfgnf0{dlxdfdf Nofpgxæf Itglx; sf dlQmsf stf{oZhf0{si6x; âf/f; 4 tNofpgæofÆ-!xa!@M)_ .

o; y{xfdl w} :ki6 xgk5{. kq]j / o; gdgdf xfd]kli6 g} ; DkOf{fdf lqmZrog lj Zj f; / dlQm xf]. ; a}wdzf:qn]o; }kl/Ofdaf/] aff]5 / o; æf xfdlnf0{nllft ub5 . ; DaGwx; df lktf, kq / klj q cftdfdf - k/dZj /; E ; DaGw / wdzf:qn]:ki6 kf/cg; f/ k/dZj /sf dflg; x; ; E sf]; DaGwdf klg lx88h u/} g}of]lgolt k!kt ug}; lS65 .

klj q ; æt

pbfx/Ofsf]lgldt kl/t oXGgn]cfCgf]klxn]kqsf]cf/Dedf Pp6f rlst kfg]of]s/f n]y\$5g\æfdln]h]b]y\$5f / ; g\$5f 5f; ; f]xhdl ltdlx; nf0{ ; gfp5f; t]fs xfdl; E ltdlx; sf]; æt xf] \ xfd] ; æt lktf / pxf]f kq oZ"vll6; E 5Æ -!oXGg !M#_ .

of]/f]f-rsf/l kb xf]. o; n]; Gtx; ; E xfd] ; æt / k/dZj / lktf / kq; E xfd] ; æt Pp6} ; æt xf]eGg]dfq :ki6; E k\$6 ub5, t/ cem w}]s/f k\$6 ub5 . c; 7fpæ; df h:t}wdzf:qdf xfdln]vll6 / d08nlsf]pNny ubf{:jlsfo{cgqmd eGg]7fg\$5f s'/nf0{; f6; f6 ug{ klj q cftdfn]nyx; nf0{; f2]o kl/t ug{Psf]5 . p2]orflxÆ/dZj / lktf / kq; E sbj]sl; dsf]; ætnf0{vf; u/l ; Gtx; ; E ; æt sf]; kdf xll/gkb5 eGg]; Totf kl6æfpg' xf]. ; Gtx; sf]; ætnf0{0Gsf/ ug} k/dZj / / pxf]f]p2]o lrGg c; kmn xg' / vll6sf j æj x; / xfd] ; fFf] pQ/flwsf/nf0{unt ; kdf æe/ cfklnf0{cflTds tj/df cfqmdOfsf] nflu vhf /Vg' / cfklnf0{bl/b|tNofpg'xf].

æxfd]; E Pslf/ k/dZj /; E Ps lsl; dsf] ; æt / csf]f/ ; Gtx; ; E 5\$}sl; dsf]; æt 5g .Æ

oxfPp6f s'/f]w} :ki6 5 . pNny ul/Psf]; æt Ps}sl; dsf]/ Pp6} ; æt xf]. xfdl; E k/dZj /; E Ps lsl; dsf]/ csf]f/ ; Gtx; ; E 5\$}sl; dsf]; æt 5g . klj q ; æt Pp6}dfq 5 . k/dZj / lktf / kq; E o; ; ætdf Nof0gæf tkf0{ ; Gtx; sf]; ætdf xgXG5 . o; df tkf0{

bfnæf0 / lbblalxglx; ; E klj q ; DaGwdf Nof0gePsf] 5 . o; nf0{ k/dZj /l; t xfd] ; DaGweGbf s; u/l sd dx] sf] eg} kl/eflft ug{ ; lS65 . lSgeg] k/dZj / cfk] eGgXG5, xfdl ; a}Ps}; dodf pxf]E / Ps csf{ E Ps 5f; ToxfPp6}dfq æPst]Æ 5 .

of]s/f oZ"qit df 6ffugsf]cl3Nnf]; fEm; a}lj Zj f; lx; sf lgldt pxf]f] kwfg khf/llu/l sf] klygdf bx] E b]f0Psf] 5, æd =dffly lj Zj f; ug} sf lgldt =klyg u5}ls Itglx; ; a}Ps xfbmg \ x]lktf, h; /l tkf0{ddf xgXG5, / d tkf0df, To; /l Itglx; klg xfdldf Ps xfbmg \ tkf0]dnf0{k7fpgeof]egl ; #f/n]lj Zj f; u/f] \ hg dldf tkf0]dnf0{lbgePsf]5, d]l]Itglx; nf0{lbPsf]5; t]fs xfdl Ps ePeæ Itglx; klg Ps xfbmg \ d Itglx; df, clg tkf0{ddf, / Itglx; kOf; kn] Ps xfbmg \ / tkf0]dnf0{k7fpgePsf]xf] clg dnf0{k} ug{Ph:t] tkf0]Itglx; nf0{klg k} ug{of]egl ; #f/n]hfgf]Æ -oXGg !&M#)- @#_ .

xfdlnf0{wdkq uxOf ugdf pxf]f]k}d

k/dZj / lktfn]oZhf0{k}d u/h:t]xfdl x/\$nf0{k}d ugXG5 eGg] ; Gbf sxl dflg; x; 5Ss kg{; 55g\ w}dflg; x; o; lj ifodf ; fPbgg \ t/ xfd] dlQmf k/dZj /sf] sfdsf] j f:t]j s cy{g}oxl xf]. of]s/f] oZ\$5f] klygfsf zAbx; d} 3f]f0ff ul/Psf] 5, ædnf0{k}d ug{Ph:t] tkf0]Itglx; nf0{klg k} ug{of]Æ -oXGg !&M#_ .

lktfn]k}sf]Pp6f lsl; d j f gfk]vll6nf0{/ leGg gfk]tkf0{/ dnf0{k}d ugXGg . pxf]f]cfCgf]kqnf0{u/h:t}Pp6}gkdf tkf0]nf0{k}d ugXG5 . cGoyf, cfCgf]kqn] xfd] vlt/ bMw si6 ; xæf pxf]Fk] Gg xgXGgYof]. pxf]f]tkf0]nf0{oZhf:t}dg k/fpgePsf]5, oZhf:t}rfxgf ug{Psf] oZhf:t} tkf0df cflgbt / pI; fx; fy cgelt ug{Psf] / oZhf:t} pxf]f]pkl:yltdf uxOf ug{Psf]5 . kqsf]; kdf uxOf ul/gsf] cy{oxl xf]. tkf0\$]bhf{k/dZj /sf]kq oZ\$5}; dfq 5 . lxa\$]k:tssf] dxfgny]sn]egcg; f/, æklj q tNofpgxg] / klj q tNof0Psf; ; klg ; a} Pp6}kl/j f/sf xg \ To; \$f/Of Itglx; nf0{ef0 eGgdf oZ"zdfpgXGgÆ - lxa!@M!_ .

; wltsf]cflzif

To; }sf/Of xfdln] ljZjf; df xfdl bfhef0 / lbblalxglx;sf] ; fdlKodf ; Eit ug[afihfj 6nf0{ tR5 7fGxGg . xfdln] ; fRr}c;sf ; fydf lx88h ug[lg0f6 ubf{cglux / al4 k/dZj /af6 xfdlsxfCfPsf] xfdl kfpG5f} xfdl ol ; DaGwx; :yflkt ubf{; d4 agf0Psf 5f} cem a9l t xfdln] xfdl cflTds cuj fx;nf0{k; / ; }f ubf{xfdlnf0{dxfg\ cglux lb0Psf]/ xfdl hlj g cfZrok0f{tl/sfn]pGgt ePsf xfdl kfp5f} lszf]fj :ydf d lj Zjf; df gofFePsf]nfd]f; doblv dh]cgeit u/{sf]5' ls xfdl xfdl bfhef0 / cuj fx; ; E 7ls ; DaGwdf eof}eg]/ T; f]x; xfdln] kfpGkG] cglux, cflzif, bofb]6 / kfyGsf pQ/x;sf] gAa] klTzt xfdl kfp5f} . ; DaGwx;af6 pDsg vfl]g] dflg; x; , vf; u/l g]Tj sf]cwlGdf /xg grfxg; cflTds ;kdf ; w; }if{ub5g\ ltglx; slt /d;l ul//x;sf 5g\eg] ltglx;n]tkf0{ E hit; s}kif0K] nufP tfklg To; sf]s;l cy{x; .

afa' / 5f]f]sf] gdGf cg5/Of ug[ljZjf; df w;} JolQmut ; DaGwx;sf w;}pbfx/Ofx; af0andf 5g\ j:f:tj df, o:tf]gePsf]eP xfdl 5Ss kgkVof]. k/dZj / k/dZj /sf]lktf kq lsl; d xgXG5 . pxf]sf] :j efj o:t}ePsf]p]pxf]dfgj hfltdf cfklnf0{; w;}pTkGg ug{vfl]gXG5 / lgZro g}d08nldf cfCgf]:j efj pTkGg ug{x; .

æk/dZj /sf]lktf kq lsl; d k/dZj / xgXG5 . pxf]f; w;}d08nldf cfCgf]:j efj pTkGg ug{rfxgXG5 .Æ

dflg; sf]rfn

t/ dflg; x7l / tx nufpg g; lsg]lsl; daf6 wdl{5 . of]xfd] kltt kfk :j efj sf]lx; : f x]. kl/Ofd: j; k xfdl]dg k/dZj /tkf kmsf xfdl dflg; x;sf b]l6df 7ls b]lv] tl/sfx;df pxf]f0{ k}Gg tNof0/x;sf 7fG5f} clg xfdl cGtMl afah]df agfPsf]w/x/fh:t}clnf clnf ; :yfsf lsl; dx; lgdfOf ug{kU5f}dfgf;tl ; a}s/fx; eGbf >I7 / pQd 5g\ k/dZj /n]w;}bnx;df wdh]k]t lqnlZrog;nf0{lj efhg ub}xfdf efiffx; leGfleGg]agf0lbgePsf]df cfZro{dfGg'kb; . ; :yfj fb k/dZj /sf]tl/sf xfd]g, t/ dflg; sf]tl/sf x].

k/dZj /sf]dfu{

k/dZj /sf]of]hgf ; femkvsf] 708f j ftfj /Ofdf cbgfs] au}fdf cfbd; E lx88h ug[lyof]. k/dZj /sf]tl/sf lx88h / s/fsfgl ug{x] / To; af6 ; DaGwftds 3lgi7tf lj sl; t ug{x]. k/dZj /sf]of]hgf cfklnf / ; lht pxf]sf k]0lx; ; E klg ulx/f]JolQmut ldtf sfod ug{x lrgg]/ lrigg]cleniff, Xbox; Ps ; Qdf afwG]p]s6 0R5f x]. k/dZj /sf] dfu{k]sf]dfu{x]. of]dfu{e/f]f ug{ ; Ddfg ug{/ csf]dflg; sf] pkl:yldf lj >fd ug{; s}f]ldqtfaf6 cfpG]cGt/ ; DaGwsf]lsl; ddf dfq cleJoQm xg; S5 . ldtf sf] of] lsl; ddf dfux; , 0G; fkmx; ck]ffx;sf]Ph]8flagf c;nf0{ux0f ul/G5 .

t/ dflg; af6 8f]of0f d08nln]; :yfj fb pTkGg ul//xG5 . lsg]s o; n]v]l6sf] /utdf afwPsf]gofFs/f/ aeh]sf] 5g . t; y{of]cfCgf lqmfnsfkx;df k/fgd] lg/Gt/ kns{x; . o; lsl; d; E xfdl >0la4 khf/llu/x;sf ;k, p; j / ; :yf klgd]ub5f} t/ k/dZj /n]; ?b]lv g}Xbosf ; DaGwx;df af]f0/xgePsf]5 .

k/dZj / ; fFf] kqx; rfxgXG5 . ; fFf] kqx; s; /l xg] ; f] l; sfpg pxf]fdlnf0{af]h]pgXG5 . of]sfd xfdl cfkln]d08nldf cfCgf ; DaGwx; ; -rfng ug{tl/sfd ub5f} .

cflTds kl/kSj tfsf :t/x;

d08nl lgZro g}Pp6f e]t]j x]. xfdl rfx]k; if x]j f gf/l, xfdl ; a}v]l6df bfhef0x; / k/dZj / xfdl lktfsf nflu kqx; x] t/ xfdl Pp6f kl/jf/ klg x]f; o; kl/jf/df / sDtdf klg k]jldf /x]fa:bf; Dd xfdl Ps csf]lt s;l lglZrt eldsfx; k'f ug{lg]b]6 5f}. s;l dflg; x; cflTds tj /df kl/kSj 5g\eg]s;l dflg; x; lj Zjf; df oj f g} 5g\ xfdl x/{sn]cg; /Of ug[kG]cflTds p]yfgsf r/Ofx; 5g\ ol r/Ofx; lzzaf6 afNofj :yf / hjfg]sf]cj :yf x]cG]todf afa' xg]sf] kOf{kl/kSj tdf kl'x].

k]t oXGgn]ol kfl/j fl/s zAbj nlx;df d08nlnf0{ Daf]wg u/] æd]f ; fgf afnsx; , d ltdlx;nf0{n]v/x; , lsgeg] = ltdlx;sf kfk ldf ePsf]5 . =ktx; , d ltdlx;nf0{n]v/x; , lsgeg] ; ?b]lv g} xgXg]nf0{ltdlx; lrgb5f}. oj s x] d ltdlx;nf0{n]v/x; , lsgeg]

ltdlx; alnof 5f} / k/dZj /sfj rg ltdlx; df /xG5, / ltdlx; n]To;
 bl6nf0{lh t\$ f 5f} -!oXGgf @!@-!\$. oXGgn]o; czdf rf/cf f uls
 zAbx; kofu u/\$f 5g\ tl xg\ateknionÆ o; sf]cy{lzz', lqnlZrog
 kl/j ltf xfi] apaidionÆ afns, xS\$fs\$ofj f s\$pl, ckl/kSj lqnlZrog,
 æneaniskosÆ oj s, hj fg dflg; -rfnl; j ifd]lgsf], / apaterÆ lktf,
 cdfafa'.

o; zAbfj nln]x fdlnf0{cflTds kpl t / ; d[4sf lj leGg :t/x; sf]
 tl:j / k}tt ub5 . xfdl ; a)a%b5f}+lj Zjf; df gj hft lzzx; cyff\
 vlfenf] eflhg xfo, t/ bW vj fpgkx; -!sf]l/gyl #! -# !kq; @!_
 xG5g\ ToxfCflTds ; kdf cen] afnsx; , sixNo}j [4 gePsfx; klg
 wj}xG5g\ cf0nflg]; a)s/faf6 ltglx; otftf xlnn/x\$ xG5g\ Plkm, l
 \$M\$-!^ . t/ oXGgn]kofu u/\$f c; b0{gfpÆ df cfp f xfdl sXl
 cfZrox; bV5f}

pgl lj Zjf; df æo] sÆ nf0{k/dZj /sfj rg a%g] alnof/ bl6nf0{
 lhTg] JolQmsf] ; kdf kl/eflft u5g\ . of] ; Gb xfdl xfdl cuj fx;
 kf:6/x; / cudj Qmfx; sf] j ofg u/h:t} 7fGb5f}. t/ kll/tsf]
 sygcg; f/ of]oj s dfq xfi. lj Zjf; df ; a); fgf afnsx; o:t}sl; dsf
 æo] sÆ xgkb5 .

t/ To; kl5 ToxfFlktfx; 5g\ . oXGgn]lktfx; nf0{æ; ?b]v g}
 xgxghf0{ltdlx; lrGb5f} eg]. ol dflg; x; kè; E cGt/ ; DaGw
 sfod u/\$f dflg; x; xg\ . loglx; sf] Xbo k/dZj /sf] 1fgn] o; /l
 el/Psf]5, h; n]jubf{lglx; lj > fddf kj } u/\$f 5g\ ltglx; n]cfCgf
 n8f0Fn8\$ 5g\ kl/kSj ePsf 5g\ . of]ca]xfds}h:tf]bhf{xfi} .
 ltglx; k/dZj /sf lqg ePsf 5g\ xfdl x/\$ klg oyfydf o:t}xgsf]
 nflu, cyff\ cflTds kl/kSj xgsf]nflu afhfOPsf 5f} . o; n]x fdlnf0{klg
 kqx; sf ; kdf lktfx; ePsf 7fp f Nofp5 .

kl/kSj tfsf]nlo

lj Zjf; df of]kl/kSj tf kkt ug]pOd pkfo s]xf] < xfdl hfGb5f}
 kl/kSj tf nlo xfi] ls gls d08nlsf]kl/kSj tf ; wj/x/\$ j f:tlj s kll/tsf]
 hlj gsf]sfo\$]p2Z0 /xG}cfPsf]5 . kfj nn]Plkm, l \$ df eg\$ 5g\

kl/tx; / cG0 kfF lsl; dsf ; }sx; pxf]f]:j uf{fx}ofdf klg vli6af/f
 lg/Gt/ lgoQm e0/xG5g\ æha; Dd xfdl ; ah]lj Zjf; sf] / k/dZj /sf
 kqsf] 1fgsf]Pstf kkt ub5f} / kl/kSj dflg; agl vli6sf k0ffsf]
 gfk; Dd kUb5f} -Plkm, l \$M# . o; cWofodf lrlqt ; du|t:j /n}:ki6; E
 blyfp5 ls d08nl ; dudf kl/kSj tfsf]o; 7fp f gcfp-hj vli6 :j udf
 /x/xgXG5 / kl/t, cudj Qm / cG0 ; }sx; nf0{lgoQmul//xgXG5 .

of] sg lsl; dsf] kl/kSj tf xfi / o; kl/kSj tfsf] gfk s; /l
 xg; S5 < Plkm, l \$sf]czn]k\$sz kfb5, o; kl/kSj tfsf]gfk lj Zjf; sf]
 Pstfdf dfq kf05 . t/ of]cGttM vli6sf] dxQsf]k0ffsf]pF0sf]
 gfkaf6 kkt xG5 . /fdl *M (df kfj n xfdl; E eG5g\ xfdl o; }gfkdf
 klg afhfOPsf 5f}. pgl eG5g\ xfdlnf0{k/dZj /sf] kqsf] ; k; dfq
 agfpgnf0{xfdl cl3af6}lgoQm ul/Psf lyof}. lgZro g} o; n]Pp6}
 s/flt/, cflTds kl/kSj tft/ ; \$} ul//x5 .

æ; DaGwTds kl/kSj tflagf cflTds kl/kSj tfh:tf]sg]s/f xg ; Sbg .Æ
--

ca, oxfFrrf{ul/Psf]kl/kSj tf ; DaGwTds kl/kSj tf xfi. o:tf
 wj} kbx; sf] csf] ; DefJo JofVof 5g . jf:tjdf, ; DaGwTds
 kl/kSj tflagf cflTds kl/kSj tfh:tf]sg]s/f xg ; Sbg .

To; fP sf]flx"kl/kSj xfi] t <

To; fP sf]flx]f:tjdf cflTds ; kn]kl/kSj dflg; xfi] t < To]f
 xfdln]s; /l lgZro ug] < s]To]nfd]f; do; Dd lqnlZrog e0/x\$]JolQm
 xfi] < xfo, wj}dflg; x; wj} if]v lj Zjf; df /x} klg cen] ckl/kSj
 lj Zjf; lx; 5g\ s]wdz:qsflj :t} 1fg j f ; flGts al4sf]kkt j f
 /fd/l krf/ ug]of]otfn]dflg; cflTds ; kdf kl/kSj 5 eGg]lgwfl/t
 ub5 < cxFTo; f]xfo . sg]klg JolQm]1fg kkt ug] {S5, t/ 1fg dfqn]
 t 3d08l agfp5 . wj}hgf cfCgf]lj rf/ :ki6; E JoQm ub5g\ t/ o; n]
 rl/qsfl]k]ofelt lbb . clg cudj fofl aflgdf j /bfg kkt, k/dZj /s}
 j rg eGg]bl]vPsf s/f aflg ; Sg] / k/dZj /n]cfh ul//xgePsf sfddf
 oyftVo cGtb[6 Nofpg ; Sg]JolQmsf]af/df s]lg < ol sg}klg s/fn]

cflTds kl/kSj tfsf] kdf0f lb5g\ . lsgls cudj f0fl afllg] ofl0tft
lj Zj f; af/f lqnofzln Pp6f j /bfg xf] kl/kSj tf xft0g . ol s'/fdlwo]Pp6}
klg cflTds kl/kSj tfsf]dfk xft0g .

sg}JolQmrf ;' ; dfrf/sf] lglDt 7hf] pT; fx / wg j f hf] ; lxt
cflTdf lhTgdf w})k6fj sf/L 5 / o; sfddf pm cys 5 eg]s]lg < kll /,
afix/L sfdx; / j /bfg kllktsf] ; fy}cflTds s'/fx; df xflb\$ pT; fx
xgh]klg cflTds kl/kSj tf kdf0ft ub5g\ d o:t}vfnsf]sfxl JolQm
oz'sf]lglDt Ps cys ; flfnf0{lr65' . pgl xfdl]d08nldf ; lDdlnt xg
cfl / afixl/ofx; ; E ;' ; dfrf/ afBrB ugdf c; s'xleGbf a9l pT; fxl
lyP . t/ pgl nfd] ; do; Dd xfdlsxFa; gg\ pgn]cfGgf rfbx; ; E
Joz xf/ u/\$f lyPgg\cfGgf]c; /lff; E Joz xf/ u/gg\ / To; h]cfqmdOf
; xh}eIn] clg ; DaGwx; df slxNo} :yflkt ePgg\ . pgn] cflTds
g]Tj klt ; dkOf j f e/f] f aeig\ pgsf]lglDt sxlFklg /lx/xg'Psbd}
ufx]lyof] / To; \$f/Of lg/Gt/ Ps 7fp6f6 csf]7fpFlx18/xg pgnf0{
; lhnf]eof]. t/ lx18/xgfn] ; d:ofx; ; dfwfg ub5 . lsggeg] ; d:ofx;
leq x65gV tl dflg; x; ; E; E}hf65g\ . o:tf dflg; x; htf; S}uP
tfklg Pp6}lsl; dsf d2fx; lj 4 nl8/x\$ x65g\ ltlx; cflTds
; kn]ckl/kSj x65g\ lsggeg]ltglx;n] ; DaGwTds d2fx; ; E Joz xf/
u/\$f 5gg\

; DaGwTds kl/kSj tf cflTds kl/kSj tf xf]
cGtodf Pp6}s/f]dfq lqMZrogsf]cflTds kl/kSj tfsf] :t/sf]
k6fj sf/L dfk x65 . To]s/f]pm c; lj Zj f; lx; ; E, vf; u/L k6df
pdfly ePsf cu] fx; ; E sf] ; DaGwdf lx8g]p; sf]tl/sf xf].
of]g}s/f xfdln]lj Zj f; lx; sf]cflTds kl/kSj tfsf]af/df lj Zj :t
xgsf]nflu pglx; df xgkb5 . sg lsl; dsf ; DaGwx; nf0{lg/Gt/tf
lbgknf{< dflg; x; klt s]s:tf]lj rf/ ckgfp'knf{< pglx; ; lhn} E
lr1965g\j f ck]Gg x65g\ls < s]ltglx; lhDd]f/laf6 efl05g\< s]
ltglx; OdGbf/, kf/bzl{/ vhf 5g\ s]ltglx; c; klt cgluxl / c;
dflg; x; sf vff\$] ; DaGwdf lj rf/zln 5g\< s]ltglx; klta4
; DaGwx; df sfod /lx/x65gV cl3 a19/xgeGbf p7k15 d2fx; ; E
Joz xf/ ub5g\

xgkf] \kfj nn]!ltdf]l # / tlt; ! df PN8/x; sf lglDt af0anlo
ofl0tfx; :yflkt u/\$f 5g\ . To; df pgl eG65g\ rfl/lqs uOf,
klf/j fl/s hlj g, / klt / lktfsf] ; kdf d08nlsf]cu] fsf]cflTdfaf6 kTgl
/ ; Gtfgsf]nflu lb0Psf]cglux g}PN8/sf k6v ofl0tfx; xg\ . ol
ofl0tfx; g]kF lsl; dsf] ; j s; E ; DkOf{zx/sf]d08nldf PN8/ xgsf]
nflu cglux / cflTds c8fg 5 j f 5g ; f]lgwfl/t ug]k6v dfk xg\
clGtd dfk, cflTds kl/kSj tfsf]j f:tlj s Ps dfq dfk, xfdl sg
tl/sfdf k/dZj/sf] 3/fgdf ; DaGwx; df cflkfnf0{ n]hf65f; To; df
kf0G5 .

Plnofsf]cflTdf / zIQm

ax], k/dk6sf]To]dxl / 8/nflub]lbg cfpq cl3 d
Plnof cudj Qmfnf0{ k7fpg5' . To; n] afax; sf Xbo
ltglx; sf 5f]fx; lt/ / 5f]fx; sf Xbo ltglx; sf
afax; lt/ kmsf0 lbg5, gqtf d cflP/ bZnf0{Pp6f >fk
lbg5 -dnfsl \$%&^_ .

of] cz af0andf Pp6f ; fx}dxTj kOf{ :yfgdf /flvPsf] 5 . of]
Psbd}kVoft / cS; / p4/Of ul/Psf]cz xf]. o; leq Pp6f cudj f0fl,
Pp6f klt l f / Pp6f wdslkOf{>fk ; lDdlnt 5g\
cudj f0fl 0ltxf; sf]Pp6f lglZrt ; dodf k'f x65 eg] xfdln]

bVgkb5 . of]; do xfdl k6'oz"vli6sf]bf] f]cfudgeGbf 7ls cuf18 xf].
7ls cuf18 eG6sf]cy{Ps b0{lbg cuf18 xft0g . o; lsl; dsf]s'/f
k/dZj/sf]cgluxaf6 Pp6f k'f k:tf, j f cemb0}j f tlg k:tfx; kl5 klg
k'f x65 .

o; \$f/Of of]cudj f0fl d08nlsf]clGtd dxfg\oudf k'f xg5 . o;
oudf d08nlsf] ; j sf0 ldl; g/lst] dxfg\pkn1Awdf ; DkOf{ hftlo
bnx; sf] k'f/sf]gd6f aG65 . of] s'/f kg:yflkt kl/tlo cgluxaf/f
cGtosf lbgx; df g]k'f xg; S5 . lsgls d08nlsf]clGtd dxfg\oudf]
gd6f xgkg]c; s'/f o; sf kg:yflkt kl/tlo hlj g xg5 . k'f/sx;n]
kfl0llcfd; kdf Pp6f wf/offtkn] ; s] u/\$f 5g\k6sf]cfudgk] {Pp6f
lbg cfpq5 / To; lbg vli6sl bhxl, cyff\ d08nl kl/kSj, z4 /
bfu/lxt j f lgivf6 xg5 -Plkm l %&_ .

d08nl ;?df kl/tlo dflg; x; lyof] . lj Zjf; lx; kl/tlo
g]t]j cgtuf kl/tlo hlj gdf /dfp] . kljldf cfGgf clGtd dxfg\
lbgx; df ož" vll6sf]z/l/n]kgM o:t}hlj g klt ug5 . d08nl kl/
k0f; kn]kl/tlo dflg; x; xgkb5 .

kl/kSj tfsf]; Gbedf xfdln]of]s/f]a%gkb5, ;?sf]d08nl nfo{ kq
n]vg]qmdf kyd kl/tx; n]ltglx; nfo{kl/kSj tdf a9l}hfg ctl{lp .
o; sf]cy; ?sf]d08nl df kl/tlo hlj g lyof] / Itglx; kl/tlo dflg; x;
lyP, tklg Itglx; k0f; kn]kl/kSj d08nl lyPg \ oBk xfdl ;?sf]
d08nl nfo{cfh xfdl lglDt gdGfsf] ; kdf ydf] /V5f] / klg of]gdGf
cfk]df l; 4 jf k0f{lyPg . Itglx; sf kl/tx; n] Itglx; nfo{ klg
lj Zjf; sf]cem a9l kl/kSj k\$6g ub]hfgsf]nflu ctl{lbkg/\$f]lyof].
xfdl] oxfPp6f dx]j k0f; ; to a%gkb5 . vll6sf] cfudgk] {kljldf
d08nl cfk]n] kl/tlo hlj g kg; yf]kt u/\$f]dfq xf0g, t/ Psbd}
kl/kSj d08nl ePsf]7fp6f cfpqkb5 . d08nlaf6 oxl s'/fsf]ck]ff
ul/Psf]5 .

vll6sf]cfudgk] {kljldf d08nl cfk]n]kl/tlo hlj g kg; yf]kt
u/\$f]dfq xf0g, t/ Psbd}kl/kSj d08nl ePsf]7fp6f cfpqkb5 .

Plnof cfp6f pgn]Pp6f lj z]f lsl; dsf]sfd ug]kg]klg xfdl of]
cudj f0l df b]V5f]; t/ oxf]Pp6f eGgsf]cy{s]xg; S5 < s]Plnof
dflg; sf] ; kdf cfp5g'eGg]xf]j f of]Pp6f cnsf/ dfq xf].

n'ssf] ; ; dfrf/ k9b xfdl hsl/ofsx]FPshg : j ub]tsf]syf
k9sf]; hsl/of alkt:df lbg]oXGgfsf afa' xg\ xfdl oxf]V5f]; j ub]tn]
oXGgfsf] hlj gsf] p2]oaf/] hsl/ofnfo{ atfp5g\ aafax; sf dg
5f]f5f/lx; lt/ / cgf]fsf/lx; nfo{ wdlx; sf]al4lt/ k]st]pg pxf]f]
cl3 Itgl Plnofsf]cfd / z]Qmf hfg5gA -n'sf !M& . oxf]x]fdl
dnfsl \$ sf]cudj f0l; E :ki6 ldNg]k] ; plus kb kfp5f]; dnfsl \$ df
pNn]vt ; dosf]nflu o; kbn]yk dx]j k]fg u5{.

dnfsl xfdl kē' ož" vll6sf] kg/fudgeGbf cl3sf lbgx; sf]
pNn] ub5g\ lsgls pgl vf; u/l eG5g\ ak/dkē'sf]to]dx / 8/nflbf]
lbg cfpG cl3 =.f of]lbgGbf a9l, cyff\k/dzj /sf]q]n]vsf]lbgGbf

sg}csf]lbgaf/]wdz]f:qdf afl]nPsf]5g . tyflk alkt:df lbg]oXGg
ož'sf]lglDt af6f]to]f/ kfg{pxf]f]kyd cfudgeGbf klxn]cfpgk]yof].
o; /l Plnofsf] cfudgsf] of] lj rf/n] kē' ož'sf] cfudg / pxf]f]
kg/fudg b]df pxf]f]cfudgk] {sfd ub]x/\$f]s}l ljzi6 cgux]tkf
; s] ub5 . dQlsf]; ; dfrf/df lb0Psf]lj j /Ofcg; f/ ož"cfk]eGg5,
alkt:df lbg]oXGg Plnof g]lyP - ad ltdlx; nfo{eG5; Plnof cl3 g]
cfPsf 5gA -dQL !&M@ . t/ pxf]f]o:tf]el'dsf lbP/ of]syg ;?
ug]eof] aPlnof ; fRr] g]cfp5g\ / Itgn]; a}s'f k] / ; Rofpg5gA -
dQL !&M)-! . of]el]iosf]; DaGwdf kof]t k]; plus syg xf]. ožh]
a%geof] alkt:df lbg]oXGg o; kbsf]Pp6f k0f]f lyP . t/ o; sf]dxfg\
k0f]f ce]el]iosf]uedf 5 .

Plnof ; z/l/ cfp5g]j f cfp5g]eGg]kZgsf]x]fdl; E 7f] pQ/
5g . pgl gdl/sg g]lhp6]; j u{nluPsf b]l]Psf]h]; z/l/ cfpG klg
; Dej 5 . kēh]OR5f ug]eof]eg]pgl ; j sf0sf]lglDt s}l a9l lbgx; sf]
nflu cfpG ; S5g\ t/ vf; u/l o; cudj f0l sf]ki6 j f ; xfp6f]k0f]f of]
xf0g . ; Dej s]5 eg]Plnof / oXGg b]j]; j sf0sf]Pp6f lj z]f lsl; dsf
gdGfx; xg\ to]gdGf d08nl sf, cyff\kl/tx; / cudj Qmfsf clGtd
lbgx; df eng]lj sl; t xg5 . ; to s]xf]eg]cGiosf lbgx; df xfdlnfo{
w]b]z x; df w]aPlnofx; E sf] vff]k]g5 .

To; f]P cl3af6] elgPh:t}Plnofsf]cfd oXGgdfly cfp eg]
o; sf]cy{s]eof]t < ožh]oXGgaf/]el8nfo{o; f]eGgeof] a]tdlx;
ux]of ug{/fhl xG5f]eg] cfpGk]Plnof logl g]xgA -dQL !M\$. To; h]
o; cudj f0l df aPlnof sf]lglDt Plnofh:t}cgux / cleif\$ klt ug]
efj l ; j sf0x; sf]gdGf xg' lglZrt ; kn]; Dej 5 . t/ o; n]s:tf]
cgux / s:tf cleif\$ x; nfo{lr]lqt ub5 < of]dx]j k0f{kZg xf] lsgls
; du]fdf d08nl] / vf; u/l kl/t / cudj Qmfs; n]cfh ; j sf0sf]lglDt
pknAw u/f0Psf cgux x; nfo{vf]h] ux]of ug]f]f]; fy]tgdf lhpqkb5 .

aPlnofsf]cfd]sf]f] lj rf/nfo{z]Qm lrGxx; cr]dsf sdx; /
cfZrosdx; ; E a/fa/ dfG' cfd s'/f] ePsf] 5 . Plnof cfuf\$]
cudj Qm lyP . pgn]cfGgf zqx; gi6 ug]j f k/dz] / ; fRr]k/dz] /
xg]Gyof]eg] 0; f]Plnx; nfo{lj Zjf; lbn]pg cg\$kn6 : j uaf6 cfuf]tn
kljldf NofP . kfgl gk/f] \eg] pgn]cfsfzx; a6b u/] / kl5

cfsfzx; p3f/]. 3f8fn]sbf0/x\$]/yx;sf]clu clu pgl cnf]ss
tj/df bf8]. pgn]obg gblnf0{j rg ahh]/ o; sf kfglx; pgsf]lgldt
b0{efu eP . sfux; n]pgnf0{d; elddf vfg]s/f vj fP / lj wj fsf]kl7f]
/ th slxNo; dft ePg . pgn]d/\$fx;af6 lj wj fsf]5f/f]hlj t kf/L
p7fP . tkf0{bVgxG5, æPlnofs]cfidf / zIQmE n]vli6sf];]sf0sf]
lgldt ; ah]bVgU/L cfZrohg]s zIQmEsf]k0z0 ugkb5 e6g]lgisif{
cfd ; kd lgsflnPsf]xf].

t/ alkt:df lbg]oXGgn]sg}7hf]sfd u/og\ pgsf];]sf0df sg}
lrGx / cfZro\$dePg . kll/, k/dZj/n]g]pglaf6 pgsf];]sf0df sg}
cfZro\$d{gxf] veGg]of]hg ugEpsf]lyof]. To; h]:j u6tn]æPlnofs]
cfidf / zIQmE oXGgdfly cfp]s/f]eGbf cglux / zIQmsf] ; kdf
æPlnofs]cfidf / zIQmE n]cfZro\$deP / lrGxx;sf]zIQmsf]pNnV
ul//x\$]xg; Sbg . o; n]cs]sg]s/f]elg/x\$]xgkb5 / jf:tj df o; n]
e65 klg .

dnfsl \$M / n\$!M b]h]Plnofs]cfidf / zIQm s]ug\$]nflu
lbOPsf]xf] ; f]xflnf0{atfp5g\ . k?if / :qlx;sf Xbodf, vf; u/L
; DaGwx;sf] ; Gbedf 7hf]kl/j t0 Nofpg sfd ug{cglux xf]. lj zlfu/L
cgluxn] afax;sf Xbo Itglx;sf 5f/fx;lt/ / 5f/fx;sf Xbo
Itglx;sf afax;lt/ kmsfQlbG5 . o; sf]JoJ xf/ ; DaGwx; / Xbosf
lj rf/x; ; E xG5 . vf; u/L o; n]lj Zj f; lx; n]k/dZj /sf]3/fgdf wf/Of
ugkg]pkoQm dNo / dfGotfx; kg:yfkt ugdf 7hf 7hf kl/j t0x;
Nofpg5 . of]vf; u/L xdf] ; dosf]nflu ; fGble5, Isgeg]Psf]t/
lj ut Ps ; o j ifdf klj q cfd]sf j/bfgx;sf]kg:yfkg / csf]t/ Wj gl
k0ffnl, ; ut, Sofd/f, k\$zgsf cfwlgs klalw / cfwlgs sf]f
; sngsf sf/Of clwsfz d08nl w]}sfoqmd cledv ePsf 5g\ cfhsfn
j /bfg kft blvg', clelifQm / ; km blvg' / dflg; x;af/]; 'tf{gling' j f
vf; u/L sg} pQ/bfol ; DaGwdf glhpg' ; lhnf] 5 . t/ kl/t /
cudj Qmfx;dfly cfPsf]Plnofs]cfidf / zIQm afx0 ; k / sfdaf6
; ; dfrf/nf0{ ; fRr} zIQm lbg] k0 / ; DaGwx;df dflg; x;sf Xbo
k/dZj /tkm(kmsfP/ nhfg lbOPsf]xf]. kll/, clt 7hf] vfgm]/ ; Dkfbg
cledv cflTds kl/kSj tf /lxt d08nlsf]lgldt oZ' kms] cfp]g
nflgePsf]xf]g .

dnfsl \$ sf]cudj f0ln]; !ki6 kfb5, Plnofs]cfidf vgfOPsf]
kl/Ofd:j ; k xg] o; dxfg\ sfdn] vli6sf] cfudgk] { k/dZj /sf
dflg; x;nf0{to; cfudgsf]lgldt tof/ kfg{Itglx;sf Xbo kl/j t0
ug5 . of]d08nl ; wf/ ug{cfj Zos cgluxeGbf csf]yf\$ sxl xf0g . clg
o; n]vli6df xg;nf0{Pp6f ; DaGwTds hlj gdf Nofp5 / d08nlsf
cuj fx;df xgkg]pkoQm Xbo -afa'sf]Xbo_ kg:yfkt ub5 . ; fy}o; n]
; a} lj Zj f; lx;df xgkg] pkoQm Xbo -afax;klt 5f/fx;sf] Xbo_
Itglx;df :yfkt ub5 .

of]kfoM cudj f0ln af]nPsf]d08nlsf]clGtd dxfg\hful[t xf]. of]
klrlg cydf ; ; dfrf/lo qm' Bsf]hful[t xf0g, t/ w]}7hf]cydf lj zfn
cflTds hfuf0sf]xf]. of]hful[t hg; fwf/0sf]:t/df, 3/ 3/df, Ps
Xboaf6 csf]Xbodf lqmZrog wd\$]k0f{kl/j t0 gx-hh lj Zj sf]Ps
5pb]v csf]5p; Dd ; a}hftx;df dlxgf/ j iff]Dd kmh/xG5 . of]
lj zfn ckgftdf cflTds hfuf0f xf]. of]clxn]g}; ? e0; s\$]5 / ol
cfpE lbgx;sf] d08nlnf0{ ; fRr} kl/kSj kl/tlo dflg; x; eGg
g; s'hh lg/Gt/ hfl//xg5 . ol g}dflg; x; cGtodf ; a}hftx;df
k0fj zfnl tj /n]; ; dfrf/ nhfg ; km xg5g\

clg To; kl5 cudj Qm dnfsln]ah]sf To]csf]dxfg\cudj f0lnsf]
xfl k0ff bVg5f] ; ax], d cfGf ; dfrf/j fxsnf0{k7fpg5' / Itgn]d/f]
cluclu af6]tof/ ug5g\ ta Pssf; l tl k0'h; nf0{Itdlx; vflb5f}
cfGf]dlG6/df cfp]5g\ cyff\ s/f/sf tl ; dfrf/j fxs cfp]5g\
h; nf0{Itdlx; ch]l rfx ub5f} ; j zIQmfg\k/dk0' eGxG5 . t/
pxf5f]cfpg]lbgdf sf]pleg ; S5 / < pxf5f]v kg]sf]v8f xg; S5A
-dnfsl #M -@ .

'kqTj' kl/tlo cglux xf]

kqTj sf]cfidf kl/tlo cglux xf]. kfj nn]eg\$ 5g\ ; pgnf0{
lbOPsf]cgluxcg; f/ pgl 3/ agfpg]lgk0f sf/lu/ lyPA -!sf]Gyl
#M) . kl/tx; ; E vf; u/L ; DaGwTds tj /df d08nl lgdf ug{cglux
5 . To; fP cfj Zos ; DaGwx;sf]zlf lbg / lgdf ug{ To; f]ubf]gof
s/f/df kl/tlo hlj gsf]c; fwf/Of pbfx/Of k]tt ug{k/dZj /n]s; nf0{
k0f]v ugkg]xfln]ck]ff ugknf< lgZro g}tl JolQmkfj n xg\

oZsf];] sf0sf]tlg j ifdf pxfFE JolQmut 2 kdf lx8\$af afx|hgf
kl/tx2 nufot c2 w}}hgf lyP -d P3f/ hgfsf]; fy}dltof; af/]s/f
ul//x5' . tl ; a}kl/tx2dlwo]xdfs nflu jf:tj df vf; u/l s; n]goff
s/f/ k\$6 ub5 < s; n]cfCgf] JolQmut hlj g, cfCgf] kq, l; 4fgt,
; kmftx2, pI; fx, vli6sf]k\$zfz, cfCgf]bmw si6 cfb k\$zq ub}goff
s/f/ k\$6 ub5 < o; f] ug] JolQm ; aegbf 7hf] cg's/Oflo pbfx/Of
xgkb5 . of]JolQm;] sf0df vli6sf]klt2 k agb}afa' / 5f]fdf lqmZrog
kq / ;] sf0sf]; xl kl/tlo km kmfpe}ag\$]gdgf xf]. rhfx2 jf
sdfbf/x2 tof/ kfg\$]nflu dfq geP/ pgnf0{lb0Psf c2x2, cyff\
; fFf] kqx2sf] hlj gdf dxfg\cglx kll / ; hgf ug{ kfj nn} kqx2df
cfCgf]kq vGofP .

ltdfylvnf0{ -@ltdfylv #M) -!\$2 sfll/Gylx2nf0{-!sfll/Gyl \$M^-
!&2 lkmnkklx2nf0{-lkmnkkl @M^2 y} nllgslx2nf0{-@y} nllgsl
#M&,(/ c2x2nf0{n}y\$ kqx2df kfj n ltglx2sf ; fy}xdfslnf0{zlff
lb65g,xdfsln] pgsf]l; 4fgt / pgsf]hljgsf]9ffsf]gsn ugkb5 .
pgsf] hljgsf] 9ffleq ;] sf0af/f kqx2df pgsf] lktlj kq
vGofpgkg]clgjfof; ; lDdlnt 5 .

klj qzf:q eG5, æcfCgf cuj fx2sf]; Demgf /fv, h; n]k/dZj /sf]
j rg ltdlx2nf0{; bP . ltlx2sf hljgsf]kl/Ofdnf0{Wofg bcf] /
ltglx2sf ljZj; sf]cg's/Of u/A -lxa"!#M& . dnf0{eGxf] \xdfs
kfj neGbf a9L c2 s; df of]ctl{nfu"ug{; S5f}x xdfs pgsf]l; 4fgt
cg's/Of ub5f}eg] bfal ub5f}t/ afa' / 5f]fsf] 2 kdf ;] sf0df
hljgaf/]pgsf]9ffnf0{0Gsf/, pk]ff jf lt/:sf/ ub5f}eg]xdfs dV\
xf} o; f] ugf] dfgf}of] vli6sf] ; DkOf{ ; GbZsf] sQb| lj Gb' / ; fFf]
;] sf0sf]sQb|lyPg eGg]b}fp5 .

cWooog ug{ c2 sg} JolQmeGbf xdfslnf0{ a9L s; sf kqx2
wdzf:qdf lb0Psf 5g\ xdfslnf0{s; sf k\$zfz2 cWooog ug{lb0Psf
5g\ ; a}kl/tx2eGbf a9L kfj nnf0{; ; dfrf/df vli6sf l; 4fgtx2df
uxg JolQmut k\$zfz lb0Psf] lyof] -@sfll/Gyl !@M& . log}dfg; n]
To; kl5 cfkmhf0{lb0Psf]cglxsf]kl/Ofd:j2k ; lw}wdzf:qdf Pp6f
; DaGw pTkGg u/]. Toj]; DaGw ; fob Oltxf; df sg}csf]; DaGweGbf a9L
krf/ ul/Psf]5 / Toj]kfj n / ltdfylv]sf]; DaGw xf]. pgn]xdfs lglDt

Pp6f cfZroKOf{9ff k}tt u/\$f 5g\ . cfkmhf0{lb0Psf]of] pbfx/Of
gdgf xdfsln]cg's/Of ugkb5 .

kfj nn] eg\$ 5g\ æef0 xf] ltdlx2 d]f]cg's/Of ugk2 xdf]
xdfsln ltdlx2n]b}y\$]gdgf}cg; f/ lhpq2 nf0{x}A -lkmnkkl #M& .

uj fxl

u/l le/] j l/i7 kf:6/
cn km/ qmf0i6 rr{ 6ofu0u, d6kldgnf,
lkmlnkG; ,

dh]cj nřsg u/\$f]Pp6f s'/rřlxfafa; E hřl8g' Psbd}pQhřs
xG5 .

d lřg of]lktf / křsf]; DaGwdf kj ž u/F. sxl j iřl3 klj q
cřfdn]dřf]hlj g / ; j sf0df w})7hf s'/fx; ug{cřf6gePsf]5fk dh]
pxfřf6 kfPF. t/ To; sf]lgldt dh]sxl sfd ug{h; /l lyof]. lj Zj f; df
Přhgř lktf lngkřof] cyřf\; j lřf/ ug{křof]. of]ctl{w}):ki6 lyof]
lj Zj f; df Přhgř afa' :j lřf/ u/ . dh]afa'sf]lgldt křyřf ug{yřnF.
To; ařf dřf] lbdřdf ePřf b0{hgř JolQm; af/] dh] ; řřF. Přhgř
lkmlnkkgř kf:6/ lyP eg]csřf{JolQm hřg lyP . sxl ; dokl5 dřf]afa'
xgřf]nřlu hřg; E lgj hřg ug{dnř0{cu} f0{ePřf]dh]cgelt' u/F.

To; ařf]b]v w})7hf s'/fx; ePřf dh]cgěj u/F. Pp6řřlxfdf]f]
hlj gdf cleiřř j [4 eof]. křl/, dh] afa' / 5fřřsf]; DaGwx; af/]
křřřx; křlkt u/F. dh]aerřF ožřřf]hlj g / ; j sf0df ; ařGbf dřfg\
cřZrořd{d/\$řx; af6 přřřf]kř; Tyřg geP/ qm; df přřřf]d[to'lyof].
křh]dřf]; dem vřlgeof] přřřdřřřf]řř/řf lktřklř přřřf]cřřřřf/lřf
lyof]. dřřřřřf]af6] j f:tj df lktřřřf] cwlřdf cřkřřřf{/řVg'
přřřřf0{kř} ug{ přřřřf]cřb/ / ; Ddfg ug{řřf]. dh]aerřF d křh:t}
cřřřřřf/l 5fřřf]ePřřř]dfq d Ps c; n afa' xg; S5'.

xřdl k}řl nřv křřřřřf -; lkofř xřřřřřf]d08nřřřřřf]nřlu cřn ; DklQ
lřGg ; dy{eof}; clg dřf]cřřřřřf Toqř]; DklQ lřGg ; Sgřřřřf]řř/řf Ps
křřřřřf]; křf cřřřřřf]pQ/flwřřf/ křPřřřřf]xřřřřřf]dh]cgěj u/F.

hřřřřřf]5fřřřřf]; křf pğřřřřf]Xbo dřřřřřf]Xbo; E w})gřhř křg ePřřřf]
dh]cgěj u/F. o; nřf0{ařBřB ug]dřřřřf křřřřřf]d of]ařBřB ug]
rřřřřřf'. j f:tj df, ořřřřřřf]řřřřřřf]kř:6/lo bndř b0hřg kf:6/x; n]
dnř0{ltgř; řřřřřřf]afa' ařg cřřřřřf u/]. c; křřřřřf/sx; n]klg o; řřřřřřf/
ul//xřřřřřf]of]lřřřřřřf ca ořřřřřřf]zřřřřřf/řřřřřřf} E :j lřf/ ul/Přřřřřf]5 . d; E
c; 7řřřřřřf]af6 b0{c; 5fřřřřf] křg 5g\

cřh d; E ePřřřf 5fřřřřf / hřřřřřf]d cřlows kř cğěj ubřř'.
dh]lg0řf u/\$řřřřf]5, pğl ořřřřřřf]hř; řř; dodř d pğř}; řřřřřřf /xgřř'.
d křřřřřf ul//xřřřřřf, křhřřřřřf]kř ug] / lj Zj ; gřl tl/sřřřřřf]přřřřřf]; j řř ug]
5fřřřřřf]lř; řř; /l p7řřřřřf]; řř; demk/dřřřřřf]n]dnřf0{nřřřřřf/ lb0/xgřřřřřf]
řřřřřřf \

Ps kř, / kř ePřřřřřf] uř {ug]

u/l le/]

57f)εWofO kq]j sf]cflDf

æd ltdlxε sxfftdf]lnf0(rfB)k7fpg kēdf cfzf ub5;
 =ltglh:tf]; fF]dgn]
 ltdlxε sf sNof0sf]lrGtf ug]
 dflg; d; E cε; sf]xl 5g. =
 t/ ltdf]lsf]of]otf t ltdlnf0(yfx)5,
 ls h; /l 5f]fn]afa'sf]; j]f ub5,
 To; /l g]ltn]d; E; ; dfrf/sf]sddf; j]f u/f
 -lknkkl @ll (-@),@@_

kq]j □ ; /n εkdf eGkbf{ of] k/dZj /n] sfds'/f ug{ dg
 k/fpgxg]tl/sf xf]. tkf0hf0(k/dZj /; E ldn] sfid ug{5 eg]vli6sf]
 z/l/df lktfsf]nflu kq xg]sf]cy{s]xf]; f]tkf0h]l; Sgkb5 . cfhsf
 lbgxεdf vf; u/l of]kf7 l; Sg' dxTj k0f{5 . lsggeg]k/dZj / plxn]sf
 lbgxεdf xfd]f]; f]kbflostf / ; yfut rfnxεdf cflzif lbbf vzl
 xg]xG]of] tflkg ca of]; a kl/j tē e0/x5 . k/dZj /sf]; fydf clu
 al9/xg / gl/; hljg jf k5f6]kgdf 6fF; P/ g/xg]sf]nflu k/dZj /n]
 ul//xgēPsf]s/f Wofg lbP/ ; Gg, clg kl/j tē ; j]lsf/ ug{tof/ xgkb5 .

k/dZj /n] cGtosf lbgxεdf kl]tlo d08nl kg:yf]kt ug]Wof]n]
 kl]tlo cgluxε; kg:yf]kt ul//xgēPsf]5 . To; f]eP tkf0(k/dZj /sf]
 cflzifsf]; Dej eP; Ddsf]pRr dfkdf lhpq rfxgxG5 eg]oZ'sf]
 ; j]sf0df s; /l kq xg]tkf0h]l; Sg' hε; /l 5 . of]sfo{sl7g 5g, of]t
 t]k/ xg]s/f]dfq xf]. s]tkf0df ; rRr]kqdf xgkg]Xbo 5 < s]tkf0{ E
 l/Tofpg OR5s, rfs/ xg OR5s, cε dflg; xε; E]sf]; DaGwdf
 gdt]fk] \$; j]felf] s xg OR5s vli6sf]Xbo 5 <

kfj n /f]dlxε; sxffcfpbf ævli6sf cflzifsf] kl/k0f]fdf]ε cfpq]
 s/f af]v u/]sf]pgn]kqdf ltglxεnf0{n]v]-/f]dl !%llε (_ . o; n]b]y]p5,

kl]tsf]lglDt klg vli6sf]cflzifsf]k0f]fdf]ε sddf lhpq'; Dej 5 .
 gqtf o:tf]cy]klg egf0df kfj n cf]Gf]j rg v] km]Ng]d'v{lyPgg\ t/
 vli6sf]cflzifsf]k0f]fdf]ε kl] / glhpq]w}]dflg; xε; ; j]sf0df ; d] w}]
 dflg; xε 5g\ lsggeg]ltglxε 7ls ; DaGwxεdf lhpq]gg\

vli6sf]cflzifsf]kl/k0f]fdf]ε glhpq]w}]dflg; xε 5g, lsggeg]
 ltglxε 7ls ; DaGwxεdf lhpq]gg\

afa' xg]sf] cy{kfj nn] ael]sf lyP . vli6sf] ; j]sf0n] ulx/f]
 JolQmut, b]v/v ug]lgM]fy{cGt/ε ; DaGwxεsf]lglDt af]h]Psf]xεnf0{
 yfd] /Vg]sf]cy{kfj nn]ael]sf lyP . cfkMn]cglux kP/ To; df cfkM'
 lhPsf]pgn]yxf kP . ltdf]v; E dfq x]0g, t/ tlt; , y]nflgslxε,
 Plkm ; sf cu]fxε; lkm]dfq / cε;xε; E kfj nsf]syg kl]6]5 . kfj nsf
 kqxε dflg; xε; sf lglDt k]n]el/k0f{/ ; hlj 5g\ tl dflg; xε dWol]
 w}] E ; j :y, x]lj rf/ ug] pQ/bfol ; DaGwxεdf pgsf]ulx/f]JolQmut
 ; n]lgt]sf]lj j /of xfdl ltgd] kfp5f]ε

kfj n cε;sf nflu afa'eP tflkg pgsf]cf]Gg]rflx]fcflTds afa'
 lyPg eg] tkf0{ts{ug{; SgxG5 . o:t}sl; dsf bl]vg]s]xl dflg; xε
 5g\ tyflk, kq]sf]Xbosf]cefj ltglxεdf x]0g . Toxf]ltglxε sf lglDt
 sf]xl lyPg . sf]xl klg To]el]dsf k]f ug{; lfd lyPg . t]klg o; f]eGbf
 xfdl unt xg; S5f]lsg]s xfdl cWof/f]df 9]f xflg/x]sf 5f]ε ltglxε; sf
 ; ?sf] hljgsf k]oh; f] ; dodf s] ePsf]lyof] xfdl hf]G]bf]ε . kfj n
 udlnPnsf r/Ofdf x]s]sf lyP, df]zf cf]Gf]; ; /f loqf]sf]cwl]gd] a; \$f
 lyP . Plnofaf/] xfdl hf]G]bf]ε t/ pgn] Pnlzfnf0{ k]p u/] / w}]
 dflg; xε; E cy]k0f{:ki6M ; DaGwxε sfod u/]sf lyP . To; ; dosf
 cud]Orfxε sf kf7zfnfxεdf ePsf dflg; xε; sf 7hf]; Wofaf/]lj rf/
 ug]kf] \ . ; fy} 0h]h]n]Tolt w}] cud]Orfxε df/\$ln]To; df ltgsf]
 zf]df klg Wofg lbg]xf] \

t/ xfdl csf]36gf klg b]v5f]ε; klxn]h]f6]uPsf / lj hodf lxBg
 dxfg]kqxε v8f u/]sf afaxεn]cf]Gf] 5f]fxε eGbf w}]bl]w si6 efl].
 ; To xf] cflTds afasf]; /lff / cflzif gePsf]lqm]Zrog cu]fn]7hf]
 k]lt xfl; n ug{S5, cflTds lj ho k]kt ug{S5, cε dflg; xε; sf lglDt

9f\$fvllg ; S5, t/ lgs}dNo r\$fp/ . t/ csfllt/, afa\$ 5f/f
xg\sf lglDt afah] u/h:t} uNtlx; Itglx;n] bxf]ofpg' kbq .
Itglx;n]To:t}lsl; dsf]dNo r\$fp'kbq . si6 eflu] eGb' lktfx;af6
l; sfOPsf lzlfaf6 l; Sgkg[kf7x; Itglx;n]; s\$]blvG5 . Itglx;
o]fj:yfdf g}7hf]; kmtf kllt ub5g\ . Pp6f yk s/f] Itglx;n]
k/dZj/sf dflg; x;af6 kof(t ; xofu / 6]f kPsf blvG5 .

pbfx/Ofx; kof(t :ki6 blvG5g\ . rfnl; j if\$]g]Tj df dfzfn]
nuftf/ lj /fv]sf]; fdgf ugk/\$]lyof]. To]k'}cj lwdf pgn]lg/fzf /
s07fx;sf]cfufdf l3pm yk]/ kZ:t ugug / lj /fv; xgk'of]. To; n]
pgsf]qmf]vno{emg}tlj [k'of]. tklg, dfzfn]cfCgf]xft oxfz'dfly /fv]
cfCgf]clwsf/sf]sxl cz pgdf ; f/\$] ; dob]v pgn]7hf]; kmtf kllt
u/]. pgn]dflg; x;af6 lgs}6]f / 6\$]kP / Itglx;n]o{pQ/flwsf/df
8f]ofP -k] u]z, cflTds g]Tj sf]; DkOf{p2Z}o To]g]xf].

kll/, of]/fdl]gdgf ePsf]5 . 5f/f xg\;n]emg]; lhnf] E pkfo
klnf k/\$] blvG5 . jf:tjdf, oxfz'sf] cgS/Of ug] ; DkOf{ k'tf
phf8:yfgdf x\$Psf 5f/fx; lyP . t; y{ tl ; a}cf-cfCgf pQ/flwsf/
kfpq of]o lyP . Isgeg]Itglx;df 5f/fx;sf]wf/Of lyof]. pQ/flwsf/
kfpq]; w}5f/fx; g}xG5g\

To:t}gdgf xfdl Plnof / Pnlzdf bV5f; Plnof elifOf n8fOf;
n8\$ f dflg; lyP . pgn]Psnf]kgsf];j fb rfV\$ lyP . pgn]phf8:yfgdf
; do latPsf lyP . pgl d[osf]vt/fsf sf/Of xfsdx;af6 nSb}5Kb)/
slxn\$xlF8/n]eflB}phf8:yfgdf z/Of lng kly]. tyflk pgl cfCgf]
c8fgdf c6n /x] lj ho kllt u/}5f\$]. t/ Pnlzf Plnofsf]cflzif /
vf:6f]kllt u/\$] 5f/f lyP . pgl gu/ / zx/x;df a:y] ; ah]dfg\$
dflg; lyP, klj q 8/ / cfb/n]; j q cfb/ ul/Psf dflg; lyP . pgl
/fhfx;sf]lj Zj f; kfq, 0; flPnsf ; dbfox;df lx88h u/\$] ; fdlhs
dflg; lyP . leGgtf w}7hf] lyof].

o; lsl; dsf afax;n]c;sf lglDt af6] agfpg] sfodf blv
p7fp5g\ . kll/, 5f/f xg\;sf lglDt w} kofOb xG5, h; sf] af6]
Itglx;sf lglDt vhsf]xG5 . Pp6f cfwlgs thgf dxfg\k'f/s lanl
ufxdsf]xg ; S5 . pgn]kfygf / lj Zj f; u/] s7f] kl/>d u/ / w}
j if{Dd cv08tf / 0df6b/l sfod /flv/x] / c; E ldn] ; fRr}

lj Zj Jofkl ; kdf kefj kfg]; j sf0 lgdff u/]. To; f]ug]qmdf pgl c;
sg}JolQm guPsf]7fp;df uP . pgsf]5f/f kll'Gslng klG lgZro g]
dxfg\0df6b/lkOf{dflg; xg\ pgl afasf]5f/f]xgaf6 nfe kfpq]JolQm
xg\ Isgeg]kll'Gslng ufxdsf]lglDt cflTds pQ/flwsf/df w}nfex;
5g\ t/ nfe kllt ug]JolQmpgl Ps hgf dfq xffgg\ ; Rrf 5f/fx;n]
To; 9fFdf dxfg\afax;sf]cgS/Of ubf{d08nln]klg nfe kfp5 / lgs}
pGgt, ; d4 xG5 .

of] s/f kVof't afax;df jf 7hf 7hf ; j sf0x; lgdff ug]
dflg; x;df dfq nfu" xG5 eg] lj rf/ ug] eh xfdln] ug]Gg . ol
l; 4f6tx; lj Zj f; df x/\$ cu]f / lktfsf nflu ; fF]5gV nfu"xG5g\
; a]t/sf ; fgf d08nl / ; j sf0x;df alu/x\$]cglu' emg}zIomzfnl
xg\$. alu/x\$]cglu' lj Zj f; lx;sf]lglDt clGtd kl/Ofdx; emg}
zIomzfnl xg\$. dfof ug] afax;af/f :yflkt eP/ ; Rrf 5f/faf/f
; j sf0x; 8f]ofPsf 5g\eg]cflzifx; emg};k'olf xG5gV emg\; Q;
kllt xG5g\ o; n]k/dZj /sf hgx;n]o{ltgsf pQ/flwsf/df Nofpg\$.
of] cfCgf] dxfg\kll'k'bgdf ; Gtx;df ; w}afBrB ul/Psf]pQ/flwsf/
xG5 .

afasf]x]rfxfsf]uOf dxTj kOf xffg, t/ dxTj kOf(t kqTj sf]uOf
xf].E

xfdl]of]klg a%gkb\$, allg]sg}klg cglu' / cflzif jf:tjdf
cflTds lktfaf6 cfp5 . To]t pxf]k'qsf]Xbodf kfpq'xg]s'/fn]k] Gg
xg'xg]k/dZj /af6 cfp5 . xfdln]dflg; x; E afBrB ug]Pp6f o:t]f
egf0 5, adxTj kOf{t afasf]x]rfxf xffg, t/ dxTj kOf{t kqTj sf]uOf
xf].E of]Xbodf ePsf]s'/fs}nflu ; w}kms] cfp5 . dh]lrg\$]sf]xl
JolQm]o; f]eGg]Pshgf hj fg kf:6/sf]syf ; gfp5g, ad cfCgf]nflu
Pshgf kVof't afa'kllt ug{nflub\$.E To; dflg; n]o:t}lj rf/af6 vll'of]
eg]o; n]To; nfo{lj Zj f; df cufl8 ga9Psf]kfpq\$. Isgeg]oxfF3d08
/ ; kofk}fsf]nfe k\$6 ePsf]5 . kqTj eg\$]of]; a xffg .

kqTj csf]sf]; j df cfCgf]Xbo ck'of ug]xf]. kqTj xfdln]o{k\$6
ug]/ xfdln]Itglx;n]o{k'of ug]lgo'of ug]sf]xl JolQm]l't cfCgf]Xbo

ck0f ug{xf]. kll/, xfdl cfklnf0{ltglx; kllt pQ/bfol agfp5f}. xfdl
ltglx; af6 cflzif kllt ug{tlj |OR5f ub5f; tyflk xfdl}; j f xfdl lglDt
ltglx; s] ug{S5g\ e6g} s'/fdly cfwf/t x6g . of] ; a xfdln]
ltglx; sf lglDt ug{Sg} s'/fdly cfwf/t x65 . xfdl xfdl]; j sf0df
:yflkt eP tfklg xfdl c; sf]; j f ug{oxf5f}

t; y{ s'/f] slt dxfg\ slt w}j / bfg kllt, slt kfej zfnl j f slt
w}j} clelifQm cflTds afa' xg; S5g\ e6g] xfoq . clwsfz dflg; x; E
kfoM cf] t afa; xg5g\ of]; a t xfdl s; /l ltglx; nf0{k,]; f,
; Ddfg / ; dyg ub5f; e6g] xf].

sxl dflg; x; E cflTds lktf lyPgg\ sg cydf eg]g]t] bndf
ltglx; nf0{JolQmut ; kdf x] rfx ug] f ; Nnfx lbg] sxl JolQm lyPg /
klg ltglx; n] kqsf ; a} cflzifx; kPsf 5g\ s; /l o: tf] eof] < j ife 3
lbj f eflhgd f Pshgf kf:6; E sf] e b d ; Dem65' . pgsf ; of]
kl/ j f/ x; sf] Pp6f 7hf] d08nl leS6f/ of, c:6] nofdf lyof]. k: s\$ f vfg]
s'/fx; af6 aft dfb; j n j l/ kl/ sxl kf:6/ x; a; \$ f lyP . t/ o; efoN]
elg/ x\$ f s'/f d Wofg lbP/ ; lg/ x\$ f] lyPF. pgsf] s'/f ; Gb} hf] dnf0{
nfllof] pgl d08nl / k/dZj / sf rfnx; df ulx/ f] al4 / j f: tlj s
c6tb[6 ePsf JolQm lyP . dh]; f] f pgn]; j sf0df kq eP/ g} o: tf]
cglux kfg ; s\$ f lyP . dh] pgnf0{; f] f; eltdl lgZro g} cflTds afa'sf]
; fydf lx8\$ f 5f; 5g] t < A pgn] gsf/ fTds hj fkm lbP . pgn] eg] pgn]
; w} cflTds afa'sf] OR5f u/ \$ f lyP . t/ pgnf0{; do j f d; lej lbg]
sxl JolQm pgn] cfCgf] 0ef-h] hsn ; Dkbfodf slxNo} kfg ; sgg\

s/ fsfgl To; 6] nsf] j l/ kl/ rNb} xof]. drflx fpgl; E k; t
cglux ePsf] lsl; ddf pgn] afh\$ f s'/f Wofg lbP/ ; lg/ x\$ f] lyPF. dh]
cgej u/ f pgn] cflTds afahf0{ k d u/ \$ f] xgkb5, t; y{ dh] kll/ d] f]
egf0 bfx] ofPF. t/ kll/ pgn] b; t f k] \$ d; E eg] pgn] To: tf]; DaGw
: yflkt u/ \$ f lyPgg\

sxl l5gkl5 pgn] cfCgf] kl/ j f/ af/] xfdlnf0{ atfpg nfu]. pgsf
bfh' ef0x; lyP / pgsf] afah] kf:6/ sf]; j f u/ \$ f lyP . pgn] eg] pgsf]
afa' cf0taf/ laxfg lx8] d08nl hfgsf] nflu 3/af6 rf8] lg: s6y] /
af6df kg] df65\$ f] 3/ sf 9f\$ f; df 6ffuPsf kq d-hlffx; df lqmZrog
; flxTo v; flNb} hf6y]. To; sf] lglDt ltgl k] o\$; ftf leGg af6f] eP/

d08nl hf6y]. pgn] eg] pgl tl lx8f0x; df ; w} cfCgf] afa'sf]; fydf
lx8y]. pgsf] egf0 lyof] pgsf bfhef0x; ; w} cfCgl cfd; E df6/ r9]
hf6y]. t/ pglrflx; w} cfCgf] afa'; E} lx8] hfg ; rfpf]. xf] s'-hl 7ls
oxl lyof]. o; dflg; sf] Xbodf ; ?b] vs} kq] sf] cflTdf lyof]. To; \$ f/ Of
keh] pgnf0{ c6tb[6 lbg ePsf] lyof] / pgl cglux df wgl lyP .

of] g} / fhf bfpmb sf] hlj g cflTds ; kdf ToIt w} } dNoj fg xg' sf]
Pp6f sf/ of xf]. cglux n] kl/ kOf { JolQmaf \$ c; s; n] tl ehgx; nVg
; S5 / k/dZj / sf] Xbocg; f/ sf] df65] xg; S5 < bfpmb sf] Xbo kq] sf]
kdf of lyof]. cfCgf] afa' loz} E sf]; DaGwdf dfq xfoq, t/ pgsf] cuj f
ag\$ f] dflg; , ; ; /f / fhf zfpim; E sf]; DaGwdf klg . bfpmb zfpim sf]
3/ df NofOP / zfpim sf] 5f] l; E ljj fx u/]. pgl zfpim sf] ; g] sf]
sktfgd lgoQm eP / / fhf sf n8f0K; n8].

cflTds ; kdf bfpmb dxfg kq lyP . zfpim Oiof] qm4 lyP, lj lllkt
dflg; e] Jofsh / bl6 cflTdaf6 sli6t lyP . pgn] bfpmb sf] x] of ug{ rfx]
/ af/ Daf/ ; \$ f] kof; u/]. tYo o: tf] eP tfklg bfpmb] zfpim k] tsf]
Joj xf/ df cfCgf] Xbo slxNo} kl/ j l t; u/ g] g\ . bfpmb] pgnf0{ k d /
; Ddfg u/ / pgsf] kl df pgsf zqx; E n8] pgnf0{; w} j ho lbnfpg
rfx]. zfpim n8f0df df/ b bfpmb] pgsf] lglDt lj nfk u/ / pgnf0{ 7hf]
; Ddfg kfg u/]. bfpmb Ps ; Rrf kq lyP . o; \$ f/ Ofn] ubf { keh] l tgnf0{
k/dZj / sf] Xbocg; f/ sf] dflg; eg] 3f] off ug{ eof] -! z dPn ! # \$ t
kll/ t ! # \$ @ .

Wofg lbgxf] \ zfpim h: t} cwdl { cflTds afa' eP tfklg To; n]
bfpmb sf] p2] ofd afwf k; ofpg ; s; . s'/fx; olt; Dd v/ fa lyP, h; n]
ubf { cfCg} hlj g hf] l fpg bfpmb] zfpim af6 efu] phf8: yfgdf a: g' k/ \$ f]
lyof]. tyflk bfpmb] cfCgf] Xbo zfpim af6 slxNo} x6fPgg\ . clg of]
lj Zj ; glotf sf] kl/ offddf bfpmb cGtodf ; DkOf { 0; f] Pnsf] / fhf dfq
agfOPsf lyPgg\ t/ k/dZj / n] ltgl; E Pp6f JolQmut s'/f ; d;
af] g eof]. To] s/ f/ s] lyof] < s/ f/ lyof] M bfpmb] pgsf] l; x; gdf a; }
pglkl5 ; bf; j b / fHo ug{ Ps kq kllt ug5g\ / c6t tM To] pgsf]
æ5f] fA kllt 1f ul/ Psf] d; lx, dlx d f sf / fhf oxbf sf] hfltsf] l; xafx\$
csf] sxl xgnflub} lyPg @ z dPn & M ! - ! ^ ! Oltxf; ! & M) - ! \$. kqsf]
; kdf ltgsf] lj Zj : t trn] pgsf] j zdfly Nofpg] k/dZj / sf] cflzif Nofof].

of] pQ/flwsf/ xf] / cem a9l of] 5f]fx;sf] Xbo xgk;sf nflu
k/dZj /sf]cgluxaf6 lb0Psf]efj l kl9lsf]gdgf klg xf]. ofb ug{kf] \of]
vll6sf]Xbo xf]- k/dZj / kq xgXG5 .

olt :ki6 af0anlo pbfX/Ofx;
k/fgf]s/f/sf k':tsx; cfd ;kdf aLoj :yf / cudj Qmfx;E sf]
;kdf pNn\ ul/G5g\ . tkf0hf0{ ; Demf xfhf, oZh] Itglx;nf0{o; }
;kdf pNn\ ug{eof]. Ps lsl; dn]o; f]eGg]rng g}lyof]-dQl &M@ .
t; y{ Joj :yfsf] ;kdf kVoft k'/fgf] s/f/sf k':tsx;leq / kll/
cudj Qmfx;sf] ;kdf kVoft k':tsx;sf]dfemf / logsf]; fy; fy}gofF
s/f/sf k':tsx;df ; d] xfdl klj q cfdaf6 ToxF/flvPsf afa5f]fsf
; DaGwx;sf tlg c; fwf/Of pbfX/Ofx; kfp5f] / of] bVgfn] xfdlnf0{
; xfof g}ub5 . o; /L k/dZj /sf] jrgsf ; a}kfv czx;n]o;
; Totfsf]uj fxl lbG5g\

d oxifdfzf / oxifz; Plnof / Pnlzf / kfj n / ltdfylaf/]s/f
ul//x5' . o:tf ; DaGwx;sf pbfX/Ofx; ol dfq xfdgg\j f:tj df w}c;
pbfX/Ofx; klg 5g\ . t/; fdfGotof ; a}lmlZrogx;alr ol tlg
pbfX/Ofx; kVoft 5g\ xfdl hf] E lx88h ug{ h; af6 lzlf ukOf ug{
h; sf]; j f ug{/ xfdl cuj fx; / cflTds afa;sf]h; /L ; Ddfg ug{
lgbl6 5f];To; tl/sfsf tl c; fwf/Of pbfX/Ofx; xg\ gofFs/f/sf]egf0
5, ol ; a}syfx; xfd} lzlfssf] nflu / xfdln] cgS/Of ug{kG]
pbfX/Ofx;sf] ;kdf klj q cfdfsf] k]0ffaf6 n]vPsf lyP -!sfl/Gyl
!)M! . kll/ ; DkOf{klj qzf:q l; sfpgnf0{ ; Rofpgnf0{/ wldf\$tdf
tfnd lbgnf0{kofly ug{k5 -@tdfyl #M^ . x/\$ lmlZrogf]hljgsf]
lgldt gdgfsf] ;kdf ol pbfX/Ofx;nf0{0Gsf/ ug{ hg rfnf xfdl xfdl]
dlQmdf xfdl lhpkgk] xf] ; f] ; DaGwdf klj qzf:qn] xfdlnf0{ lbPsf]
uj fxlfnf0{g}0Gsf/ ug{xf].

vll6; u};k kl/j tG ePsf]
kq; n]egsf]aklj q 8fBfE dfly oZ"cfCgf tlg cuj f r]hfx; ; E]
pSngeof] / ToxFItglx;sf]; fdGg]dlxdfd pxfF] ;k kl/j tG xBf
b0hgf dflg; x; ToF]dlxdfd pxfF]E}b]f k/]. ol dflg; x; dfzf /

Plnof lyP . klj qzf:q eG5, Itglx;dlwo]tlghgf, cyff oZ" E}dfzf /
Plnof elj iodf xg] / pxfF] ; DkGg ug{cf6gePsf s'/fx;af/]5nkm
ul//x5f lyP . of]5nkm xg' lsg h; /L lyof]eg] dflg; lj :dodf kg{
; S5 . dflg; n]lj rf/ u/\$f]xg; S5 ls k/dZj /sf]0R5f cgGtdf lglZrt
lyof]. oZh]cfCgf]lktfsf]0R5f a%geof]. To; 0R5f; E dfzf / Plnofsf]
vf; } ; DaGw lyPg . t/ laltuPsf;af6 0Zj /eQm dflg; x; k'/fgf]
s/f/sf lktf kVfx; j f cudj Qmfx;af6 o; dlxdfd oZ" E}b]f k/]
pxfF]p2]oaf/]pxfF]E 5nkm ug{kVof]eg]lsg ol b0x;sf]5gfb eof]
t < lsg dfzf / Plnof < lsgls o; sfdsf]lgldt cem; xfpBf bl]vg]c;
klg 5g\

ca]xfd lsg ToxFePgg\ pgl lj Zj f; sf]lktf / k/dZj /sf]ldq
b] }xg\ pgl lsg ToxFyPgg\ bfpmbf]af/df s]lg < pgsf]5f]f pgsf]
l; xf; gdf ; bf; j kf a:g5 eg] k/dZj /n] s/f/ aWgePsf]JolQm pgl g]
lyP . tof]5f]f]k kl/j tGsf]8fBfdly ePsf]kE oZ'afx\$ csf]sf]k
lyPg . oZ'Sf]; f/f bM ef]uaf/]bfpmbn]klxn]g}ehgx;df ahl lj :tf/
nufPsf 5g\ pgl lsg ToxFo; dlxdfsf]5f]fsf]; fydf ePgg\ j f
bflgPn lsg ToxFyPgg\t < ; ul'tsf]sygg; f/ dflg; x;sf]alrdf
pRr ulgPsf pgl al4dfg / /hf / zf; sx;sf lj Zj :t lyP .
dflg; x;sf alrdf ulgPsf pgl lsg ToxFePgg\ dxfg\cudj Qm,
; Gb/ ; f/ulef k':tssf cfZrohgs n]vs / vll6sf]w}cudj f0fx;
afllg]ozdf lsg ePgg\ j f, oldf lsg ToxFePgg\ pgn]k/dZj /sf
dflg; x;sf]dlQmsf]pT5 0R5f ub}pglx;sf lgldt Xbo l5ofl5of xg]
j hgn]j iff]si6 efly].

pQ/ Psbd}; /n 5 . k'/fgf]s/f/sf cudj Qmfx; k'hf/lx; /
/fhfx;sf ; DkOf{ ; j sf0x;dlwo]b0hgf dfq o:tf lyP h; n] ; j sf0df
cfkllh:t]5f]f p7fpg]/ h; kllt Itglx; lj Zj f; df Ps ; Rrf afa'xg]sfd
dfq u/\$f lyPg\ . t/ Itglx;n] ; j sf0sf]lg/Gt/ rln/xg]p2]o /
k/dZj /sf hgx;sf]/vby, cuj f0 / ; /lfsf]lgldt cfCg}cleif\$ klg
; kmTfk] \$ 5f]fdf ; fg]sfd u/].

cfpg nfu\$ s'/fx;af/] oZ" E 5nkm ub} dfzf / Plnof
kl/j tGsf]8fBfdly xg'sf]sf/Ofrflxk'/fgf]s/f/sf ; a}kfx;dlwo]ol
b0hgn] vll6sf]/utdf cfpg]gofFs/f/dlg ; Deflj t ; j sf0sf]a9l

d/Omsf]lglDt k/dZj /sf] zIQm xff -/fdL !M^_ . t/ o; ;' dfrf/sf]
; Totf u/lqmZrogx;n] xfdldf bVg]k/dZj /sf]kDaf6 k\$6 ul/Psf]5 .
xdfs] ; DaGwx; df Itglx;n] bVg]s/fn] Itglx;sf cff vNbf Itglx;
pxf]f]dlxdf bVg]5gV pxf]f] ; fdYodf lj Zj f; ug]5g \ ozh] eGgeof]
æolb Itdlx;n] Ps csffh0{kD u#of}eg] o; ðf6 ; ah] hfGg5g\ ls
Itdlx; d]f r]hfx; xff -oxGgf !#M%_ .

æol ; DaGwx; ; #f/df ; ;' dfrf/sf] zIQm kDzGsf] nflu w}g] dxTj kOf{5g\

vli6sf] ;]sf0df xfdl afax; / 5f]fx; , bfhè0x; /
lbbalxglx; , cdfx; / 5f]lx;sf ; kdf ; E; E]lhpgkb5, t/ aflx/L
; kdf, bVf]j 6L ; kdf dfq xff0g, afhldf dfq xff0g, To; /L sfd xff0g . xj ff
sfnf] cfl]6hn]j iff]3 o; f]eg]sf]d ; Dem65; æfxdl bfhè0 gePsf
sf/Of Ps csffh0{bfhè0 eG5f]Æ gfpFkb jf 7ls ZAbx;n] afh]x;n]
dfq vli6sf]p27o clu a9fp5g\ xfdl Xbosf ; DaGwx; df lhpgkb5,
h; /L k/dZj / cfk]lhpgkG5 . ol ; DaGwx; ; #f/df ; ;' dfrf/sf] zIQm
kDzGsf]nflu ; fx]g]dxTj kOf{5g\

xfdl ; a} u w}afax; 5g\
sf]xl sf]xl dfig; lj /fw ub]e65g\ xdfs] Pshgf afa' 5gV pxfF
xdfs] ; j udf lj /fhdfg xg]xg]lktf xg]xG5 . Itglx; sf]egf0sf]tffko{s]
b]vG5 eg]xdfs] ; E; c; sg}afa' 5g\ eGg' j f lj rf/ ug{k/dZj /sf]nflu
ckdfghgs xG5 . t/ oyfydf xfdl ; a} E w}afax; 5g\ / of]
k/dZj /s]sfd xfl. k/dZj / lkt]j af6 8/fpgxGg . xfdlnf0{o; sf]kz:t
vff]ePsf]pxfFa%g]xG5 . To; \$f/Of pxf]f]afax; / afasf]x]rfxsf]
cfj Zostf dx; ;' ug]u/L ; DkOf{dfgj hltsf] /rgf ug]eof] . of]
cfj Zostf pxf]f]t]l/sfx; df k'f ul/lbgxG5 .

vf; u/L afax; xgsf nflu k/dZj / cfk]n] lj Zj f; df xfdlnf0{
lbgePsf s]xl dfig; x; sf]af0anlo ; 'l lgdg adf]hd 5,
; j kyd, ke' oZ' lktf xg]xG5 . o; n]s; ;s; h0{rlst kfnf{ t/
k/dZj / lktfsf] ; fy}af0ann]k/dZj / kqnf0{klg xdfs] afasf] ; kdf

lrlqt ub5 . vli6af/] ozðfsf] cudj f0fn] eG5, æsgeg] xdfs] lglDt
Pp6f afnssf]hGd ePsf]5 . xdfs] lglDt Pp6f 5f]f]lb0Psf]5 . zf; g
pxf]f] sf]wdf xg5 . pxfFcrDdsf ; Nnfxsf/, zIQmzfnl k/dZj /,
cgGtsf lktf, zilGtsf /fhsdf/ sxnf0g]xg]5Æ -ozðf (M_ . kM/
lxa\$]k':tsn] oZ'sf]of] egf0 p4/Of ub5, æx], d, k/dZj /n] dnf0{
lbgePsf ol 5f]f]5f]lx;Æ -lxa]@M#_ .

To; kl5 xfdln] cfbdsf] : yfgdf lj rf/ ug]kb5 . k/dZj /n]
cfbdnf0{xfdl ; a\$] afa' xgsf]nflu ; [hgf ug]ePsf]lyof]. pgl ; DkOf{
dfgj hltsf]cfl]tds afa' / vf; u/L kyd kl]t lyP . t/ cfbd ktg eP .
kl/Ofd: j k cfGgf ; a; ; Gtfgsf] cfl]zifsf] ; ff] xgsf] ; \$f pgl xdfs]
kfx;sf] ; ff] eP . cfl]tds lkt]j sf lj zfn xff]f]j ufx; xG5g\ . t/
kltt afaaf6 ePsf] lftsf] ; dfwfg afahf0{OGsf/ ug{xff0g . c; n
lkt]j sf]c] vff]5 .

t; y{kèh] ; d: t dfgj hltsf]nflu cs}afa' p7fpg' k/\$f]lyof].
cGttMol afa' vli6, bf] f]cfbd eP . t/ nfd] ; do; Dd vli6sf]cfudg
ePsf]lyPg . To; h]To; ; dosf]alrdf csf{afasf]cfj Zostf eof].
k/dZj /n] ca]fxdnf0{ ; DkOf{hltsf]lglDt lj Zj f; sf]afa' agfpg]lg0f6
ug]eof]. cfbd o; ; #f/df hGd\$]x/\$ dfig; sf]lglDt >fksf ; ff] xg\
t/ ca]fxd lj Zj f; ug]hlt ; a\$] lglDt cfl]zifsf ; ff] xg\ pgsf]klxnf]
gfpFca]d lyof]. o; gfp]f]cy{æpRr kfl/gePsf lktfÆ xff]Æ k/dZj /n]
pgsf]gfpFca]fxd /Vgeof] o; sf]cy{æw}hltx;sf lktfÆ xff] . pgl
; GtfgxlG lyP . lj Zj f; sf]lktf xgsf]nflu pgn] 5f]f kfpG5g\ egl
k/dZj /n] ug]ePsf] kl]t1fdf lj Zj f; ug]df pgsf] lj Zj f; kDff0ft
xgkYof]. pgl To] 5f]f k/dZj /df ckOf ug]{tof/ xGy]j f xff0g] eGg]
kZgdf pgsf] lj Zj f; sf] yk hff ePsf] lyof] . ca]fxdsf] hlj g /
k/dZj /sf] ; fy pgsf]lx8f0sf] ; ff]k]v]df 36sf ; f/f 36g]x;n]lkt]j /
kq]j sf d2fx; tk] c]ff0f5g\ clg pgl lj Zj f; sf lktf eP . k/dZj /
cfk] ca]fxdnf0{xfdl lktf eG]xG5 / tkf0{/ dnf0{pgsf] ; Gtfg 3ff0ff
ug]xG5, æpxf]f]b]l]6df pgl xfdl ; a\$] lktf xg]Æ -/fdL \$M^_-!&_ .

To; u/L 0; xfs / ofsà klG xdfs] lktf xg\ . lj Zj f; df lhpg]
Itglx;n] xdfs] vfl't/ Wofg lbP/ ; Ggkg]Pp6f : ki6 cfj fh 5f]5g]sf ; fy]
cfl]tds pQ/flwsf/ lbPsf 5g\

/fhf bfrpb klg xfdl cfltds lktf xg\ pgl wdzf:qdf æ0: /Pnsf] u77fnf/ sxnf0Psf 5g\@zdPn %M_ . pgn]; dbfosf]/\byv u/\$f j f ; Nnfxsf]lgldt pknAw ePsf sf/0f pgl To]gfpf]; Dafvg ul/Psf xf0gg\ a; pgn]lhPsf hljg, pgn]af\$sf cglx, pgn]hfltdfly lgu/fgl /fv\$fi t]/sf, k/dZj]/sf]lgldt pgsf] Xbo, / klygf / ehgx;df pglâf/f kljq cfltdsf];] sf0sf]sf/0f pgl lj Zj f; df xfdl ; a\$fi ; fRr)dxfg\ktf ag\$fi 5g\ lktfsf]; kdf cfhko{t pgsf]eldsf hf/l 5 . xfdl pgsf]j rg ufp5f;+xfdl pgsf klygf;nf0{klygf ub5f;+ xfdl pgsf]al4af6 lzllft ePsf 5f;+ pgsf]cfltdf a/fa/ xg]r]6f ub5f;+ xfdl] pQ/flwsf/sf] ; kdf pgn] kfPsf] cglx xfdlxfFDd cf0ku\$fi]5 . o: /l xfdl x/\$ pglaf6 l; S5f; k/dZj /df bfrpbh:t}æd/f] Xbocg; f/sf]df65; a65f;+kly/t !#%@_ .

To; /l Plnof, Pnlzf, ozbf, oldof, bflgPn / c; x; h:t}w}} dflg; x; xfdl lktfx; xg\ . lsgls k/dZj/n] Itglx;nf0{ o:t} agfpgeof]. of]g]Itglx;sf]k/dZj / kbQ eldsf xf].

lagfckj fb xfdl ; a;]afBrB ug[kg]ce]csf; fRrs)dxfg\ktf 5g\ . Itgl kly/t kfjn xg\ xfdln]kq; , oXGgf / ofsâsf j rg k9b; Itglx;sf uj fxl ux0f ub; / Itgsf al4df e/f] f /vb}hff Itglx; klg xfdl nflu lktf xg\ Itglx; x/\$n]xfdl lj rf/ / lj Zj f; a9fpg ; xotf ub5g\ tyflk kfj nn]ljzi6 :yfg ux0f u/\$f 5g\ k/dZj/sf]cgluxn] pgl lj ut b0{xhf/ j ifb]v ; d:t lqmZrog d08nlsf]c; fwf/0f cfltds lktf ag\$fi 5g\ pgl cfklnf0{vli6df To:tf]lktf ag\$fi/ pgsf]g]Tj sf] cgs/0f ug] / pgsf]j rg ; Gg]pgsf cdNo ; Gtf ePsf 3f]f0ff ub5g\ pgn] eg\$fi 5g\ / ce] xfdlnf0{ e65g\ æd/f kof/f afnsx; =; ; dfrf/âf/f vli6 ozâf d ltdlx;sf lktf ag]. o: sf/0f ltdlx; d/f cgs/0f ug; xfc] egl d ltdlx;nf0{cfux ub5; -!sf]vyl \$M\$-!^_ .

æk/dZj /, xfdl]; fFf]lktfn]xfdlnf0{cfj Zos lktfsf]x]rxf klfq ug%G5 / pxfFo; sf]clwsfz sfo{c; dflg; x; âf/f ug%G5 . Æ

lgZro g}ol j rgx; zlQmzfnl 5g\ Itgsf]; Totf / tl k5fl8 lglxt kljq cfltdsf]p2Zto Psbd]k]6 5 . xfdlnf0{lktfx; sf]vff]5 / k/dZj/n]Itglx; h6f0lbgèPsf]5 . sDtdf x/\$ lj Zj f; ln]:jlsf/ ug%b5 ls k/dZj / cfkn]ca]fxd / kfjn bj \$f]/rgf ugèPsf]5 . sDtdf klg ol bj}lktfsf ktlx xg\ t/ xfdln]a%gkb5, o; sf]cy{ ofèGbf a9l 5 . k/dZj /, xfdl]; fFf]lktfn]xfdlnf0{rflxg]lktfsf]x]rxf klfq ug%G5 / pxfFo; sf]clwsfz sfo{c; dflg; x; âf/f ug%G5 . lsgg] xfdleGbf klxn]ofqf u/\$f]dflg; sf]uj fxlcg; f/ g} xfdl klg lx8gk5{.

k] /, af0anlo lj j /0feGbf w}}k]5sf ny/, lhgh8f]k] j]nl / c; w}}d08nlsf dxfg\gfox; xfdl; E 5g . ol klg xfdl lktfx; xg\ Itglx;n]xfdl]lgldt bM/ si6 efl]. Itglx;n]xfdl]lgldt af6]vfh]. Itglx;s}sf/0f xfdl pQ/flwsf/df wgl agf0Psf 5f;+ Itgsf cfj fhx; cfh klg xfdl; E aflh/x5g\ . o: /l of]k]t1f h; nf0{lB0Psf]lyof]/ Itglx;sf lktf ca]fxdsf]pQ/flwsf/df lhp]Itglx; w}}hfltx;sf lktf eP . km]f]snf]cydf, Itglx; ca]fxdsf]nflu lB0Psf]k/dZj/sf] k]t1fsf k0ff xg\ To; df k/dZj/n]eGgèPsf]lyof] pxf]ca]fxdnf0{ w}}hfltx;sf lktf agfpgxg5 / ; a}hfltx;n] pglâf/f cflzif kfpq5g\ t; y{ ca]fxdnf0{lB0Psf ol k]t1fx; Toxl k\$ðfaf6 k/f ePsf 5g\h; df w}}lj Zj f; lx; ca]fxdsf 5f]fx;sf ; kdf htf; s} ca]fxdsf ; Gtfgsf lktfx; ag\$fi 5g\ of]Pp6f dxfg\cflzif xf].

To; k]5 xfdl x/\$; E xfdln]JolQmut ; kdf lrg\$fi w}}lktfx; 5g\ vli6df xfdlnf0{ aèGbf klxn]r]hf agfpg]JolQm j f ; aèGbf klxn] xfdl k]z u/\$f d08nlsf]kf:6/, To; k]5 ; 08]:shsf lzlfxs; , j f af0an sn]hsf lkl; kn 5g\ o; nfd]ofqdf xfdl nflu lktf aGgsf] nflu k/dZj/n]cglx lbgèPsf]sg}JolQm lyP . t; y{ xfdl nflu w}} lktfx; lyP . t/ Itglx; vli6df xfdl vlt/ s]lyP eG]s]/sf]lgldt Itglx;sf]klxrfg ug]e]ff j f ; dem xfdl; E lyPg .

vli6df rfml; eGbf a9l j if\$fi d/f] hlj gdf kms] xbf{d}To; a]hdf glrg\$fi lktfx;nf0{d ca b]5' . dh]Itglx;sx]Fkms] u0 Itglx;k]t s[1tf 1fkg ug]Itglx;sf]; Ddfg ug]/ Itglx;sf]cflzif

t/ dQl @#M(af/]s]lg <
; do ; dodf cfd; kdf ; flwg]Pp6f kZgrflxfozh]dQl @#M(df
eGgePsf]pxf]f]egf0sf]cy{s]xf] < @ltdlx; k]j]ldf s; }f0{cf]cf
lktf geg, lsgls :ju]df ltdlx; sf Pp6}k tf xgXG5 . A hj fkm lbg]kg]of]
w]}dx]j k0f{kZg ePsf]h]d]h]dQl @#M -!@ sf] ; Dk0f{cz ox]F; dfj z
u/}sf]5' . sg ; Gbedf ozh]of]s/f eGgeof] ; fdf xfdln]lj rf/ ug]kb5 .
@ta ozh]jel8x; / cf]cf r]h]fx; nf0{o; f]eGgeof]
@zf:qlx; / km/; lx; dfz]sf]cf; gdf a:t5g\ o; sf/Of
ltglx;n]egsf s/f u/ / dfg, t/ ltglx;n]ju/h:tf]rflxF
gu/, lsgls ltglx;n]lzlff t lbG5g\ t/ To; cg' f/
ub]g\ ltglx;n]jux]f/ af]g g; Sg]ef/l af]d] dflg; x; sf
sf]wdf /flv]bG5g\ t/ ltglx; cf]k]r]flxFtl p7fpgnf0{Ps
cf]fn] klg 5g\ . t/ ltglx; cf]cf ; f/f sfd
dflg; x; nf0{b]v]fpgnf0{ub]g\ . lsgel] ltglx; cf]cf
lgw/ / gf8ldf Joj :yf kql 7hf agp]5g\ / cf]cf j :qsf
e]d]sf; nDofp]5g\ e]f]x; df ltglx; ; Ddfgsf :yfg /
; ef3/x; df kd]v cf; gx; dg k/fp]5g\ ahf/x; df
clejfbg v]f]5g\ dflg; x;n]u; eg]sf ; rfp]5g\ t/
ltdlx;nf0{s; } au; Ho] geg]f] \ lsgls ltdlx;sf
lzlfs Pp6}xgXG5, / ltdlx; rflxF; a}bfh' ef0 xf}
ltdlx; k]j]ldf s; }f0{cf]cf lktf geg, lsgls :ju]df
ltdlx;sf Pp6}k tf xgXG5 . ltdlx;nf0{s; }@df]ns]f
geg]f] \ lsgls ltdlx;sf Psdfq c]l]ds df]ns v]i6 g}
xgXG5 . ltdlx; d]l]o]h]f] ; a]e]bf pRr 5, To]ltdlx;sf]
; j s xg]5 . h; n]cf]k]h]f0{pRr kf5{ To]xf]ro]f]5, /
h; n]cf]k]h]f0{xf]ro]f]5, To]pRr kf]g]5 . lw]Ssf/
ltdlx;nf0{zf:ql / km/; L xf] kf]v]08lx; . lsgls ltdlx;
dflg; x;sf ; fd]g] :ju]sf /f]os]f 9]sf agb ub]f] .
ltdlx; gtf cf]k]k: t5f]gt k:g rfxg]nf0{k:g lbG5f] -
dQl @#M -!# .
; j kyd af0anlo cydf xfdln]sg}Pp6f kb jf jfSofz lnP/
To; nf0{Pp6f l; 4fgt jf af]wof]ds j w]lgs sygd] slxNo]abN]g' x]g .

xfdn]wdz]f:qsf]sg}Psn jfSofz]nf0{; Def]o ; \$lrt cydf slxNo]
k]f]u ug]k]5 . af0anlo l; 4fgt jf o; ; DaGw] sg]s/f]sf]c]of]j Zos
l; 4fgt]nf0{; fdfGo ; Tot]sf] ; kdf :yflkt ug]xf]eg]of]wdz]f:qsf]
; Dk0f{ax]f]faf6 kli6 ul/gkb5 . lgod xf] ak]o]5 ; Tot] b0{jf tl
; fl]lx; sf uj fxl]af/f ; flat ul/gk5 -dQl !*M^t @sf]l/Gyl !#M . sg]
; Tot] jf l; 4fgt k]f]y]ds jf k0f{:yflkt xg]sf]nflu To]f] ; Tot] :yflkt
ug]j]f af]l]g]To]xf]Sddf wdz]f:qsf b0{jf tl :ki6 lz]lffk]b c]zx;
xg]kb5 .
t/ dQl @#M(Pp6f dfq uj fxl xf] . k]e]sf]d]gsf]k]f' ; dem k]k]t
ug]sf]nflu xfdln]af0annf0{; Dk0f]sf] ; kdf lj rf/ ug]kb5 / kl]q
zf:qdf lj ifoj :t]sf]k]o]5 k] u]sf]uj fxl k]k]t ug]kb5 .
o]z]sf]o; sygsf]l]gisif]f0{ak]t]f] zAbsf]k]f]u l]g]l]wt ul/Psf]
eG] cydf lng ; l]sg . lsgls of] zAb kl/t kf]nsf] ; fy}kl/t
o]XG]faf6 klg / c; x; af6 ; d] d]Qm]kn]k]f]u ul/Psf]5 . kf]nsf]
uj fxl 5, sf]l/Gylx;sf]d]08nln]y]f]k]t]f]x; dfq kf]Psf]To; ; Gbedf
of]c]sf]thg]df u/la lyof] -!sf]l/Gyl \$M% . kl/t o]XG]fn]n]l]v/x]sf
dflg; x;sf nflu c; x;sf alr]df lkt]f]x;sf]p]N]v b0]N6 u/}sf 5g\
-!o]XG]f @M#-!\$. To; } s]k]l vf; lj z]f; lx;sf] kl/k]Sj tf jf
; j]sf0df k]f]u ul/Pcg' f/ d]08nldf 'lkt]' zAbsf]l]r]t / pko]m]k]f]u
5 .
ox]f]l]of]g lbg nfos ; fob ; a]e]bf a9l s/f]f]flx]Fhx]f]Dd x]r]fx,
; fG]j gf, p]f; fx, g]l]j, kl/k]Sj tf, al4, lz]lff ; wf/, xkf/ cf]lb lbg]s/f
5, o]zh] ; j]sf0df lkt]f]sf]jeld]sf k]f' ug]af6 s; }f0{dg]xl ug]e]Pg . ol
; a}k]t]fn]k]f' ug]k]g]eld]sf]x; xg\ wdz]f:q cu]fx;nf0{tl k]f' ug]
cf]bz lbG5 @ltd]f]l \$M! !ltd]f]l %M -@ . a; o]z] ; Ddfgsf g]f]p]k] ; sf
; kdf ol g]f]p]k]af6 k]sf]l/g dg]xl ug]k]5 . ; fy} ; Ddfghgs g]f]p]k] ; sf
; kdf ol zAbx; c; nf0{k]f]u ug]k]g]px]f]dg]xl ug]k]5 . vf; u/l
cf]8da/ / :j]f^ ug] / km/; lx; n]u/h:t}af]x] w]l]d]s ; k, p]f; j /
kf]v]08 b]v]fpg px]f]ol zAbx;sf]k]f]u Psbd]g]f]u ug]k]5 .
o]zh] c]l]ds g]l]j]nf0{j]lh]f ul//xge]Psf]lyPg . t/ px]f]
cx]sf/k0f]g]f]p]k]af/f kl]t]i]f / ; f:]l/s >]7tf v]l]g]k]f]kdo / 3d]08l
df]g] lo clen]f]f]x;nf0{j]lh]f ul//xge]Psf]lyof] .

xfdlN]Wofg lbgkb5, dQl @# df ozh]eGgePsf ; a}S/f pxfBf] ; dosf wld\$ u'x' / km/ ; lx'sf]lglZrt cfr/Ofx' ; E ; lw}kfl; l'us 5 . kll/, pxfBf] syg dQl @@ df ToxlBf6 c66 'kn] km/ ; lx'sf lqofsnfkx'sf] ; Gbedf cPsf]xf]. dQl @# n]zfx:qlx' / km/ ; lx'sf] ; DaGwdf ozh] ; ftrf]6 eGgePsf ælwSsf/x'Æ sf]ljz /Of lbG5 . -oBlk cf/elhl 6:s/ :ki6 kfb5g\ æol lwSsf/x', zfs\$sf k\$6gx'entf ælwSsf/x'Æ sf xfggV o ; sf] ; xl cgj fb ælwSsf/ ltdlx'nf0Æ eGbf a' æfo ltdlx'nf0Æ xg5_ kb *-!) df ozh] lbgePsf ctk'x' v; u/l pxfBf] ; dodf cfr/Of / wld\$ Joj xf/x' / 3d08df lnkt xg'x'sf nflu lyP . pxfFt'snlg ; dodf 3[0ft / k'lo\$ oludf cflTds vt/f ePsf w} v; / lglZrt ; f:st's, ; fdilhs / wld\$ lqofsnfkx'nf0{ ; Daf]vg ul//xgePsf]lyof].

oxbl ; s[tdf v; lsl; dsf clejfbgx' cfj Zos lzi6frf/ lyP . Joj :yfsf] 1fgdf >]7 7flgPsf dflg; nf0{clejfbg gug{uDel/ ckdfg lyof]. kll/, oxffpNny ul/Psf ahf/ :ynx' e18 nflu]; fj h'gs 7fp'x' lyP . ozh'sf]lbg'sf wld\$ u'x' ol ; Ddfghgs gfp'x'sf]Hofb} nfnr uy]. ; fy; fy]t'glx' cf'cgf lj Bfyl'x' dfly lgoGq0f'sf/l / tldfly x\$sd rnfpg]dflnsx' lyP / w} tl/sdf l'glx'sf] >4f / cfb/ ug'lyof]. æ/AalÆ gfp'f]cy{æd'f]dxfg\ JolQmÆ xG5 . æltdlx' k'Vj ldf s; h'f0{cf'cgf lktf gegÆ eGg] syg ; Dej tM æABÆ sf]-dx; efsf] lktf_ ; Gbedf cPsf]lyof] h'f]clwsf/df bf] f]lyP . dx; efsf]/fh'sdf/ (Ha-Nasi) dfemf a:y]. pgsf]bflxg]k'is AB a:y]/ pgsf]b'k'is rfrfd (sage) a:y]. ozh]:j udf lj /fh'dfg xgePsf]lktfsf]lglDt of] dxfg\zAbsf] k0f{cydf o; sf] k0f] ugePsf] lyof]. æAaf zAb ; fdfGotof sg}hlj t JolQmsf] ; Daf]vgdf k0f] ul/lyof] t/ lat\$' /Aalx' j f dxfg'dflg; x'sf] ; Ddfgsf]lgfp'lyof] -Dofsg'h, /a6{gsf] j 8{k'Sr; {sd]6/l cg Dof'yo, @#k_ .

of] ; f/u'ef 5, lsgeg] ; ?sf]d08nlsf] ; fdfGo k/Dk/f s]lyof] eg]dQlsf] ; ; dfrf/ ; ?sf]lbg'sf w}oxbl lqmlZrog kf7sx'sf]lglDt klxn]c/l'dsdf n'y] k15 ul'sdf cglbt ePsf]lyof]. ozh]lgZro g} c/l'dsdf af]lgeof]. t; y{ ; ; dfrf/ ul'sd]n]vPsf]eP t'klg l'of]ozh]

eGgePsf] s'/fsf] cgj fb dfq lyof]. To; h] ul'sdf æpaterÆ ozh] JolQmut 'kdf k0f] ugePsf]zAb xfg' . o; n]o; lj rf/nf0{an dfq lbG5, xfdln]æb'v' k0f] u/'cg; f/ 'lktfÆ zAbsf]cy{k'lg o; czdf ; fob xfg' .

j f:tj df, ozh]oxf'k0f] ugePsf]tlg zAbx'dlwo}sg}klg cfd 'kdf k0f] xg]zAbx' xfgg\ cyf' /Aal, lktf / kb !) df cgj fb ul/Psf]dflns zAb klg cfd zAbx' xfgg\ of]k15Nnf]zAb klg Pp6f v; ; zAb x' h; sf]cy{ædflnsÆ j f æky k'bz\$Æ xG5 / dQl @#k' df ozh'af/f u?sf]cydf k0f] ul/Psf] zAb xfg' . a' , ol >4fk0f' / dflg; x'n]; a\$' ; fdfGg]cfk'nf0{udSs kfg{k0f] ug'lgfp'x'sf 'kdf wld\$ u'x'n]k0f] u/\$' v; ; zAbx' lyP . j f:tj df cfn'f'gf ug' clek'fon]geGbf, of]gof'Fs/f/df lzlfs j f cflTds lktfsf]k0f] / cfh lqmlZrogx'n]k0f] u/h:tf eldsf / af'hj 6x'sf ; Gbedf zAbx'sf] ; fdfGo k0f]ueGbf æw'cfb/OfloÆ j f æcfr'lj zkÆ h:tf gfp'x'df ul/g] a9l k0f] xf]. o; sf]cy{xf] kf:6/ , kll/t / cudj Qm'h:tf zAbx'sf] 7ls / a'7ls k0f] xG5 .

ozh'sf ol sg}klg egf0sf]cy{d08nldf clwsf/lx'sf] >0fl xg'x'5g eGg] xfg' . j f xfdln]g]Tj sf kbx'df a; \$' dflg; x' / xfdleGbf dflysf clwsf/lx'nf0{dfGotf / ; Ddfg k'bf'g ug'Gg eGg] cfzo kl'g pxfBf]xfg' . ol egf0x'af6 ozh'sf]clek'fo ; a}k'is[ts / gful/s Joj :yfnf0{Psf]lt/ kG5fpgkb5 eGg]klg xfg' . of]t dflg; x'n] h'g ; Ddfg / dfGotf k'kt ug{k'lti7fsf]k15 nflu5g, j f cfk'nf0{c' eGbf dxfg'v'v'fpg v'f]5g\l'of]k'kt ug\$]nflu o:tf gfp'x'sf]k0f]sf]l'ofu dfq xf]. v'lj6sf]7fp'æf cfk'nf0{/v'g', c'x' dfly k'etj h'dfpg', c'sf hljg j f l; 4f'gtdfly lgoGq0f ug{clwsf/ j f zlQm u'x'of ug{ j f km/ ; lx'n]u/h:t}lqmlZrog dflg; x'sf]ljz \$'df lgb'z'g lbg' h'f] s\$' lglDt kl'g 3[0ft sd{xf]. o; sf] ; \$' lj Zj f; sf ; Rrf kll/t / cuj'fx' ; a\$' lj gd|rfs/x' xg\

t/ o; k':tsn]rrf{ub}cfPsf]lktf kq ; DaGwx' ol h:t}x'5g\ t/ ol Ozj /lo, lqmlZrog / af0anlo xg\ tl ; DaGwx' :yflkt ug'/ ozh' v'lj6sf] ; j f ug{ ; ; dfrf/af6 af'hf0Psf 5gV xfdl lglDt tof/ kll/Psf 5g\ ol sh:tf 5g\< tl ; DaGwx' >0fla4 / lgoGq0f'sf/l 5g\ tl

:j R5s, pQ/bf0tj ; lxt :j R5s dfof / kdn]kl/k0f{5g\ kf/:kl/s
 gdtfáf/f ltgn]Ps csf\$; j] ul//xG5g\ ldqtf, kd / ; 'tf\$]hudf
 a; flnPsf tl k/:k/ ; Ddfghgs xG5g\ ToxfPs csf\$; j] sf0x; df
 lgoG0f ug[:j fldtj xG5 . ToxfFlj j \$sf] :j tGqtf, t/ ; dlk\$ cfd
 xG5 . kl/t; E ePsf / gePsf ; DaGwfdS af0anlo clwsf/sf]lj :t
 rrf{d}f]cl3Nnf]k! :ts æk\ tlo k\$zfÆ sf]kfFf]c\wofodf ul/Psf]5 .
 cflTds lkt]j df p: t}; 4fGtx; nfu"xG5 .

lktf kq ; DaGwx; sf tlq dxfg\af0anlo gdGfx;
 wdZf:q eG5, x/\$; Totf b0]j f tlq ; flfx; sf uj fxláf/f :yflkt
 ePsf]5 . k/dZj /n] xfdlnf0{dxfg\; Totf :yflkt ugdf rfxg] tlq
 ; flfx; h6f0lbgéPsf]5 . tklg, of]Pp6f ; To dfq xfdG . of]hlj g oZ"
 vllíááf/f k/dZj /sf] ; j] fub] lhpqkg] tl/sfsf] lglDt Pp6f Jofj xfl/s
 af0anlo l; 4fGt xf].

ol tlq pbfX/0fx; cyff kfn / ltdfyl, dfZf / oxZf"/ Plnof /
 Pnlzfsf pbfX/0fx; dW0]kto\$af6 l; Sgkg]ubel/ kf7x; 5g\ ; fy}ol
 ; a}tlg syfx; df Pp6f ; feif lj ifo ; d] 5g\

xfdln]ol tlq syfx; df ; feif ; kn]bVg]cglux / l; 4fGtx; lG0g
 xg\

- cflTds cu] fsf] ; j] df lj Zj :ttfn]7hf]0gfd Nofp5,
- xfdl] hlj gsf w}] nfdl] ofqdf b0]tk] \$ nflu/xgfn] 7hf
 7hf kl/0fdx; Nofp5 .
- OdfG0f/L / ; j] fsf] ; fy}lktfsf]lglDt kqsf]Xbo, lj Zj :ttf
 / ; j] f dh cZ xf] cyff kqn]cfGf]Xbo lktfnf0{lbgkb5 .
- kq]j sf]Pp6f clgj fo{cæ cg's/of ug{/ c; ; a}c; klm
 xff klq lg/Gt/ cys cg's/of ul//xg'xf].
- lktfaf6 kqdf clwsf/ / cgluxsf]k] fx xG5 . lGZro g}of]
 ; do ; dodf j] [4 xG5 uPsf] b]Vg5 / o; n] cGtodf
 cfZro]hgs kl/0fdx; lbg5 .
- clg o:tf]xG5 Mk/dZj / o:tf xflb\$; DaGwx; nf0{cflzif
 lbbf w}]k] Gg xgXG5 .

æktfaf6 kqdf clwsf/ / cgluxsf]k] fx xG5 .Æ

x/\$ cflTds cu] fx; sf vff] E clátlo ; kdf dh vfg]lj Zj :t
 k5dfpgx; 5f]fx; / JolQmx; k/dZj / h6f0 lbg rfxgXG5 . tl
 dflg; x; cfGf cu] fx; sf klfd v8f xG5g\ oxl s/f]k/dZj / cfkth]
 afhfpgxg]/ lgoQmug]x/\$ JolQmsf] lglDt ug]G5 . t/ To; sf]lglDt
 lktfx; sf Xbo ltlg; sf 5f]ftk] kms} kb5 . lGZro g} ; ? ; ?df
 kqx; ; w]vff] E ldn]h:tf blVg\ d; E w]5f]fx; , hj fg / kfsf
 cfZro]k0f]dflg; x; sf bn 5g\ h] s]eP tfklg ltlg; d]f] ; fydf v8f
 xG5gV d]f] ; fydf w}] j ifb]v /xG5}cfPsf 5g\ oldW0]Pshgf df0sn
 ; g\! (@ df Pp6f kZg lnP/ dsxfCfp] pgl lj Zj lj Bfnosf]lzlff
 ; dkt ug]Ps oj f lyP . pgn]e/v/ ; gfts pkflw kkt u/\$f lyP .
 pgsf]lglDt Joj zfls ; Nnfxrflx]To ; }kZfdf nflu}cem 7hf]zx/df
 hfg' xGyof]. xfdl] zx/df pgn]d08nld}/lx/xg j f: tj df Xboleq]v
 rfx\$ lyP . pgn]s]ugknf{eGg]lj ifodf xfdln] ; E; E]ldn] klyGf
 u\$of; t; Gt / :ki6; E keh] cgk]lft cfbZ lbgéof]. df0sn j N8{
 ldzgd efj l pRr :yfg cflv6gsf]lglDt afhf0Psf lyP . ; fy}d pgsf]
 elj iosf] ; j] sf0 tof/ kfg{dh] pgnf0{d08nldf Ps ; xfossf] ; kdf
 lgoQmug]k]k\$sf]OR5f lyof]. dh]sg]klg JolQmf0{To; /L lgoQmug]
 of]hg f u/\$f]ly0gF. k]/ pgn]Pp6f Jofj ; flos hlj g ofkg ug]lj rf/
 u/\$f lyP . t/ To]s/f]Psbd}7ls blvof]. pgsf dftflktfn]klg To:t
 lj rf/ u/]. To; /L dh]Ps hgf hj fg l; sf; kfPF.

lj Zj lj Bfnoaf6 :gfts pkflw kkt u/]tfklg df0sn pRrf/0fdf
 lgk0f gePsf]dh] yxf kfPF. k]/ pgl; E sf0fno; DaGwl cgej klq
 lyPg . pgsf]klxn]Pp6f sfd lbgx]fgoldt ; kdf /4lsf 6f\$/lx; af6
 kn]x] dh]fx; lems] kn]Ng'lyof]. tyfk, Psbd]5f]c]lwdf df0sn ; a)
 s'fdf blf eP . j /bfg kkt / blf, kfs]ts tl/sdf w}]sl; dsf sfd
 ug{ :j feif]s tj/df lgk0f pgl d]f] sf0fno Joj :yfks, nlykfn,
 sd]f/lu0fsf]tnldstf{ ejg / eld Joj :yfks, JolQmut Joj :yfks,
 k'ts k; nsf kaGwx; ; d:ofx; xn ug] zflv sfodf ; xfos, csf\$]
 gddf nly nVg; Sg] klj lw ptkfbs - ; a}Ps; fy eP . ; fy} j ifb]
 cj lwdf df0sn klyGf / cflDfx; 5s0fpgdf, cflTds o4df, krf/ ug/

lzlff lbgdf lgs}; kfn' eP . oBlk pgl slxNo}kf:6/ lgoQm ePsf
lyPgg\ pgl Ps dxfg\k\l/t eP . cfh pgl d\jfk\l/tlo bnsf Ps clt
dxTj kOf{; b:o xg\ d pgnf0{htf; s}k7fpg / pglDfily kOf{; knje/f} f
ug{; S5' . pgl xfdl]j N8{ldzgsf lgbz s xgV clxn}xfdl] kfylds /
pRr dffWolds kf7zfnfsf lklf; kn klg xg\ df0sn d\jfk\ltnf]æltdfylæ
lyP . To; lbg xfdln]kēsf]s/f Wofg lbP/ ; gšfōd d w\}g}vzl 5' .

t\klg, df0snn]; d:ofx; xbf] sfd ug{k/\$f]lyof]. h} s}eP
tfklg pgl d\jfk]fydf bōtfk] \$ /xg' k/\$f]lyof]. s\l ; do xbf] d\j]
pgl; E w\}; xgzln xg' k/\$f]lyof]. t/ Ps csfk\lt xfdl] kō /
klta4tfn] vli6sf] ; j]df / xfdl] cfGg}Xbosf cfcGbd f klg 7hf
kltkmx; NofPsf 5g\ d\j]of]syf d\j]o; lj Zj f; sf]pbfx/Of lbg oxFF
k;t't u/\$f]x f. cuj fx; n]lktfx; sf; kdf cfGg Xbo 5f]f5f]lx; tkf
kmsfP eg]k/dZj /n]x/\$ cuj fnf0{o:tf ltdfylx; kbf g ug{k}g5 .

k\l/ , vli6nf0{k5dfpg]x/\$n]cu] fnf0{kō / ; j]f ug{/ ; DaGw
hf/L /Vg] clek\oaf/f pglx; E cfk\hf0{uffgkb5 . d oxFFhjfg
lqmZrogx; af/] jf ; dbfosf ; b:ox; lqmZrog hg; fwf/Ofsf] 7hf]
lx; ; faf/]dfq s'/f ul//x\$]5g . d x/\$ lqmZrogaf/]s'/f ul//x\$' .
tkf0{hlt; s}kfsf]eP tfklg, tkf0{hlt; s}nfdl]; dob\l vli6sf] ; j]f
u/]tfklg, tkf0\$] ; j]sf0 hlt; s}/fd\l :yflkt eP tfklg, tkf0{E
hlt; s}clwsf/ eP tfklg, c;nf0{8f]ofpg tkf0{E hlt; s}cglux
ePtfklg, tkf0{kq xgk5 . tkf0{h} cfk\hf0{o; cgluxsf] lsl; ddf
/Vgkb5 . lktfk\k qsf]; dkōfdf nuftf/ glh0sg s; }E ltlgx;nf0{
rfixg]; DkOf{cglux xbf / vli6df k\kt ug{; Sbg .

xfdl ca Ps Ps u/L ol tlg pbfx/Ofx; df x\j}+

kfj n / ltdfyl

ltdfylsf]lgldt kfj nsf]kō / kfj nsf]nflu ltdfylsf]lj Zj ; glotf
klxn]lv g}lj Voft 5 . ltdfyl pgsf]nflu slt lkō lyP, ltl; E eōg
pgl slt pl; s' lyP, ltlgsf cf' pgn]s; /L ; Demsf lyP, pgn]ltgnf0{
cGttM k\ / eōdf pgl slt cfcGbn]cf]k\ xg\$g\; f]; a aofg ub\}
kfj nn]ltdfyl]nf0{kq n\y} . @ltdfyl !M-\$_ . ol ulx/f efj stfkOf{xflb\$
cleJolQmx; xg\ cfk\h]w\}kō u/\$f]/ w\}cfGbb kfPsf]5f]fsf]af/df

af]n/x\$]of]lktfsf]Xbo lyof]. vli6sf]; j]sf0df cfltds g\Tj df ePsf
xfdl ; adf c; x; sf lglDt, cyff kq x; sf lglDt, xfdl :j b\zj f; lx; sf
lgldt / xfdl cuj fx; sf lglDt efj stfsf]o:t}ulx/f0, o:t}JolQmut
/yby / cgelt xg'w\}dxTj kOf{xG5 . xfdln]ltglx;nf0{ulx/f]nfn; f /
7hf]cfGbsf; fy kō ug{k}b5 .

lkm\klx;nf0{n\y\$] kqdf kfjnn] eg\$ 5g\ls pgl; E
ltdfylh:tf]JolQm csf]sf\l lyPg -lkm\kl @M) . pgn]ltdfyl]nf0{Pp6}
dgsf] / p:t}lsl; dsf] cfd ePsf] eg\ aofg u/\$f 5g\ . o:tf
; DaGwx; n]oxl s'/f, cyff\cfdfsf]c6b ; xdl, vli6sf dfux; sf]
; fem 1fg ; dem / xfdl lsg oxFFf] s]s:tf ; km\tf xfl; n ug{k}b5
eGgaf/]; ul cgelt sf]ulx/f0{Nofpgk]df]gPsf]5 . To; ; dodf xfdl
h; sf]; j]f ub5f] h; sf lglDt ; tf{lnG5f]ltglx; sf lglDt ; fem kō
afBrB ul/Psf]5 . of]cfhsf lbgdf d08nlsf]; j]sf0sf]lgldt k\l/tlo
g\Tj ; dx lgdff ugdf w\}dxTj kOf{5 . of]s'/f lktf kq ; DaGwx; df
xfdl] Xbosf] ck\lagf k\kt ug{; lsb . To; ; DaGwdf g} xfdl
ltglx;nf0{lrgg / kō ug{; S5f; h; /L ozh] xfdlnf0{lrgg' / kō
ug{of].

kfj n sf]lGylx;nf0{cfGg}lkō ef0x; sf] ; kdf ltlgx; sf afem
af\$ \$]eg\ nV5g\ pgl cfk\ vli6df ltlgx; sf lktf eGb}ltglx;nf0{
cfGg]cgS/Of ug{eG5g\ . vli6sf] hij gsf]gdgf d'tflj s ltlgx; sf]
; dem tfh kfg]pgl ltlgx; sxFFcpgkYof] t/ pgl cfp g ; Sbg y]. ctm
pgl nV5g\ æo; sf/Of ltlx; d\j cfG/Of ug\ x\cf] egl d
ltlx;nf0{cfux ub5' . o; h]ltlx; sxFFltdfyl]nf0{k7fp55' . ltl
kōdf d\j kof/f / lj Zj f; l 5f]f xg\ . d\j]; a}7fpE f; f/f d08nldf
l; sfPadflhd vli6df d\j]hij g s:tf]5, ; f]ltgn]ltlx;nf0{Demf
u/fpg\$gA-!sf]lGyl \$M^-!&_ .

of]:ki6 5, 5g t < ltlgx; n]kfj nsf] hij g cem :ki6; E bVg
h; /L eof] t/ pgl ltlgx; sxFFhfg ; Sbg y]. t; y{To; sf]; dfwfg
ltdfyl]nf0{k7fpg' lyof]. ltdfyl] kfj nsf] hij gdf s] lyof] eG] dfq
ltglx;nf0{Demf u/fpg]lyPgg\ t/ ltlgx; n]tof]j f: tj df ltdfyl]df
klg bVg]lyP . afa' / 5f]fsf]cglux Pp6}cglux xf].

dfzf / oxfz"

of]syf sltko sf/0fx; n]ubf{c; fwf/0f 5 . t/ ; Dk0f{hfltnf0{
ltglx; sf] pQ/flwsf/df 8f]ofpgsf] nflu clwsf/sf] o:tf] :ki6
x:tfGt/0fsf]sf/0f of]PsbD}dxTj k0f{5 .

JolQmut ; kdf lgi7f / ; dk0f efj df phf8:yfgsf tl ; f/f rfnl;
j if{ Dd oxfzh]dfzfsf]; j f u/]. oxfz"knaf6 slxNo}lg:sgg\klyfg
##M!_ . pgl ; bf dfzfsf]clwsf/ / gTj sf]/lffdf v8f /x6y]-u6tl
!!M*~@(_ . pgn]/0felddf dfzfsf]vlt/ ; 0fsf]gTj u/]. tyfik,
klyfg !& sf]c; fwf/0f syf, dfzfsf klygix; af6 n8f0K; lhtg]
cflTds zIQm cfPsf]xfl bV5f}

k0x; sf]xftn]cflTds n8f0K; sf]lj ho / k0sf]; fydf lktfsf]
lx8f0Alr ; w;k]0lf cflTds ; Da6w /xsf]b]yfp5 .

oxfzh]pkTosdf cdfn\$lx; ; E n8f 8fBfsf]6fs/fdf x; g /
x/sf]; xfoTf6f/f cfGgf xft p7fP/ a; \$f dfzfsf]syf tkf0f0{yxf
5 . dfzfn]cfGgf xft prfln/fvbf 0; fPnlx; lj hol x6y]. t/ lTgn]
cfGgf xft tn eibf{cdfn\$lx; lj hol x6y]. dfly prfln /fvbf, dfzfsf
xft yfSbf x; g / x/n] dfzfnf0{ Pp6f 9'fdfly a; fn] / oxfzh]
cdfn\$lx; nf0{ k/} gx/fp-hj lTgsf xft b} } hgn] Psf Psfkl\$
yfld/fv]. ol syfx; cflTds ; Totfsf] pbfx/0f lbg n]vPsf xg\
5f]fx; sf] xftn] cflTds n8f0K; sf] lj ho / k0sf]; fydf lktfsf]
lx8f0Alr ; w;k]0lf cflTds ; Da6w /xsf]b]yfp5 . dfzfn]klyg
gu/\$f eP oxfz"cdfn\$lx; nf0{sbflk x/fpg ; Sbg}y]. zq' t/jf/n]lhtPsf]
lyof]. t/ lj ho kkt ug]cglx 8fBfsf]6fs/fdf kkt ul/Psf]lyof].

5f]fx; afax; sf]; j f ug{rxfG5g\ t/ lTglx; cfGgf lktflagf
n8f0fhTg ; Sbg\ n8f0f lj ho xfl; n ug]5f]fn]o; ; Totfsf]slxNo}
a]f:tf ug]5g . cglx cfof] lsgls pm cflTds afa; E sf]; Da6wdf
lx8f]. k/dZj/n]o:tf ; Da6wx; nf0{cflzif lbg]lg0f6 dfq ug]Gg . t/
; Da6w cfof k0sf]zIQm E hf]8P/ /lx/xg k0sf]nflu Pp6f s-hl
klg xf]. o; sf]dxTj df Wofg lbgkg]sf/0f oxfS]5 eg]klyfg !&M\$ df
k0h] dfzfnf0{ o:tf] cfbz lbg0f] aof] s'/f ; Demgfsf] lglDt Pp6f

k:'tsdf nly\ / To] oxfzhf0{ atf0b] lsgls d cdfn\$sf] :dft
cfsfzdlgb]v lallsh}dl6lbg\$'. E

36\$]f]36gf ; Demgfsf] lglDt Pp6f k:'tsdf nVg] cfbz dfzfn]
kfPsf lyP . t/ pgn]To] ; a} s'/f vf; u/l oxfzhf0{ ; gfpkgYof]. o;
s'/fsf] jf:tlj s dxTj oxfzh] cdfn\$ l kfnf0{ t/jf/n] lht\$]f]
; Demgk65 eGg]xf0g . t/ o; s'/fsf]dxTj lhtg]cglx pgn]dfzfa/f
cfPsf]a%g' / ; Demgk6]5 . kl/tlo clwsf/ / zIQm ; w}; dk0f /
; Da6waf6 cfp5 . oxfzdf cdfn\$; Da6w k0sf]jrg dfq geP/
dfzfn] lj hodf eldsf lgefPsf] 7fp5f] ; Demg klg ; w}; xgkYof].
; jkyd / ; a0Gbf dxTj k0f{of] dfzfsf] lj ho lyof]. t/ of] lj hodf
afBrB ul/Psf] pQ/flwsf/sf] ; kdf oxfz" ; fRr} / 7ls; E /dfpg
; Sy].

h]jgsf]pQ/fw0f dfzfn]cfGgf]7fp5f] Pshgf dflg; lgoQm ug]
k0; E ljGtl u/]. pgn]cfGgf]Jo]y:fk slo sfo\$] ; do ca ; dkt
e0/x\$]a0h . To; h]0; fPnlx; nf0{ltglx; sf] pQ/flwsf/df 8f]ofP/
n]h]g]dflg; lgoQmul/lbg pgn]k\$ f/ u/]. clg k0h]s]hj kmlbg0f]
aefGgf]xft oxfzdfly /fv / cfGgf]clwsf/af6 sxl p; nf0{b]m -u6tl
@&M%-@#_ . dfzf; E ePsf]; Dk0f{clVtof/ pgnf0{lb0Psf]lyPg . tyfik
dfzf; E ePsf]Wo] clws / oxfzhf0{ rlfxg] hit ; a} lb0Psf] lyof].
0ltxf; sf] o; 7fp5f] dfzf; E ePsf] hit ; a} oxfzhf0{ lbg; lsPsf]
lyPg . lsgls sxl clVtof/ klyg khf/lh]ngkYof].

To; \$f/0f dfzfn] ; a} dflg; x; sf] ; fdGg] oxfzdfly xft /fv]
pgnf0{lgoQmu/]. Jo]y: yf #M(n]xflnf0{eG5, oxfz"al4sf]cflTdn]
kl/k0f{lyP, lsg0g]dfzfn]cfGgf xft pglDfly /fv\$ lyP . o; \$f/0f
0; fPnlx; n]pgsf s'/f ; g]/ k0h]cf1f ug]ePadfl]hd u/]. crDd 5,
xf0g t <

0; fPnlx; nf0{ 8f]ofpg sg} dflg; sf] vff] kqf{ fy 5f]f] eP/
afaf]; j f u/\$]dflg; nf0{g]k/dZj/n]rog ug]ePsf]5 . d lgZro 5;
0; fPnlx; sf] 5fpglsf] lj zfn ; Wofdf w} j /bfg kkt dflg; x;
zIQmzfnl, al4 / ; dem]kl/k0f{w}dflg; lyP . w}df gTj ug]7hf]
lfdt / h]jgsf k]o\$ kl/l:yldf al4 lyof]. t/ k/dZj/n]oxfz\$]
5gf0 ug]eP] lsgls pgl Ps kq lyP .

dfzfsf]d[okZrft k/dZj /n]pgl; E eGgeof] æt/f]hlj gel/ t/f]
; fdG]sf]xl dflg; v8f xg; Sg5g . h; /l d dfzf; E /x] To; /l g}d
tFE /xg5'. d tff0{5f8g]clg tff0{Toflg]5gE -oxfz" !% . o;
lsl; dsf]klt1f kqsf]nflu dfq cfpq; S5 . ah; /l d dfzf; E /x]
To; /l g}d tFE /xg5'E eGg]j rg jf:tj df w}k}kfj zfnl 5 . o; j rgn]
lj Zj :ttfã/f; Da6wx; df k/dZj /sf]s[kfsf]lg/Gt/tf JoQmub5 .

; a} 7fp5f d08nlx;nf0{ o:tf kq; rflxG5g\ . w} nfd]
cjlw; Dd cfGgf cflTds lktfsf] ;fydf n8f0k; n8] Itglx;
k/dZj /sf dflg; x;nf0{lj ho / pQ/flwsf/df 8f]ofpgsf]nflu cGttM
of]o xG5g\ of]sfd k'f ug]Itglx;nf0{cglx / df]f lb0g5 .

cfufdl lbg; df xfdl kVj ldf d08nl 7hf]pQ/flwsf/df cfPsf]
bVg5f; k/dZj /sf hg; cGttM lj Zj; glo kq; af6 8f]of0f of]
pQ/flwsf/ kkt ug; lS65 .

Plnof / Pnlzf

o; k15sf]clwofodf Plnof / Pnlzfaf/]d cem}rrf{ug5'. s; /l /
lsg cflTds lktfx;sf]kl5 nflu/xgkb5 eg] d ToxfFb]fpg5'. t/
clxn]rflxFlol cjnf]sg; dflly lj rf/ ug]f] \ . Itglx;sf syfaf6
;]sf0sf]lgldt cglx bfa/ cædf lbg; lSpsf]xdf kfp5f; t/ o:tf]
lx; f cfGgf]cflTds lktfsf]v/Gwf/; E lk5f ug] / pgsf]klf slxNo}
g5f8g]kqnf0{b0Psf]lyof].

o; syfn]Pp6f s'/f w} :ki6 kb5 . ;]sf0sf]lgldt cleif]sx;
cglx / kljq cflDfsf]zl0msf]j f:tj s bfa/ pQ/flwsf/ kkt ug]f
dflg; nf0{b0hg] lktfx; rflxG5g\ Ps :judf / csf{kVj ldf . w}
cj ; /x; df d]k]q cflDfsf]bfa/ efuE sf]dfu ub]d08nlsf klyof
; efx;df lj Zj :t lj Zj f; lx;n]klyof u/]f ; g]f]5'. t/ o; klyofsf]
pQ/ kkt u/]f]uj fxl lbPsf]sg}JolQmaf6 d]clxn]Dd ; g]f]5g .
o; sf]Pp6f sf/of 5, Itglx; unt lktf; E dflu/x]f lyP .

;]sf0sf]lgldt bfa/ efu cleif]s kkt u/]f]dflg; sf]Pp6f
lj j /of dfq af0ann]; lDlnt u/]f]5 . pgn]of]s; /l kkt u/]egl
xdfn]To; df xg]kb5 . o; 36gdf pgsf]cflTds lktfn]pgl; E kZg u/]
æd ltdf]lgldt s]u;F<E @/fhf @M_ . hj fkrdf Pnlzf]Plnof; E

cfknhf0{ltgsf] cflDfsf] bfa/ efu lbg eg] . o; df xfdl kl5 uP/
lj :tf/df lj rf/ ug]f; clxn]o; lj ifodf Pp6f s'/f k]6dfp5' . ;]sf0sf]
lgldt bfa/ efusf] cleif]s kkt ug; :judf xg]lktf k/dZj / /
kVj lsf]tkf0sf]cflTds lktf bj]f; xdt cfj Zos xG5 . cleif]s lbg]t
k/dZj / dfq xg]G5 . k] / of]lbgkb5 jf kb; ; f]f]clGtd ; j fRr lG0f6
klg k/dZj / g]ug]G5 . t/ of]s'/f]tkf0{hf] E lx88h ug]Psf]5, tl
cflTds lktfsf]; xdt / cgd]f]g kkt ug]f]ly klg lge} ub5 .

t/ s]xl dflg; x;n]lj /w ug]G\ Itglx; eGg]g\ædnf0{cflTds
lktfsf]v]Ff]5g, d; E v]l6 dfq eP kU5 . E k] / Itglx; o; f]klg eGg
; S5g\æca]fxdsf]cflTds lktf lyPgg\ d ca]fxdsf]kq xF. gof]
s'/f/n] egh:t}d d]f] lktf ca]fxdsf] kb]rGxdf lx85'. To;]f/of
ca]fxd cflTds lktf geP tklg lj Zj f; sf]dflg; / k/dZj /sf]ldq
xg; S5g\egld klg xg; S5'. E

ol s'/fx; lj rf/ ug]dflg; ; E cfwf ; To dfq xG5 . ; To xf] xfdln]
cfh s'/f ug]cyof ca]fxd; E cflTds lktf, cyff pQ/bf]o]j / cflTds
g]t]j sf j [4 e0/xg]lr:/yfol ; Da6w gePsf]xg; S5 . t/ To;]f/ofn]
ca]fxd :j R5frf/l / csf]klt lag; dk]f lyP eG]dflg]ng' tYox;sf]
kOf{c1fgtf / pk]ff x]. ca]fxd :j R5frf/l dflg; lyPgg\ . pgsf]
; Da6wdf s]xl s'/f Hofb} cfZro]hgs / rlst kfg]5 . k/dZj/n]
ca]dnf0{af]f]pgeof] / pgnf0{ ; fRr}dxfg\klt1fx; lbggeof]-p]klQ
!@#-# . o; n]ca]fxdnf0{Pp6f dxfg\hlt agfpg, pgnf0{cflzif lbg,
pxf]f]g]p]k]l; 4 tNofpg / pgnf0{kVj ldf ; a}dflg; x;sf]lgldt cflzif
agfpg k/dZj /nf0{kl]ta4 u/fof]. tyflk xfdln]Pp6f tYodf Wofg
lbgkb5 . ca]fxdn]; j fRr k/dZj /sf]khf/l dNsl;]]snf0{e} pgnf0{
k}df cfk]dfly ePsf]klxrfg u/l pgsf]cwlgtf :j lsf/ ub} pgnf0{
bzfæ lb]f pgn]dNsl;]]sf]cflzif kkt gu; -h] ca]fxdsf]hlj gdf
sg} s'/f ePsf]lyPg .

ca]fxdn]k]l]Des klt1fx; kPsf lyP, t/ To]f]ebf a9l xF0g .
t]klg ca]fxdn]dNsl;]]sf]cflzif kPkl5 k/dZj / pgl]sxf]cf]pgeof]/
pgl; E s'/f af]geof]. To; }s'/f]x.; fsf]kdf pxf]l]Itgl; E cem
w}k]t1fx; ug]eof].

csf] dflg; , cyf\kēdf ltgleGbf dfl y /x\$ f dflg; sf] clzif klt u/\$f]; doaf6}xhdln]cafxdsf]hlj gdf dxfg 36gfx / dIQmsf] 0ltxf; df ePsf ; a} s/fx / kqsf] klt1f klg xg nfu]. o; /L lj Zj f; āf/f lgbf]s/0fsf] kf/IDes 0ltxf; af6}xhdl of]l; 4fgt bV5f} kēsf hg, cyf\fxdlxsfPQ/flwsf/sf] k0ff cfpgdf xhdln] csf] dflg; af6 cflzif kfpqkb5 . To] dflg; kēdf xhdldfly sf]xl JolQm xgkb5, h; /L cafxdsf]nflu pgleGbf dfl y dNsl; D\$ lyP . tkf0\$sf] lktf cafxdsf]kblrgx / lj Zj f; df lhpq tkf0{ahf0gePsf]xf]. tkf0h] o; lj ifodf klg pgsf]a/fa/ xg]r]6f ugkb5 .

; fob s; }s; h]lj /w ub}o; f]eGg5g\ad vli6sf]cgs/Of ug] JolQm xF. d d]f]hlj gdf vli6afx\$ csf]sg}JolQm rfxGg . pxf]dnf0{ b]f]pgePsf s/f dfq d ug\$.A

To; fēP xfdl o}zhf0{lj rf/ u/f} k/dzj /sf] kfk/lxt kq e0{ hGdgePsf] pxfFk/dzj / / dflg; x;sf; fy al4 / skfdf xsg' a9geof]. pxfFl; j if{k}l}g}x} pxf]cf]g]; } sf0 ; ? ug]; do cfPsf] lyof]. Isgl's oxbl ; :s[tdf tl; j if\$]dflg; k0f;kn]kl/kSj hj fg xGyof]. ; fy} kfl/j fl/s sfddf o; pd]sf]kqsf]s/f p; sf]afadfly aflWofds xGyof]. o; ahf; Dd pxf]; fj h]gs ; } sf0 ugePsf]lyPg / lrGxx / cfZrosdx; klg ugePg .

pxf]; } sf0 cf/De ug{cufl8 vli6 klg csf]dflg; sf]cwlgd f xgkYof]. To]JolQm pxfEGbf klxn]avli6dfE ePsf]JolQm cyf; } sf0df ePsf]/ k/dzj /sf]; dyg kfPsf]JolQm xg]sf]; fy} Ps cydf cflTds j l/i7tfsf]JolQm xgkYof]. cf]g}; } sf0 cf/De ugk* {o}zh}k/dzj /sf] cflzif klt ug\$]nflu o:t}sg}JolQmaf6 klxn]klt ug{h; / lyof]. pxfFvf; u/L o; } p2]osf] lglDt, pxfEGbf klxn] k7f0Psf JolQmsxf hfgeof]. tl JolQm obg gbl df alkt:df lb0/x\$ f alkt:df lbg]oXGg lyP .

tkf0{klxn]g}o; sf] dxlj bVg ; SgXG5 . oXGgn] pxfFē eg] aa; dnf0{kf] tkf0af6 alkt:df lng' cfj Zos 5, / s] tkf0{dsxf cfpgXG5 <A o}zh}h]j fkm lbgēof] ac]xn]h]f0{o; } xg b]m. Isgeg]o; / g}xhdln]; a}wld\$tf k'f ugkb5A -dQl #! \$-!% . To]sfo{clgj fo{ ePsf]o}zh}a}geof]. pxfFk/dzj /sf] kfk/lxt kq xgePtflg csf] dflg; nf0{ pxfEGbf klxn]cfPsf]JolQmf0{lb0Psf]k/dzj /sf] cgluxsf]

cwlgd f xgkYof]. o; /L pxf]cfklt dfl y oXGgsf]xft /Vg / cflzif kfpq vli6geof]/ klt ugēof]. of]sfo{k'f x} : j u{pl3of]/ k/dzj /sf]cfl df ; z/L/ cf] pxf]dfl y cfpgēof]. pxfFcsf]klt ; dlk; xg}g}o}z"vli6 xhdl dIQm bftn]; } sf0sf]tof/Ldf klj q cfdfsf]k0ff klt ugēof]. of] s/f xfdl x/\$sf]lglDt klg cfj Zos xG5 .

apxfFcsf]klt ; dlk; xg}g}o}z"vli6n]; } sf0sf]tof/Ldf klj q cfdfsf]k0ff klt ugēof].A

lagf ; dk; fF]clwsf/ kf05g / lagf; DaGw cflzifsf] k0ff x5g . xfdl x/\$n] x/\$ lj Zj f; L, kfF lsl; dsf ; } sf0x; dNo]x/\$n] ; DaGwx; ; dk;tf / c; lj Zj f; lx; klt ; Ddfgāf/f cglux / cflzifsf] k0ff kfpq' kb5, t/ tl dflg; x; lj z]fu/L kēdf xhdldfly ePsf dflg; x; xgkb5 .

'kq]j sf]cfl df' s]xf] <

j f:tj df akq]j sf]cfl df s]xf] < xhdln]elg; s\$ f 5f}of]Pp6f lj rf/ / dNo k0ffnl xf]. dNo eg\$]s]xf] < xfdl s; /L lhpq' kb5 / ; ;f/n]s; /L sfd ugkb5 eG]; DaGwdf ; xl / unt s]5 eG]; DaGwl cfwf/e' wf/0ffx; sf]; kdf xhdln]xhdl Xbodf wf/Of ug]s/fx; g}dNo / dfGotfx; xg\ xfdl of]lj Zj f; ub5f;eg] eg\$ s/fdf xhdl dNo dfGotfx; b]Vgg\ t/ xfdl s; /L klt s}f ub5f} xfdl s; /L cf]g]; do latp5f} xfdl dflg; x; ; E s; /L Joj xf/ ub5f} xfdl s; /L lgofox; ub5f}/ xhdl] ; kof} f s; /L vr{ub5f} < ol s/fdf xhdl dNox; kblz; xG5g\ cfwf/e' ; kdf xhdln]; fR} lhpq]tl/sfn]xhdl j f:tj s dNox; k\$6 ug\$.

vli6sf dfGotfx; pxf] lhpgePsf] tl/sfdf, vf; u/L pxf] cf]g]lktfsf]; } f ugePsf] tl/sfdf b]f0Psf 5g\ akq]j sf]cfl df xhdl Xbodf vli6sf] cgluxsf] lqmf xf]. To; af6 xfdl pxfF dNo / dfGotfx; l; S5f} lTgd f lhp5f. vf; u/L c; dflg; x; ; E sf xhdl ; DaGwx; df / xhdln]cf]g] cuj fx; nf0{ cflTds lktfx; sf]cgs/Of ug] / ; } f ug]; DaGwdf pxfF dNox; df lhp5f}

oxfllwofg lbgkg[s]/s]5 eg] 'kq]j sf]cfd' lktfx;sf]; fy; fy}
kqx;sf Xbodf Pp6}xG5 . ol t kqx;n]dfq lhpqkg[dNox; xifgg\
lj Zj f; df lktfsf] kdf kl/kSj ePsf] x/\$ JolQmut nufot ; a\$
dNox; ol xg\ sfl klx]5f/f ge0sg j f: tj df afa'x5g . To; df
klg x/\$ lktf csf]sg}JolQmsf]5f/f e0/xG5 . kq]j xfdl ; a\$]nflu
cfd x]. cfCgf lktfd klg gePsf u0fx; oZdf 5gg\ lktf k/dZj / /
kq k/dZj / bj \$f]; j fsf dNo, dfGotf / wf/0ffx; Pp6}5g\
kqsf] kdf xfdln] cfCgf] Xbo lktfnf0{ lbg]h:tf] lktf kqsf]
; DaGwdf kj Z ugfh] kfoh; f]cglx kj fx xg]af6f] t;Gt}vfl]hG5 .
xfdl]klxn]g}; j sf0df kl/kSj kf:6/ / c; x;df kfoM kfPsf 5f]s
ltglx; sg}lktfsf]kq x5f t;Gt}lktf klg a65g\ o; n]cfZrohgs
tl/sdf 7hf]kqfj kf5{. lktfx;sf kdf klxn]slxNo}g]rlgPsf /
dfGotf klt gu/\$f dflg; x; lj Zj f; df akqx;E x5f ltglx; cfCgf
k5dfpgx;af6 To; }kdf lrlg65g\
kq]j sf dNo dfGotfx;

kq]j sf dNo / dfGotfx; s]xg\ dNox;sf]of]; ufnfh]kq,
lgi7f, lj Zj; glotf / OdfGbf/L, c;sf] ; Ddfg ug] rfxgf, c;
dflg; x;klt ckg]j sf]afv, cflTds Pstf, cyf\c; E Ps xghf0{
; lDdint ub5 . o; leq cuj fx;sf] x]rxf, kl/jf/sf] c; nl afv,
c;dfly pQ]hgf / cfgGb, ltglx;nf0{b]vg]nfn; f, xflb\$; DaGwx;df
OdfGbf/L / kf/blzff, kf/:kl/s ; j f, kf/:kl/s ; Ddfg, c; dflg; x;sf
lgldt OdfGbf/Lk] \$ xflb\$ efj xgh:tf s'/fx; kb5g\ kll/, ol ; a}
lj rf/ / dfGotfx; vf; u/l kqdf tkf0{fly ePsf]sf]; j f ug{/
cflTds lktf; E lhpqgd nllft 5g\ tkf0{:j y / lhDd]f / ; DaGwx;df
lhpq]lhDd]f/L : j lsf/ ug]g5 / cflTds clwsf/sf]; Ddfg ug]g5 .
d]eg\$]5, lktfx;n]cfCgf cleif\$ x; 5f]fx;nf0{lb; S5g\
of]lktf kq ; DaGwsf]Pp6f 7hf]kqf0bf x]. b5f]oj z Pnlzsf]clVtof/
pgl; E}lrxfgd}ufl8of] lsggeg] cfCgf] d[ok] {pgn} cfCgf] cglx /
clwsf/ csf]JolQmf0{bPgg\ ; Dej tMpgsf]r]hf uxhl o; }kbsf]lgldt
tfnd kfpE]lyP -@/fhf \$ _ . t/ ; j R5frfl/tf / ; dk[fsf]cejf af/f
Nof0Psf]nfnr / cgf1fsf/tfsf]sf/0f pgl cfCgf]af]hj 6af6 ktg eP .

pgsf]Xbodf s]kl unt s'/f lyof]/ xfdl @/fhf % df uxhldfly Gofu
ul/Psf]b]5f}

c; n rl/qsf lj Zj f; of]o kqx; rflxG5g\ cfkln]kfPsf cglx /
cleif\$ x; JolQmut ; DaGwfdS tl/sdf glb0sg d/\$f o:tf
cudj Qmfx; c; w]}36gfx; lqmZrog 0ltxf; df au]tl kf0G5g\ s]
o; sf]cy{ltglx;n]lkt]j gaef]sf xg\t < of]Psbd}; Dej 5 . s]
3/fqdf e/f] f ug{; lsg]5f]fx; lyPgg\ of]klg ; Dej 5 .

JolQmut ;kn]d]f]of]hgf d; E ePsf ; a}s'/f ; Dej eP; Dd
w]hf0{/ ; s] Dd rfBf]lbg'x]. kl/tsf]af]hj 6 c; dflg; x;nf0{; km
agfpg ; xotf ug\$]nflu x]. d]of]af]hj 6 kng ug]kb5 / vl]6sf]
dlxdfsf]lgldt kqx;nf0{p7fpgkb5 . of]eg\$]Pp6f d] aQln]csf]
d]aQl af]h:t]x].

kqsf]Xbo

5f]fn]cfCgf]afahf0{a; kmntfsf]cgldt kqE j f cfCgf]k]ltsf]
; fwgsf] kdf dfq xg{x5g . tyflk dx]jfsf]kl kf:6/x; / kll/t
lj Zj f; lx;af6 o:tf]eh xg'c; fwf/0f s'/f]xf0g . dsxfunt cfdaf6
cfpg]s]kl dflg; x; lyP . ltglx; tkf0{]ltglx;sf lgldt ug{; Sgxbg]
s'/f; rfp5g\ tkf0{ltglx;nf0{dfly prflg / ; j sf0df cl3 a9fpg
; SgXG5 eG]ltglx; 7fG5g\ t/ tkf0{/ bhhef0nf0{ltglx; kq ug}
; Sbgg\ ltglx; dx]jfsf]hff / 3d08af6 kll/t 5g\
slxn]sflFafix/af6 6] f lbg]/ x]rxf u/\$fem]v]sf]kl JolQm
cfp5g\t/ ltglx; lgs[6 s'/f, s]f; gfa6 -zAbsf]dfl]ns cydf kll/t
xG5g\ s]f; gfsf]cy{c; dflg; x; E ePsf s'/fx;df clwsf/ ug]
leql nfn; f, nfel j f nfnrl j f; gf, cfCgf leql vff]k; k'f ug]tlj
OR5f xG5 . s]f; gdf kmF \$]dflg; n]c; dflg; x;nf0{r:g]j f lgNg]
h:tf]cb]o / 3]0ft sd[u/l ; vefu ub5g\ kfj n o; lj ifodf olt; Dd
eG5g\ . t/ ldx; Pp6fn]csf]hf0{6f]g]/ lgNg]u5f]eg]f xfl]zof/L
u/, ldx; Ps csf]af6 g}vtd xg'gk/f] -unf]tl %M% . pgsf]yk
syg 5, axfdl cxsf/L gxf]f]Pp6fn]csf]hf0{/L; gp7f]f]Pp6fn]
csf]hf0{0iof/gu/f] -unf]tl %M^_ .

ofs'an]klg o; fleg\$ 5g\æt/ olb ltdlx; sf Xbodf s6'0iof{/
:j fy{ cleniff 5g\eg}ol s'/df cledfg gu/, / ; Totfnf0{ eibf
gagfcf]. ofjal4 :j uaf6 cfpjgjal4 xfoq . t/ ofjt ; f#l/s, cgllTds
/ z'flgs xj. lsgls hxif8fx / :j fy{ cleniff x65, ToxfefBehf}/
x/\$ lsl; dsf] eib sfd x65A -ofsa #l\$-!^_ . sjf; gsf ol
lsl; dx; af6 kl/t dflg; x; n] cfkll ; mlg ePsf dflg; x; nf0{sdhf}
agfP/ Itglx; af6 hij g r;], phf{: Sv f kf/], bzg widnf] tNofP/ /
k'off eQ] agfP/ 5fl8lbg5g\ ;] sf0sf] pT; fxrflx Fj f; gf ePsf To;
lsl; dsf lj Zj f; lx; af6 xfdl ; fj wfg xgkb5, rfx] tl eibf xg\ jf kfk
:j efj sf . vt/gfs / zIQmzfnl cflTdn]o: tf dflg; x; af/f sfd ub5 .

ozh] cfCgf rihfx; af/] eGgeof] #s] d cfkll] ltdlx; afx}
hgfnf0{5fg\$}xfoq / < / ltdlx; dllwof] Pshgf rlxHbofan; xff -
oXGgf ^l) . pxfh] kl/t x; sf] gfpHbgePsf] of] kl/IDes bndWolP3f/
hgf dfq 5f] fx; eP . csf] dflg; afem lyof] lgzro g}oz'sf] Xbodf
Pp6f afem lyof]. tyilk p; n] k'f ugkg] Pp6f clj fo{eldsf lyof]. d] f]
cgej s] / x\$] 5 eg] kq] j sf] :j f^a ug] t/ sl; t OR5fn] kl/t
dflg; x; ; E n8gkb5{efl] gk/\$f] k\$ofsf] kl8fdf d slxNo] g/dfP tflkg
Toxfw} ; sf/fds kl/0fdx; klg eP . xfdln] w} s/f l; Sof; xfdl
kl/kSj eof; . slxn\$fxlF]; Sg] / xq] xfdl j l/kl/sf dflg; x; sf]
kl/kSj tfsf] nflu o; lsl; dsf dflg; x; ghflgef s'-hl xg\ k/dZj / n]
xfdlnf0{ sxl ; dosf] lglDt sdhf] tNofpg] bl6x; sf] ; fd6g] vhf
/VgxBf ToxfFx]; n ugkg] 7hf 7hf lj hox; x65g\

t/ xfdl] p2] o 5f] fx; p7fpg' x] z'fg xfoq . kl/, kqx; ; E
leGg Xbo x65 . sdtldf klg l; Sg / kl/j t6 xg OR5's xgk;
kl/l: yltsf] pQd bl] 6sf] f kllt ug{cfp5g\ kqsf] lglDt lktf cilzif /
; /lfsf]; ff; xj. t/ cflTds kqn] afah] p; sf] lglDt ug{ Sg] s'/fnf0{
kfylds k'offsf] ; kdf kllt ug] lfdtf /Vg ; Sbg . ; a)s'fx; df h:t}
xfd] kfylds k'off xfdlnf0{ c; x; nf0{ kq] ug{ nufpg] vll] 6sf] kq]
xgkb5 . To; \$f/of cflTds lktfsf] lglDt kq] / pgsf]; j f u/ x] xfdl pgl
/ c; nf0{s] knf0bf k'ofpg; S5f] fof] g] Ps ; Rrf kqsf] k'off xj.

sxl j ifc13 d] f] nflu 5f] f ePsf] Ps kf:6/af6 xfdln] c; fwf/of
uj fxl kfPsf lyof; pgl / pgs] kTgl ; f7lsf] bzssf] pd] df 5g\ pgl

rfnl; e6bf a9l j ifc13 JoflK6:6 kf:6/ lyP . sxl j if{cl3 pgl d] f]
5f] fdf kl/0ft eP . pgsf] zx/df xfdl] ofqf w} kimbfol /xdf]. pgl /
c; x; / sxoflK6gdf xfdl ; efx; df lgoldt ; kdf cf0/x\$] lyP .
kl/tlo ; Gbzaf/] pgl ; w; j Zj :t / x\$] lyP . pgl d] f] j ifodf s'/f ug{
zdf] fof] / cfly\$; kn] w} pbf/ klg lyP . t/ Ps j if{pgdf kl/j t6
eof] en} pgdf klxn] ePsf] s/f c; n lyof].

; g^e))% sf] xfdl] j zv/ ; Dd] hgd] efu lng d] f] cflTds lktf rs
Snog c:6] hof cP . pgl cP/ xfdl] ej gsf] af/df klxn] K6 plegf; fy
keh] xfdl] lglDt pgnf0{PSsf; l alnof 5fKx; / bzgx; lbgePsf]
lyof]. k/dZj / n] xfdl] dflg; x; sf Xbodf vf; u/L Pp6f gofFs/f ug{
cf6g' ePsf] lyof]. To; cufl8 Itglx; n] d] f] g] j :j lsf/ u/\$f / dh]
ul/x\$] ; a)sfd c; n lyof] egl lj Zj f; u/\$f sf/of Itglx; n] ; Gbzdf
lj Zj f; ug] ; fy; bzgnf0{6] f lbPsf lyP . ca Itglx; sf Xbodf 7hf]
kl/j t6 xgnflb] lyof]. ca o; kl5 k/dZj / Itglx; df ; Gbz / bzg
o; / l /Vb] xgXGvof] dfg] fof] Itglx; sf] cfCg] xj. kl/, vll] 6 Itglx; nf0{
pgsf xftalg o; / l Pslqt ub] xgXGvof] h; / l sv/ln] cfCgf
rNnfx; nf0{cfCgf kvb] fdg /V5]. Itglx; n] ; Gbzdfly lj Zj f; ug] 5g\
/ bzg; E} clu a9g5g\ dh] b] v] \$f] bzg ; To ePsf] sf/ofn] dfq xfoq,
t/ ca of] Itglx; n] klg b] v] \$f sf/of .

sxl lbgl5 lzv/ ; Dd] hgd] cfof] ht ; efx; sf > vnf; sf]
alrdf cf/fwgfsf] ; dodf kesf cflTdn] o; ; ef0sf] Xbo kof; kn]
kl/j Itf ul/lbgeof]. pgsf] juj fxl lyof] To; ahf; Dd pgn] kl/tlo ; Gbz
/ kl/t cyff; d] f] ; j sf0nf0{ pgl / pgsf dflg; x; sf nflu lgs}
nfebios b] v]. pgnf0{Tof] en] ug] lsl; dsf] ePsf] sf/of pgl d; E}
/dfP . ca pgn] sfd] s'fx; Psbd] leGg b] v]. ca pgn] k/dZj / n] dnf0{
lbgePsf] ; Gbz / kl/tlo ; j sf0 c] olws dx] j kof{ ePsf] b] v] g ; s].
t; y{ pgn] d] f] ; j f ugdf cfknf0{ ; dkof ugk'vof] tfls pgl dnf0{dfly
p7fpg / d] f] ; xiof ug{ ; Sg\ of] ca d pgsf] lglDt s] jug{ Sy] FeGg]
s'/f] xq, t/ pgl d] f] lglDt s] jug{ Sy] leGg] s'/f] eof].

o; n] ; Rrf kqsf] k'offsf] Pp6f 5al k] t' t ub5 . oxl s'/f] xfdl
vll] 6df b] v] 5f; oxl s'/f] xfdl w} ; ki6; E oxfz' / ltdf] yldf b] v] 5f; kqsf
cfCgf v] f] x; x6g\ j f c] lodf hij gdf Itglx; sf cfCg] af] h] j 6 /

clekfo xgg\efg]s'/f]xf0g, lgZro g}xG5g\ t/ kqn]cfCgf]lktfsf]
p27o / p; sf]cfCg}p27onf0{b0{leGg j f 5\$}s'/fx;sf]kdf x00 .
xhdl kl/j f/ xf; xhdl Pp6}pQ/flwsf/ kf]lktfsf]lgldt sfd ul//x\$5f}-
xhdl oxifc; dflg; x;sf]; j f ug\$ f nflu 5f; cfCgf]k0 lbg / ; j f ug]
sfo0f k0 ug]ljGb; Dd j [4 ePsf]5 . ozh]afBrB ug{Psf]o;
cGtb[6sf]of]k0f{f xf] aIngeGbf lbg'cemwGo xff -kl/t @)W%_ .

uj fxl

hgl affg,
lk; Pkf]6fl]ns sDolg6sl ; b:o,
/sx0f0k0g, c:6]nof

d/f]nflu cflTds lkt]j sf]cy{s}eof]< o; n]d/f]b]gs hlj g /
ke; E sf]lx8f00f s]k0fj kf/\$f]5 < o; lj ifodf d w}]j rf/ ubx
cf0/x\$5'.

xfn; fn}dfq cflTds lktfx; n]d/f]hlj gdf NofPsf knf0bfx; d]h]
byf/ aen]F. d]h]b0hgf kf:6/x; sfdlg ; j f u/f/ ltx; n]g}tl s'/f d/f]
hlj gdf NofPsf xg\ xfd]zx/df xfn}cfof]ht Pp0f ; efd; xeful xg
c0f0f d]h] d/f]kyd acflTds lktfnf0E e\$Psl lyPF. Ps hjfg
lqmZrogsf]xl; otn]pgl ; dlf d]h]cfklnf0{s; /L /fd] E JoQm ugk05
egl hfg\$sl ly0gF. t/ pgl d/f]af/df j f:tf ub5g\efg]d]h]yxf kfPF.
pgsf]j l/kl/ ePsf; sf nflu pgsf]Xb0df ePsf]k0 d]h]byf. oBlk
pgl dnf0{/fd/L lrg0y} tfklg To; k0n]vli6sf]cgS/0f ug{dnf0}
lj Zj :t tNofPsf]aen]F d]h]pgldfy e/f] f /fvf/ pgsf]cu] f0df lx8].

hfg Pnl ca d/f]cflTds lktf xg\ pgnf0{lrg\$ln]vli6; E sf]d/f]
hlj gdf dnf0{lg/Gt/ To]cflDlj Zj f; / b0 e/f] f lbPsf]5 . t/ hfgn]
lkt]j / k0j sf]of]; dem lbgeGbf / pgn]xhdlkl]t k0sf]of]k0fz
afBrB ug{cuf]8 Pp0f ; do lyof] h; df c; aqmZrogE ldatfx; n]
ddf ePsf]of]cflDlj Zj f; vf] j gi6 u/\$f lyP .

tl ldatfx; n]dnf0{k0f; kdf ku' agfP . d]h]cfCgf]hlj gsf]x/\$
klfd cflDlj Zj f; udfPF. sg;JolQm]ddf lglxt sg}c; n s'/af/]s'/f
u/]klg d To; df lj Zj f; ug{; lsbgy]F. cfCgaf/]ddf lgs[6 lj rf/ lyof].
d ; f]y]F s; \$f nflu klg d sg} sfdsl ly0gF. of] a8f] si6s/
Psnf]kgsf]; do lyof]. vli6 / pxf]f]j rg, / pxf]f]j utdf d/f]hlj gdf
af]gePsf]; Tosf]a6 ; dft] d lh0/x\$sl lyPF. rf/ kfF j if\$]f]c]lw; Dd
d]h]c; sf hlj gaf6 cfPsf e0x; sf]k0fj / d/f]kl/j f/dly k/\$f]
ltglx; sf]k0fj ; E ; d] lbgxfn8].

lktf=kq=kql ; DaGwsf]kli6s/0fdf vli6n]d08ndf :yflkt ug]
OR5f ugk0]k0df lgsf]kfg]zIQm 5 . To; k0sf]an / zIQm]hlj g

kl/k0f{ug5g\ . Itglx; n]lhTg5g\ . Itglx; vll6df sf]xg\Itglx; n]
a%g5g\ / to; lj ifodf lj Zj :t xg5g\ . Psrf]6 k] / d lagfb08f1f
vll6sf]cgS/Of ug{:j tGq ePsl 5' . ; fy)k/dZj / d]f]lktf xgXG5 /
pxfFdnf0{cTolws df of ugXG5 eGg]; Totfdf d w})j Zj :t 5' .

hfq, ltdlnf0{wGoj fb 5, w})w})wGoj fb 5 . lsgls, k/dZj /n]
vll6sf]kl/tlo Xboaf/f d08nlnf0{lbgePsf]of]crDdsf]j /bfgaf/]d]f]
Xbo k\$6 ug]df]sf dh]kfPsl 5' .

kq; lxt,
hgl

; ftf]ellfofo
gof" s/f/sf]dzs

apxfh]Itglx; nf0{Pp6f b]6f6t klq eGgeof]
sg]dflg; n]gofFj :qsf]6fnf]k/fgf]j :qdf 6f]Nbq,
gqtf to; n]gofhf0{kr6fp5, / goff6fnf]k/fgf] E ldlNbq klq .
sg]dflg; n]gofbfvdB k/fgf]5fnf]sf]dzsdf xflNbq,
gqtf goffdBn]5fnf kr65, / bfvdB kf]vG5,
/ dzs klq gi6 xG5 .
gofbfvdB goff5fnf]sf]dzsdf /vGkb5 .
sg]dflg; n]k/fgf]bfvdB lkp/ goff5f]rfxgf ubq,
lsgls to; n]eG5, ak/fq]c; n 5A
-n\$ f %M#^ -# (

lktf kq ; DaGw oZ]h]lbgePsf]b]6f6t sf]d08nlnsf]dzs xf]. of]
gofFdzs vf; u/l k/dZj /sf]kl/j f/sf]lgldt vll6df Ps; fy Nofpg]
of]hg ul/Psf]lyof]. lsgg]gofbfvdB k/fgf]s/f/sf]dzsdf vGofpg
; lsg]yof]. t/ ; DaGwx; s; /l cfk]df goffdzs xg; S5g\

k/fgf]/ gof"
; jkyd, k/fgf]/ goffdzsx; s]xg\egl xfdln]a%gk5{. k/fgf]
dzs oxbl wd{xf]/ goffdzs vll6sf]z/l/ xf]. k/fgf]dzs k/dZj /n]
; lg]kj {df cf]Gf dflg; x; ; E affgePsf]s/f/sf]kl/Ofd:j; k :yflkt
ePsf]lyof]. t/ to; sf]sxl ; dokl5 pxfh]Pp6f goffS/f/ affwg]kl]t1f
ug]eof]-old6f #!#!-#St lxa!^*!-!@ . k/fgf]s/f/n]dflg; x; sf vff]
k/f u/g / k/dZj /n]dflg; x; df b]f] e\$fpgeof]-lxa!^*!&,(. goffS/f/
vll6sf]/utdf xfdlnf0{b0Psf]s/f/ xf].

k/fgf]s/f/; E khf/llu/L / k/wfg khf/l/sf]JoJ :yf :yflkt ul/Psf] lyof]. gofFs/f/; E}klg Pp6f gofFkhf/llu/L / Pp6f gofFk/wfg khf/L :yflkt ul/Psf] lyof] . ;lg}kj {df lb0Psf] JoJ :yfn] k/fgf] s/f/sf] cgdffg u#of]/ khf/llu/Lnf0{clwsf/ kbfg u#of]. gofFs/f/ k/fgf] sf] lbgdf kljq cfdfsf] vGof0af6 cgdffg ul/Psf] lyof] . ;fy} dNst; D\$sf] bhfcg; f/ k'e' oZ" vli6sf] k/wfgkhf/llu/L JoJ :yfa/f xfoq, t/ k/dZj /sf]zkyaf6 lgoQm xgePsf]lyof]-lxa!&M#)-@* .

k/fgf]s/f/df khf/llu/L, kljq:yfg, ;fdfgx, eplax / wj}cGo s/fx, cyff\kz:t eflts s/fx cfj Zos lyof]. gofFs/f/df sg} lsl; dsf] eflts s/fsf] hfxf] ugkb. xdf] dlQm lj Zj f; af/f dfq, lagfe]ts wld\$; fh; fdfg xG5 . gofFs/f/df kljq:yfg xG5, t/ ToF] cflTds xG5 . ToF] dflg; af/f agf0Psf]xfoq, :j ul6 :yfgx df xG5 . gofFf klg Pp6f kljq khf/llu/L, cflTds alnbfgx / vli6sf] alnbfgaf/f pQd /ut xG5 . gofFf ol lj z]lftx k/fgf]; dfg nllg ; S5g\ t/ of]; txd dfq xf]. k/fgf] / gofF s/f/x; alr 9fFf / kl/0ffdx bj df kof] lr/:yfol / ctoIws leqgtf 5 . lxa!sf lglDt n]vPsf]kqsf] \$M\$ blv !)M# ; Ddsf]wofgk] \$sf]k9f0n]of]; a};ki6 kfg\$.

k/fgf]s/f/ cGtu# ; a}s/f zf/ll/s, aflx/L, bVg ; lsg] / c:yfol lyof]. gofFs/f/ cGtu# ; a}s/f cflTds, leql Xbosf] b[6af6 xfoq t/ lj Zj f; af6 blvg] / aleng] / lr/:yfol 5 . k/fgf]5fof xf]eg]gofF; f/ xf]. k/fgf]c:yfol, lfl0fs xf] gofFcgGt; Dd}lx/xG5 . k/fgf]df aflx/L kx, 5g\t/ gofFj f:tlj s xf].

k/fgf]; dft ul/Psf]5, of]gi6 ePsf]5, lsgls k/dZj /n]o; nf0{/4 ugPsf]5 . k/dZj /n]o; nf0{x6fpgPsf]5 / of] ca slxNo} kg:yflkt xG5 -lxa!*M# . gofFf0{vli6sf]/utdf :yflolj / k]ofelt lb0Psf]5 . pxfFf xdf]cgGt cfzf 5 . pxfFf vlt / :j ul6 :yfgx df kjz ugPsf]5 / ; Gtxe]sf] lglDt cGtlj tlg {cgGt; Dd} toxF lj /hdfg xG5 .

of]w]; Hft lj /0f; E}dzsaf/]d Pp6f dxTj kof]s'/f]kl6dfpg rfxG5' . dzssf]p2xo sg}axdNo s/f/ ; /lft /Vg] xf] tIs tkf0{ To; nf0{/Vg, ; Ht ug{ Ps 7fpaf6 csf]7fpaf nbf]g / lj t/0f ug{

; Sgxf] \ dzsn]csf]kfqdf ; Ht ug{sl7g xg]s/f/ ; #o ub5 / xfdlaf/f kof] ul/g xfdnf0{ToF]pknAw u/fp5 . tkf0{ E kfglsf]zlzl 5 eg]ToF]zlzl tkf0{ E xg]sf]sf/0f tkf0h] zlzlsl]OR5f u/\$fh] xfoq . t/ tkf0h]kfglsf]OR5f u/\$f]sf/0f zlzl tkf0{ E 5 . d tkf0h]0{ zlzlleqsf]kfgl 3/ nbf]g lbG5' . t/ zlzl dh]cfk] E /Vg]OR5f u/\$f] sf/0f d tkf0sf]xftdf kfgl vGof0lbG5' eg]To; pklGt kfgl tkf0h]0{ sfd nllb. ; #f/df sd kfgl 5g . t/ tkf0{ E kfgl ; Ht ug{kfg 5g eg]ToF]sg]sfdsf]j f pko]ul 5g . ToF]; a}kflV65 .

k/dZj /sf] p2xo; klt dzsn]oxl eldsf k'/f ub5 . k/dZj / cfkln]rfxgePsf]cem 7hf]lsl; d / dfqdf cfGf dflg; x; nf0{pxfFf] c; ntf, pkl:ylt, hlj g / zlQm pknAw u/fpg]xf]eg]sg}lsl; dsf] adzsf cfj Zos k5{

oZh]b0f 6f vf; dzsx, k/fgf] / gofFf/]dfq s'/f ugPof]. ol k]of dzssf]Pp6f p2xo lyof]. o; n]k/dZj /sf]k\$z, hlj g / cglx jf:tj df pxfFf]pkl:ylt, zlQm / cflzif kefj zfnl tj /df u#of, ; Ht ugkYof]. k]/, ol kljq s'/fx; k/dZj /sf] hgx; nf0{pknAw / pko]ul tNofpg cgej df Nofpg'h; /L lyof].

o; /L k/dZj /n] dxfg\p2xo; sf lglDt k/fgf] / gofFdzsx; :yflkt ugPof]. k/dZj /sf] ; aPbf dxfg\p2xo ; w}cfGf] khfsf] dfemdf cfpg' / a:g' /x]cfPsf]5 .

ak/dZj /sf ; aPbf dxfg p2xo ; w}cfGf] khfsf] dfemdf cfpg' / a:g' /x]cfPsf]5 .

t/ k/fgf] s/f/df ; a}s/f afx\ / zf/ll/s lyof]. kj {dfly k/dZj /sf]k\$z eoelt ug]sl; dn]zf/ll/s lyof]. JoJ :yfcg; f/ ; a} s'/f, cyff\kljq:yfg, j bl, alnx, khf/llu/L, epl, cflb 5fpgldf :yflkt u/k]5 k/dZj / cfk] cfpgeof] / 5fpgldf a:geof]. k/dZj /sf]dlxdf cfof] / kljq:yfgdf af; u#of]. To; ; } ; dob]v ltglx; n] k/dZj /sf] pkl:ylt b] / k'ndfly pxfFf]dlxdfsf]afbn 5fof]. t/ Wofg lbgxf] \ k/dZj /sf]pkl:ylt ; d] eflts k\$[tsf]dfq lyof]. o; n]k]t1f u#of] t/ Pp6f 5fof / cf0/x\$ s'/fx; sf]cfzsf] ; kdf dfq . of]slxNo}

j f: t l j s t f l y P g . s g } k l g J o l O m s f] X b o d f k / d z j / s f] p k l : y l t l y P g .
e p l x ; / r 9 f 0 P s f s / f x ; n] k l g l j z j f ; l x ; s f l j z j \$ z 4 k f / g . o ; / l
5 f p g l d f k / d z j / s f] p k l : y l t n u f o t k / f g f] s / f / c t u t ; a } y f \$ e f l t s
/ a f l x / l l y o f] . T o ; \$ f / o f k / d z j / n] o f] ; a d f b f i f k f p g e o f] . T o ; n]
d f l g ; x ; s f v f f] k / f u / g / ; w } e : y f o l d f q l y o f] .

T o ; f e P k / f g f] d z s s] l y o f] t < o f] P p 6 f h l t s f] ; k d f
0 ; f P n l x ; l y o f] o ; n] k / d z j / s f] g l h s l v R g ; S g] w f l d \$ c E o f ; x ;
: y f l k t u } o f] . t / g o f f s / f / d f k / d z j / s f] e m g \ h f] k \$ f z s f] l g l d t k t l l f f
u g { l y o f] . b f ; x ; l d > a f 6 a f l x / c f p e f l t g l x ; d f c ; h g x ; k l g l y P
- k l y f g l @ # * _ . l s g l s ; a } c a f x f d s f ; G t f g l y P g g \ t / ; l g } k j { d f
s / f / a f w P / J o j : y f l b 0 e f l t g l x ; P p 6 f l j l z i 6 h f l t e P . d z s ; w }
k / d z j / s f] d g k g [P p 6 f l j l z i 6 h f l t x f] . o f] P p 6 f ; d b f o s f] ; k l y o f] .
t / ; d b f o a f l x / l l y o f] . ; # / d f P p 6 f h f l t , a f B r B u l / P s f] / f h g l l t s /
w f l d \$ h l j g ; l x t : y f l k t u l / P s f] l y o f] .

g o f f s / f / / g o f f d z s d f p : t } l ; 4 f g t x ; n f u " x G 5 g \ t / o ; s f
; a } j z l f t f x ; c f l t d s / c f g t l / s , c y f f \ X b o s f 5 g \ t l a f l x / l s / f x ;
c y f f \ 5 f o f x ; x f 0 g g \ t / j f : t l j s l e a l s / f x ; x g \

k l g t s f] s f] l b g d f k l j q c f l d f s f] v G o f 0 ; E } P p 6 f l j l z i 6 h f l t
l g d f o f e P s f] l y o f] . g o f f s / f / c t u t k / d z j / s f] k h f / f h g l l t s h l t s f]
; k d f l g d f o f e P s f] l y P g , t / z l O m z f n l ; f e m l h l j g a f 6 P p 6 f c f l t d s
z / l / l g d f o f e P s f] l y o f] . v l i 6 s f] c g s / o f u g x ; c a c f l t d s a l n b f g x ;
r 9 f p 5 } k h f / l x ; s f] P p 6 f c f l t d s h f l t l y P . x f d l o ; } ; d b f o d f l g d f o f
e P s f 5 f ; a f l x / l s / f x ; d f x f 0 g . t / x f d l] X b o d f k / d z j / s f] s f d a f 6
x f d l z 4 ; k d f l g d f o f e P s f 5 f } . P p 6 f g o f f J o j : y f , k t s f] J o j : y f
l b 0 P s f] 5 . k l x n f h : t } k / d z j / s f] p k l : y l t c f P / 5 f p g l d f J o f k t x G 5 . t /
c a r f l x F o f] 5 f p g l ; a } l j z j f ; l x ; s f X b o d f 5 , l s g l s x f d l ; a } k l j q
c f l d f a f 6 P p 6 } h f l t s f] ; k d f P s ; f y 5 f p g l d f a ; \$ f 5 f } . k l j q c f l d f
x / \$ d f l g ; l e q j f ; u g x G 5 . t / p x f P s ; f y ; D k 0 f { z / l / d f k l g j f ;
u g x G 5 . ; d b f o l g d f o f e P s f] 5 . t / o f] ; d b f o k l j q c f l d f a f 6 l g d f o f
e P s f] l e q l / c f l t d s 5 .

o f] ; a x f d l] l j i f o s f] n f l u l s g ; f G b l e \$ 5 t < l s g e g] k / f g f]
s / f / d l g d z s ; : y f u t l y o f] e g] g o f f s / f / d l g d z s ; D a G w f l d s 5 .

k / f g f h] k / d z j / s f h g x ; s f] l g l d t ; d b f o ; f h g f u } o f] . t / ; d b f o a f l x / l
; k d f d f q l y o f] . T o f] d z s d f l g ; x ; n f 0 { P p 6 f b n d f a f w } / f l v / x \$ f]
e f l t s h f l t d f a f l x / l ; k / p t ; j x ; a f 6 l g d f o f e P s f] l y o f] . t l
d f l g ; x ; k / d z j / s f] j r g ; g } h j f k m l b g / p x f e f] c f l z i f d l g / l x / x g
a f i f 0 P s f l y P .

c a g o f f s / f / d f d f l g ; x ; P s ; f y l g d f o f u l / P s f 5 g \ t / a f l x / l
s / f x ; n] l t g l x ; n f 0 { P s ; q d f a f w } / f v \$ f 5 g g \ . T o f] s / f] X b o d f
k / d z j / s f] c g l x x f] . t ; y { d 0 8 n l s b f l k P p 6 f ; : y f x f 0 g . ; f y } P p 6 f
; : y f l s d f y { d 0 8 n l x f 0 g . ; # / d f c f k l n f 0 { d 0 8 n l e G g] w } } ; : y f x ;
5 g \ t / l t g d f l j z j f ; l x ; s f X b o P s ; f y ; { R r } h f 8 g] / a f B r B
u l / P s f] h l j g 5 5 } 5 g . s g } ; : y f d f ; b : o x ; l a x f g d 0 8 n l d f ; j d f
p k l : y t x G 5 g \ . t / l t g s f X b o P s c s f { E h f l 8 P s f] 5 g } . l t g l x ;
k / d z j / s f] j r g d f l j z j f ; u 5 f ; e 5 g \ . t / l t g l x ; ; j R 5 f r l / t f s f]
c f l d f d f l h p 5 5 g \ . o : t f s / f x g] 7 f p e f k l g t s f] s f] l b g d f l b 0 P s f]
l q m z r o g w d \$ f] ; k o f] x f 0 g .

; f / z d f , o ; l s l ; d a f 6 s f] ; D a G w a f / f k / d z j / s f h g x ; n f 0 {
P s ; f y l g d f o f u g { g o f f d z s x f] h ; n] u b f { l t g l x ; ; { R r } P p 6 f ; d b f o
x G 5 g \ . c l g k / d z j / p x f e f c f l d f a f / f l t g l x ; s f d f e m d f j f ; u g {
; S g x G 5 . o f] x / \$ P s n ; b : o k l j q c f l d f n] k l / k 0 f { x g h : t } s / f] x f 0 g .

x f d l x / \$ J o l O m u t ; k d f k l j q c f l d f s f] d l G b / x f } . x f d l x / \$
k l j q c f l d f n] k l / k 0 f { x g k b 5 / x f d l ; a } E k / d z j / s f] 1 f g x g k b 5 . t /
o f] e G b f c e m 7 h f] l q m z r o g w d \$ f] ; f d l x s c g e j 5 . k l j q c f l d f n]
e l / k 0 f { J o l O m x ; c f k l d f d z s x f 0 g g \ e n } l t g l x ; n] c f l z i f k f P s f 5 g V
l g z r o g } c f k l l e q g o f f b f v d B , c y f f \ k l j q c f l d f , k / d z j / s f] j r g ,
; ; d f r f / s f] z l O m / k l j q c f l d f s f j / b f g x ; ; h t u u / \$ f 5 g \ 5 f 6 s / l d f
e G b f , k / d z j / s f] h l j g x f d l l e q 5 . t / d z s s f] p 2 7 o k / d z j / s f ; a }
d f l g ; x ; n f 0 { o ; / l P s ; f y P p 6 } c l : t j d f l g d f o f u g { x f] t f l s p x f f c f P /
; f d l x s t j / d f x f d l] d f e m d f p x f e f c f l d f a f / f j f ; u g { ; S g e P s f] x f] \
k l j q c f l d f n] P p 6 f h f l t n f 0 { ; d f t } l t g l x ; s f] h l j g P p 6 } h f l t s f] ; k d f
P s ; f y l g d f o f u g { ; S g e o f] / l t g l x ; P p 6 } X b o / P p 6 } d g s f e P , c l g
k / d z j / c f c g f] c f l d f a f / f l t g l x ; s f d f e m d f j f ; u g { o f] e g] d f q d z s

lgdf0f xG5 . 7ls oxl s'/f]k]t]sf] sf]lbgdf eof]/ oxl s'/f]k]l/t \$M#@ / Plkm, l @# n]lrlqt ub5g\

k/fgf] s/f/ cGtu# 0; fPn To] cl:t]j lyof] h; af6 k/dZj / cfpgeof]/ 5fpgldf jf; ug#of]. t/ To; cy#f 0; fPn Pp6f k]s]ts h]lt dfq lyof]. 5fpgl]sf] dfemdf k/dZj /sf] pkl:y]lt Pp6f kfly] pkl:y]lt dfq lyof].

gofFs/f/dlg lj Zj f; lx# ; fdlxs # kdf Pp6f h]lt jf c]l]ds alnx# r9f0/x#f khf/lx# sf /fHo xg\ cf]g]k]h]sf]alrdf k/dZj / sg a]hf pxf]sf]pkl:y]lt /fVg ; SgxG5 eg# pxf]F; do / 7fp]sf]k]t]l]ff ul//xg#Psf]5 . Psn cfwf/df dfq x]f]g, t/ ; fdlxs cy#f, t]fs xfdl x/\$n] JolQmut # kdf cfk]leq v]i]6sf]a; f0sf] cgej k]t u/f# . ; fdlxs lsl; daf6 pxf]sf] dflg; x# sf dfemdf k/dZj /sf] pkl:y]tsf] cgej k]t ug\$]nflu Toxf" lj Zj f; lx# sf] Pstf xgkb5 . hlj gx# ; dbfodf Ps; fy lgdf0f xgkb5 . Itgn]Ps csf]f]0{ k] ub} ; #; #] lhpqkb5 .

; DaGwx# sf] ; fFf] 3lgi7tfn] c]l]ds Pstfdf hlj gsf] Ps; fy lgdf0fn]gofFdZs agfp5 .

; DaGwx# sf] ; fFf] 3lgi7tfn] c]l]ds Pstfdf hlj gsf] Ps; fy lgdf0fn] gofFdZs agfp5 . To; k]5 k/dZj / 5fpgldf jf; ug# ; SgxG5 . clg xfd] dfemdf k/dZj /sf] hlj g, z]Qm / pkl:y]tsf] ; fdlxs k]k]6g xfdl b]vg\$]f# . @sf]Gyl ^M^ n]h:t}Plkm, l @# n] xfdlnf0{o; sf]k]t]1f lbG5 . k/dZj /n]; w#cf]g] dflg; x# sf] dfemdf a; f] f; ug]OR5f ug#Psf]5 .

To; f#P kl/efiff#f/dzs k/dZj /sf]hlj g, z]Qm cgux / c]tdf cemw]dfqdf jf ; fdlxs # kdf ux0f ug# ; l#t ug{/ xfdlnf0{pknAw u/fpg lj z]f off]hg ul/Psf]Pp6f 9fFf x]. dzs ; w#k/dZj /#f/f lbOPsf]Pp6f ; fwg x] h; #f/f pxf]Fcf]g] dflg; x#nf0{Psn cl:t]j df lgdf0f ug{Ps ; qdf a]f]GxG5 . gofFdZs]lg]dt of]k]k] ulxotf, Xbosf] Pstf / Ps csf]sf] ; Ddfg, 5f]s/ldf k]ta4 cy#0f# ; DaGwx# #f/f Pstf rfxg]c]l]ds cl:t]j x].

ca xfdln]dZs s]xf] ; f]sf] s]l ; dem k]t u/\$f 5f# . xfdl vf; u/l gofFdZs]sf] ; DaGw]tds k\$[t a%b5f# t; y{xfdl o; sf]:ki6 kof]u ug# ; S5f# xfdl]hlj g Ps; fy h]f]8f / Xboaf6}xfdl ; fRr}Pp6} h]lt x]f xfdl; # #dzs# xG5 / k/dZj /n]; fdlxs # kdf pxf]sf]c]fdfn] el/k]0f{ug# ; SgxG5 . To; f#P o; f]eG# ; To xG5 M ;] sf0df lktf kq ; DaGwx# d08n]sf] ; DaGwx# sf]lg]dt alnof] af0anlo gd]f xg#eG] b]b}tl d08n]sf gofFdZs xg\

o; j t]dfg oudf dfq, jf klj q c]fd]sf]of]j t]dfg lqmf]snkdf dfq lktf kq ; DaGwx# gofFdZs ePsf 5g# x]f]g, lktf kq ; DaGwx# ; w#d08n]sf]gofFdZs /x]f]cf]Psf 5g# ; ; dfrf/sf]oudf k/dZj /n] pxf]sf]klj q c]fd] h]g dzsdf vGofpgxg\$, To]gofFdZs o]z]h]lgdf0f ul//xg#Psf]lyof]eG#Psf]lbgaf6}tl ; DaGwx# d08n]sf]gofFdZs x]f]cf]Psf 5g\

clg xfdln]lktf kq ; DaGwx#nf0{gofFdZs]sf] ; kdf b]b]f xfdln] d08n] xgkb5 eg\$]f ; a}yf\$ of]g]xf]. o; n]x]fdl]v]f]f]k]f ub5 / lgDg ; a}S/fx# h#f0]bG5,

- ; #yfut lq]Zrog dtsf] ; \$f xfdlnf0{ ; DaGw]tds lq]Zrog dt lbG5 .
- >0]la4 ; /sf/eG#f s]l lj Zj f; df lktf]sf] ; kdf k]l/t, cudj Qm / c#x#nf0{ fFf]c]l]ds g]t]j ug{lbG5 .
- z4 d08n] lgdf0f ug\$]nflu k]l/tlo / cudj f0]s ;] sf0x#nf0{husf] ; kdf kq; y]k]g ub5 .
- xfdl] Xboaf6 k]t:kwf\$]f] c]fd] aflx/ lgsf]lg ; lhnf] t]Nofp5 . o; n]; #yfut hlj g; lxt d08n]x#df w]j]j w] z u5{ t/ To; nf0{k]l/tlo ; DaGwx# sf]d]Nox# af6}x6f0G5 .
- d08n] / ;] sf0sf]hlj gdf k/dZj /sf]lktf / kq ; j efj k\$6 ub5 .
- gofFs/f/df ePh:t}d08n] g]t]j sf]alrdf :ki6 ; # b]l]vgkg] w]JolQmut / x]lb\$ k]k] kq; y]k]t ub5 .
- / ; #la4 ugdf clt w]j]cGo kn]Obfx# . of]; Dk]0f{k':ts o; } lj ifodf x]. ; fy]of]lj z]fu/l wd#f:qsf]k]0f]f x] #Psk]N6

ltdlx; k/hf lyPg} t/ ca ltdlx; k/dZj/sf k/hf ePsf
5f/ -!kq; @M) .

k'p'sf]lgldt ; f'f'af6f]agfpg'

k/fgf] s/f/sf] clGtd' cudj Qmf / alkt:df lbg] oXGgfsf]
cfudgalrsf]dfqsf rf/ ; o j ifk15, cfzfsf]; s: blksf]kdf dnfsf
\$M\$-^ sf]ujfxl cem ; gf0lb0/x] tflkg xfdn] s] k'kt u'of}t <
phf8:yfgdf Pshgf s/fpgsf]cfj fh, ak/dk'p'sf]dfu{tof/ kf/, pxf'f
ky ; f'f' agf'f' -ds{ !M_ . xfdl s; /l k'p'sf]lgldt af6f] ; f'f'
agf'f' k'p'sf]bt'n]eg]h:t}k'k'f'x;sf]Xbo Itglx;sf 5f/f5f]lx;lt/
kmsf'p/ xfdl pxf'f]af6f] ; f'f'agf'f'f' : rfB}hGdg cf'f]hsf]ofsf]
5f/f]JoXGgfaf/]Itgl; E aff'lb}tl bt'n]eg] afax;sf dg 5f/f5f]lx;lt/
kmsf'pg / cgf1fsf/lx;nf0{wdlx;sf]al4lt/ kmsf'pg / k'p'sf]lgldt
of]lo tNof0Psf]Pshf'lt tof/ kfg{pxf'f]nflu Itgl P'nofsf]cfd'f /
zlQmf hfg'g' -n'sf !M & . k'p'sf]lgldt Pp6f ; lfd hlt tof/ kfg]xf]
eg]vli6sf] ; j sf0df ; w}afax;sf]Xbo 5f/fx;lt/ / 5f/fx;sf Xbo
afax;tk'xgkb5 .

xfdl olusf]cGtodf klbf of]Pp6f Hofb}dxTj kOf{sf/s xG5 .
vli6sf]cfudgsf]tof/ldf -k'sfz !*M) df elgPsf ; Gt, kl/t /
cudj Qmf; bhl kl/kSj xgkb5 . of]k' / ; DaGwx;df kl/kSj tf
xf]. of]kghlj t kfl/Psf]kl/tlo hlj g; lxt kg:yf'kt kl/tlo d08nl xf].
o; sf]lgldt clxn]cfj Zos g'lj k'f'g ug{/ cleif'sx; / hljgsf
pbf'x/ofx; ; hlj tNofpg kl/tx; / cudj Qmf; p7f0'5g\ Itglx;sf]
sfd, dxfg'sfd afax;sf Xbo Itglx;sf 5f/fx;lt/ / 5f/fx;sf Xbo
Itglx;sf afax;lt/ kmsf'pg' xf]. of]k'lt1f / cudj f0f'sf]kOf'f' xg'5,
gqtf To; sf] ; sf xfdldfly dnfsf \$M\$-^ sf]>fk cfp'g5 . of]kbn]
alkt:df lbg]oXGgfsf lbgx; x'0g, xfdl lbgx; ; E ; DaGw /fV5 .

oXGgfsf] ; doaf6} cgluxsf] ; f'f'] ; j sf0 ; w}afax;sf] Xbo
Itglx;sf 5f/fx;tk' / 5f/fx;sf Xbo Itglx;sf afax;lt/ kms'kg]
cfj Zostfsf] ; j sf0 /x'cfPsf]5 . of]s'f xfdl o'z"/ afx|r'h'f'x;df
b'5f' : alkt:df lbg]oXGgf / o'z'sf]lbgdf k/dZj/sf]sfd o;zn'df
; :yfut dlGb/sf] ; j fdf lyPg, t/ v]df lgd'f' ePsf ; DaGwx;df ePsf]

lyof]. Itglx;n]k'p'sf]lgldt phf8:yfgdf ; f'f'ky agfP . To; } ; doblv
xfdl ; DaGwx;df g'vli6df lgd'f' xG5f' : Toxf'Ps csf'k'lt k' / ; Ddfg,
; f'f'osf]nflu ; fwg j f' aq'mZrog' cfj Zostf dfq x'5g, t/ hljgz'hl
xG5 . xfdl k'p'sf] ; f'f']af6f]v'f]5f' / dfg; x;sf Xbo; E Joj xf/ ubf'
pxf'f]lgldt ; f'f' dfu{ agf'f'f' . kfjnn] eg]h:t} af'tdx; r'f'f'
k/dZj/sf v] x'f' -!sf]Gyl #M_ .

cfh dlGb/sf]wd{ cyf' ; :yf Pp6f : j fa' xf]. Toxf'k'z:t afx/l
k'p'z'g 5, w} ; f/ 5g . t/ ; To k'f'g ul/f' tkf0{5f'of'f' / kms'g'xG5 eg]
tkf0'f] k'f'g]lgZro g}Toxl s'/f]xf]/ ol ; bf 5f'of'f' ; dfq lyP . ca
xfdl ; E vli6 / k'p'sf]dfu{5 . xfdl vli6 ; E}lhp'g / c; x;nf0{k' ub'
cem a9l vli6 k'kt ug{af'h'f'0Psf 5f' . tkf0'f]vli6, hljgsf]Hof'lt,
lktfsf]dlxdf kf0; Sg'f' ; xl dgdf ePsf]sgrf'f'f'f'g; n]5f'of'f'f'q
OR5f unf{<

uj fxl

znl{kkmz/
lk; Pkf]6f]ns sDolG6lsl ; b:o,
/sx0fDk6g, Sj lG; Nof08, c:6]nof,

; g\!(# df d lk; df cfPF. cfCgf]hljgsf]clwsfz ; do d
d08nldf /x\$] lyPF. tyflk, cfkndf cefj ePsf]sg} s'/f d ; w}+
vflh/x\$] lyPF. oZ'sf]kq / pxifsf]xgkYof]cfknh]aem]sf]d]h]; f]f.
t]klg d pxifF cGt/ ; DaGwdf ly0gF. :j udf xgXg]lktfsf]kq]sf]sXl
; demddf lyPg .

d]f]cfCg}afa' ; d]f] ; DaGw h:tf]xgkYof]To:tf]lyPg . d]f]afa'
c; n / bofn' dflg; lyP . t/ pgl cfCg}lsl; dsf]kfngrf]of]sf]pkh
lyP . pgl ; fg]pd]df xBf g}pgsf]afa'd/]. pgs] cfdn]pgkl]t kq
b]f0gg\ kl/0f]d:j ; k s; /l kq lbg]/ uxOf ug]egl pgn]aem]g\ d
pgsf]kq]af/]slxNo}lgZro gx6} / afaaf6 slxNo}; dlyf j f cflzlift
ge0sg xst]a9F.

Ps lbg d]h]hfnf0{sg}cs]lj ifodf d]f]lgldt klyof ug{cfux
u/F. clg cfknh]cgej u/\$f]s'/f d]h]pgnf0{atfPF. pgn]d]f]lgldt
klyof u/] dnf0{b9tfk} \$:j lsf/ u/] dnf0{lktfsf]cflzif lbP . o; n]
d]f]hljgaf6 sXl s'/f rB]Nof]/ d]h]klxn]Gbf w}]lj Zj :t / :j tGq
cgej u/F. d]f]hljgdf cefj e0/x\$]s'/fnf0{d]h]cfl]d; ft u/F. ca
d; ; klxrfg lyof].

lktf h:tf]xgkb5 egl d h]lj Zj f; ub5' hfg To:t}5g\ - df of
ug] bofn' / gd|. t/ pgl TolQs}b9 / s7f] klG 5gV cfknh]kq
ug] ; nf0{tf8gf lbgdf 8/fp]gg\ sltko 36gxf; df pgn]; wf/ u/\$f]
d]h]by]sl 5' / of]sfo{Psb]kq / gdt]df ul/Psf]lyof].

3/fgdf o:tf]afa' kfp] d Hofb}cflzlift ePsl 5' . xfdln]s; /l
lhpg'kb5 / Ps csffnf0{kq] ug]kb5 ; f]; hlj pbfx/of k|t't ug]sg}
JolQmf/f xfdl kq ul/Psf a%gn]dnf0{; /lffsf]cge]t lbG5 . xfdlsxfF
cfpg]w]dflg; x ; ltglx ; n]xfdlalr af]w ug]kq]af/]l6kk0fl ub5g\

hfg / x]hnnf0{kq / ;]f ug] ; f]fllo k|t u/\$ln]d cfknhf0{
uf]j zfnl 7fG65' . d hfG65' w}]c ; klG pglx ; nf0{kq] ub5g\ d]f]nflu
Ps ; Rrf 5f]L xg]sf]cy{Toxl xf].

znl{kkmz/

cf7fjelllofo
k':təɫ cflzif

æ; j ʒlQndfg k/dʒj /n]tʰf0{cflzif lbpmg,\
/ tʰf0{kmbf/kmbf}u/fP/ tʰfj [4 u/fpmg,\
/ tʰfdflg; x; sf]Ps ; dbfo xf] \
k/dʒj /n]tʰf0{/ tʰf ; ʒtfgx; nf0{\
cafxdn]kfPsf]cflzif lbpmg,\
ls tʰkfj; l ePsf]o; bʒdf
hf]k/dʒj /n]cafxdnf0{lbgePsf]xf]
tʰ}clwsf/ xf] \
-pʰklQ @*#-\$ _

xfdf] ; Dk0f{hlj gdf xfdln]æcflzifæ zAb ; ʒʒf 5f}. cflzifsf]
lj ifo af0andf sl/a 5 ; o rʰf]6 plny ul/Psf]5 . o; sf]lj k/l t >fk
sl/a b0{; okN6 kʰf] ePsf]5 . To; n]o; lj ifonf0{wdʒf:qsf]Pp6f
kʰv lj ifo agfp5 .

Psrfl]6 sʒ}JolQm]o:tʰ]egʒf]dʰ] ; ʒF. pgsf] ; dodf d08nlm]
>fkx; af/]yk]s/f l ; sʒ]5 . cyf, >fkx; n]s]ub5g< ltglx; nf0{\
s; /l sf6ʒ] < ltglx; sf]c; /nf0{s; /l /fʒ] < h:tf s'/fx; d08nlm]
wʰ] ; sʒ]5 . t/ xfdln]d08nlm]0{cflzifaf/]kofft s'/f l ; sfPsf 5ʒf}
xdfd cflzifnf0{ ; QʰkfPsf] 7fG5f. cflzif a%gsf]lgldt dʰ] kʰsf]
dx/df xʒ]lgof6 u/f. s]k lbgdg g]dʰ]of]zIQmzfnl ; ʒbʒ kfP.

af0ansf]klxnf]cWlofoaf6}xdfd cflzifaf/]k9b5f. ; [6sf]kfFf}
lbgdg k/dʒj /n] ; dbʒf df5fx; / cfszdf p8ʒ]r/fx; ; [6 ugʒof]
/ ltglx; nf0{o; f]eʒ}clzif lbgeof] ækmb/kmb} j [4 xʒ] / dbʒf el/B}
hfcf]. / kflfx; klg kʰjldf j [4 xʒ]hfcf] \ -pʰklQ !#* _ . tkf0{\
cfkmbf0{dgdg}of]kʒg ; flg ; SgXG5, k/dʒj /n]ol kf0fx; nf0{l; 4

j ftfj /0fdf k0f{/ l; 4 agfpgeof]/ ltglx; nf0{hpg]cfbʒ lbgxʒ kf]
pxfʰ]ltglx; nf0{sg cflzif lbgkʰof}<

xfdl tʰ; ʒt}bV5f}oxffB0Psf]cflzifn]kmb/kmb}hfg' / j [4 xʒ; ʒ
; DaGw /V5 . of]s/f]cflzif af/]xpdf]hlj gdf klg ; To xf].

; [6sf]5ʒf}hbg k/dʒj /n] pxfʰ]cfʒg}klt; kdf dflg; , g/ /
gf/L ; [6 ugʒof]. To; kl5 pxfʰ]ltglx; nf0{o; /l cflzif lbgeof]
ækmb/kmb} j [4 xʒ} kʰjldf el/B} / To; nf0{cfʒg]j zdf kfbʒhfcf].

; dbʒf df5fx; , cfszsf kflfx; tyf kʰjlsf ; a}hlj t kf0fx; dflj
clwsf/ u/Æ -pʰklQ !#* _ . kf] /, lsg cflzif lbgkʰof] t < dflg;

k/dʒj /sf]klt; kdf ; [6 ul/Psf]lyof]. kf] /, k/dʒj /n]p; df pxfʰ]
cfʒg; f; kmb]lbgeof] / To; af6 dflg; hlj t kf0f eof]. dflg; l; 4

j ftfj /0fdf /flvor]/ p; sf ; a}vffʰx; klt{ul/Psf]lyof]. ltglx; : j : y
lyP, auʰf l; 4 eof]. ToxfFsg}kfk, /f] Jofwl jf la/fdl lyPg .

k/dʒj /n]ltglx; xʰpʰegl rfxgePsf]tl af6]lyP . kʰ'x/ʒ lbq ; fEm
kv cfb; ʒ 8Ng ToxfFcpʰgXGyof]. ol l; 4 tʰx; / cglux; xʰsf]
l:yltdf dflg; nf0{; [6stʰaf6 cflzif kfpg lsg h; /l eof]t <

t/ cflzif oyfydf s]xf] < hj km o; kl/efiffdf kf0G5, cflzif
cflfDs zIQmlbg] hljgdf xfdl lgldt dfu{vflg] xfdlnf0{kʒ; f /

ljʒf; lbq/ xfdlnf0{ km xʒ]zIQmlbg ug]Pʰr/f/0f xf] of]xdfd h]
xʒ lgblʒ 5f}; f]xʒ / xfdl h]; kmtf kʰt ug]lgblʒ 5f}of]kʰt ug{

xfdlnf0{of]o agfpʒ}cglux xf]
o; kl/efiffsf] Jofvof ubf{ cflzif zAbx; sf] Pp6f ; kʰrflx f

vf; u/l Pp6f 3ʰf]off xf]. of]kf0m clwsf/ kʰt sʒ}JolQm]af/f ul/G5 .
o; n]tkf0f0{; km u/fp5 / hlj gdf JolQmut tj/df j [4 xʒ]hfg]

tkf0f]k/dʒj / kʰQ p2ʒo kʰf ug]zIQmlbg5 . of]tkf0f] ; kmtfdf
an ykg]cgdfʰg xf]. o; n]tkf0f]hlj g yfd] /Vg5 . o; n]tkf0f0{

afwf cj /hvx; lhʒ, tkf0{h]xʒ, clg ʰof]xʒsf]nflu p7ʒ, / ug]lgblʒ6
xgePsf]s/f ; kmtfk] ʒ ug]of]o agfp5 .

s]tkf0f0{cflzif rflxʒ < kf] / k/dʒj /sf]klt; kdf agf0Psf]
dflg; ; ʒ cflzif / >fk bʒ}lbq]zIQmlkg 5 . oʒh]eʒgeof] xfdln]xdfd]

zax; nf0{klg cflzif lbgb5 -nʒf 'l#* _ . kfj nn]eg] xfdln]cfzlj fʰ
lbgb5, ; /fk' xʒ -/ʰd !@# \$ _ . kʰ' oʒ' vll6sf] ; j dfd xfdl x/ʒn]

cfzifsf]zIQmk\$6 ugkb5 . k]o\$ kl/j f/, x/\$ 3/fq, x/\$ sfo{x/\$
d08nl, x/\$ kf:6/, x/\$ cu]f, cyff'xdl x/\$sf nflu cfzif rfxG5
/ xdl cfzif lbg ; S5f}

To; fP k:t]l cfzif s]xf] < of]cfzifsf]Pp6f lglZrt lsl; dsf]
kl/efiff lbg]zAb xf]. of]Ps k:tfaf6 csf[k:t'fdf ; g]cfzif xf]. k:t]l
cfzif afaaf6 5f]/fdf ; b5 . of]Pp6f k:tfn]k]Pk15 csf[k:t'fdf ; g{
; Sg]/ ; g]kg]cfzif xf]. cfzif k]f]gaf6 tkf0h]cfzif k]fpg' ePg eg]
Tof]k]f]om/x]p5 .

ækf]om x/\$ k:t'f zIQm / cGt1f]g b]j]df ; lldt /x\$]f]5, lsgeg]
x/\$ dfig; cf]G]glDt /x\$]cfPsf]5 .Æ

of]k]f]om d08nl]sf]; d:of ePsf]5 . xfdn]cfzifsf]snf udfPsf
5f]lsgeg]k:t]l k]f]gdf o; sf]; j]f]ws lj]zi6 ; k, lktf]x]sf]cfzif
x]fdn]la; \$f 5f] k]f]om x/\$ k:t'f ; ; dfrf/sf]lglDt cf]G]n8f0]f zIQm
/ cGt1f]g b]j]df ; lldt /x\$]f]5, lsgeg]of]æx/\$ dfig; cf]G]glDtÆ
/x\$]cfPsf]5 . To; \$f/of x/\$ e]jl k:t'fn]s; /l lktf / k]qsf] ; kdf
; E; E]hpgkb5 egl d08nl]a]e]sf]df]eP slt /fd]x]G]Yof]. t/ To; f]
gePsf]h]hit w]j]p7g ; SgkYof]Tolt p7g .

sg]JolQm]o; f]eg\$]f]d]h] ; g]F sg}zx/ j f gu/df ; j]f]ws
clelifQm 7fpF sa]yfg -; dflw:yn_ xf] . lsgeg] Pnlzfh:t} w]j}
lqmZrogx]n]cf]G]cleif\$ nu] lrxfgd}uf8] . lsgls Tof]cleif\$
s; /l cf]G]cf]lTds 5f]f5f]l]nf0(lbg]j]f lbg; Sy]eG]d klg l]glx]n]
a]e]gg\

ætkf0h] k]k]t ug{ Sg] ; a]e]Gbf dx]j k0f{ cfzif eg\$]f] lktfsf]
cfzif xf].Æ

To; fP a%gxf] \ tkf0h] k]k]t ug{ ; Sg]xg] ; a]e]Gbf dx]j k0f{
cfzif eg\$]f] lktfsf] cfzif xf]. v]l]6n] aufnsf uf]fnfx]sf] ; kdf
lgoQmug]g]cu]fx] ; vf; u/l kl/k]sj uf]fnfx]n]j]Z]f; df lktf]x]sf
 ; kdf v]l]gkg]Pp6f dx]j k0f{eldsf 5 .

; 'sf]cfzif

d c:6]hofs]Pp6f 7hf]k]f]l]zs zx/df ePsf]; e]df cfd]Gqt
j Qm lyPF. Pp6f ; efs]c]G]todf sl/a k]k]l; j ifl6 Ps o] tl dsxf]f]c]f0g\
pgn]cf]G]g]f]g]f; 'atf0g\ To; k]5 pgl Toxf]al; /x\$] ; dodf
k]h]pgl; E e]Ggeof]s]d; E s]l s/f lyof]/ pgn]d; E dflbf Tof]d
pgnf0(lb]G]Feg] pgn]elgg\ . t/ pgn]elgg\ æTof]s]j:t' xf] d
h]f]G]G]FÆ d]h]eg]FæTof]s]s]/f]xf]d klg h]f]G]G]Fæ]x]dl b]j]p:t}5f] ; tyfik
d To; lj ifodf Ps l]f]f] k]f]y]g] ug\$' .Æ

k]f]y]g] ; ? u/]nuQ]Tof]s]lyof]d]h]a]e]F]FoBlk To; ; dodf of]d]f]
nflu Psbd}gof]j] rf/ lyof]. ; h]cf]G]lktfsf]cfzif slxNo}k]Psl
ly0gg\ d]h]k]f]y]g]df pgl]d]f]y] cf]G]x]t /fv\$]f] / To; sfo]h]pgsf]
afa]sf]7fpFl]n]Psf]k]h]r]fx]geof]. clg pgn]5f]l]sf] ; kdf gk]Psl
cfzlj]f] d pgnf0(lb]P]F. cf]k]h]lj] rf/ u/\$]f]s]/f]d]h] ; hf0[at]f]F. clg
l]tgn]alem]f]ng\k]h]7]ls Toxl s]/f]r]fx]ge]Psf]lyof]. cf]G]h]lj]gdf
ePsf]cef]j l]tgn]alem]f]ng\

t; y[d pgsf]l]glDt k]f]y]g] ug{y]n]F. clg k]f]y]g]df d]h]cf]G]Xbo
v]Gof]P]d]f]g]p]gl d]l] 5f]l] ly0g\ logl d]l] 5f]l] xg]eg]d pgsf]h]lj]gsf]
l]glDt s]r]fx]G5' < pgsf]l]glDt lj]rf/ ug{ Sg]x/\$ c; n cfzif d]h]
k]f]y]g] u]/F. ; j]f]Vo, bl3h]lj]g, lxts/ l]d]q] ; e/f]f ug{ ; lsg]
; Da]Gwx] ; cf]ly\$; d]l] / ; /l]f, / ; a]e]Gbf d]f]y] o]z"v]l]6sf] ; j]df
k]m]b]f]olk]g - of] ; a d]h]pgsf]l]glDt r]fx]F. pgl Ps cr]D]ds]l 5f]l] eg]
d]h]pgsf]k]z]f] u]/F. o]z]s]f]g]f]p]f] pgl]d]f]y] cfzif cf]pg cf]1f u]/F] Ps
lktfsf] ; kdf klg d]h]pgnf0{cfzif lbPF.

' cf]G]k]f]s]l]ts afaaf6 cnu ePsl ly0g\ . pgl; E afa]sf]
af]h]r]fn a]G] lyof]. pgn]l]tg]laf6 slxNo}cfzif k]Psl ly0gg\ t/ pgsf]
l]glDt d]h]k]f]y]g] u/\$]f] b0{x]k]t]f]eq}pgsf] afah] pgl; E ldnfk u/].
To; k]5 l]tgn]pgnf0{cf]G]cfzif lbP . s]l] lb]g]k]5 l]tgn]Ps kf:6/; E
l]j]j]fx ul/g\ . l]t]glx]af6 d l]g/Gt/ ; dfrf/ k]f]pg] u]y] ; clg k]e]df
k]m]b]f]olk]g / cf]G]b ; G]y]F

; h:t]f w]j]h]g]f 5g\ l]t]glx]sf h]lj]gdf sg]s]/f]sf]cef]j e0/x\$]
en}Tof]s]xf]l]t]glx] k]f]om h]f]G]G]G\ . ; fy] tkf0\$]f]k]f]s]l]ts afah:t}
tkf0{ E j ifl]v c]l]Tds lktf klg x]g]k]Yof]. tkf0h]cf]G]lktf]x]sf]

cfizif kkt ug{h; /l 5, kkt ugkb5 / kkt ug\$fnflu pI; stf; fy
tlj |OR5f ugkb5 . lsgls lktfsf]cfizifn]hlj g lb65 .

æxdl x/\$ xdf] lktfx;af6 cfizif kkt ug{dfq ; lfd 5g}t/
xdf] 5f]f5f]lx;nf0{cfizif lbg klg ; lfd 5f}Æ

cfizif s; /l kfp]egl xdl ; a]l; Sgk5{. t/ cfizif s; /l
pTkGg ug[eG]klg hfG' h; /l 5 . egf0sf]cy{xf] xdl]of]uxof
ugkb5 / c;nf0{lb0/xgkb5 . xdl x/\$ xdf] lktfx;af6 cfizif uxof
ug{dfq of]o 5g}t/ xdl xdf] kfs[ts / cf]ds 5f]f5f]lx; / xdf]
j l/kl/sf ; a]f0{cfizif lbg klg ; lfd 5f}w]dflg; x; tkf0\$]j rg /
tkf0\$]kz;fn]cfizift xG5g\

lktfn]cfGf 5f]f5f]lnf0{s}lb65g\
xdf]n]xdf] lktfx;af6 kkt ug{w}S'fx; 5g\ clxn]d vf; u/l
k/d]j /n]xdf] cf]ds lktfx;af6 cfp]of]hgf ug{Psf s'fx;af/]
rrf{ul//x5' . t/ ol ; Totfx; d08nlsf cf]ds kl/jf/x;df ul/Psf]
To:t]klj q of]hg; E ldn5g\

x/\$ 5f]f / 5f]ln]lktfsf]cfj fh Wofg lbP/ ; Ggkb5 . lsgeg]
lktfsf]cfj fh]k, kz;f; :g, kli6s/of, k]off; ; w/; ; km]tf; ; km
xgsf]nflu cgdlt, cfizif, Pstf; ; fx; / ; /lfsf s'f a]5 . oldWo]
s]laf/]xdf] ; H]kdf lj rf/ u/f}

5f]f j f 5f]ln]l]z]fu/l cfGf]afaaf6 klxrfgsf]af]v kfp5g\ æd
sf]xÆ eg]kZg cfGf]afa' E sf]kf/:kl/s lqmfaf6 afnssf]Xbodf
pQl/t xG5 . elgPsf]5, sg]dflg; n]cfGf]af/]f lj rf/ ug]s'/fsf]*%
kl]zt afaaf6]cfp5 .

afnsnf0{rflxg]k]off afah]lb65 . ; fy]afnsn]k]offsf]cefj nf0{
lhTg]; æd klg p; n]lb65 .

lktfn]g]cfGf 5f]f5f]lnf0{æ; km xgsf]nflu cgdltÆ lb65 . of]
æcgdlta' afah]eg]s' s'f / lTglx;kl]t p; n]ckgfPsf]lj rf/ afnssf]
Xbodf cj r]g; kdf n]vPsf]xG5 . s]ln]cf]dlj Zj f; sf ; fy hlj gdf
; 3if{ub5g\ afadf g]cgdl]gsf]of]cj r]g, leql af]v, afnsdf af]g]/

56sf/f lbg] zIQm xG5 . o; }cgdl]gn]lTglx;nf0{eG5, lTglx; E
hlj gdf ; km xg]cgdl]t 5 .

afasf] k, / pI; fx ; Gtfgsf] hlj gdf c]olws dxTj kOf{ 5 .
lktaf6 ; v, zflGt, ; j:f:Yo an / p2]osf]lg]dt c]olws dxTj kOf{
cgdl]t / kli6s/ofsf]to]af]v cfp5 . kli6 / cgdl]g ug{k, / pI; fxn]
afnssf]hlj g k]o\$ l]df :ki6 xG5 . o; /l afnssf]klxrfg, k]off /
; km xg]cgdl]tsf]; fy]lTglx;sf]; /lfsf]af]v ; a]l; xdltaf6 yk an
kfp5g\ d08nldf klg kf:6/lo x]rxfsf]c; l kl]zt k] ; fxg xG5 .

; /lfsf]; vs/ af]v h:tf]j:f:Yos/ c; s]l 5g . afasf]k,
; /lff / tf8gn]; Gtfgdf ; /lfsf]k]fj zfnl af]v :yflkt ub5 . o; n]
c;nf0{k]Gg kfg{s'd ug{k]vff]af6 lTglx;nf0{6f9f /V5 . o:tf]
sdhf]ln]cf]ds; kdf bah u/fpg; S5 / lj Zj f; eGb' a; wld\$ c; n
sd; pTkGg ug]; S5 . k] / o; n]lTglx;nf0{; DaGwx;df e/f] f /
3lg]7tf kkt ugdf afw lb65 .

of]; asf]; fy; fy]afaaf6 pQ/flwsf/ / k:t]l cfizif cfp5 .
kfs[ts pQ/flwsf/ Ps kl/j f/af6 csf]kl/j f/df km/s xG5 . t/ of]
afx\$ vl]6df 7hf]lj Zj f; / cf]fsf/lTf lq]Zrog afah]cfGf ; Gtfgsf]
nflu w]dNo / k]fj zfnl, zIQmzfnl cf]ds pQ/flwsf/ 5f]g; S5 .

afah]cfGf ; fgf 5f]f5f]lx;nf0{ :j]sf/ / cgdl]gsf] 3]f
nufp]lTgsf Xbodf af]5 / of]w]dxTj kOf{s'f xf]. o; af6 ; /lff,
klxrfg / k]off cfp5 clg k, ug[/ af]g]afaaf6 5f]f5f]lsf Xbo
cfizift / j [4 xG5g\ pF0df p75g\ elj iosf]; d[4 tk] nllft
xG5g\

afa' xgh]kgsf]lg]dt s]ub5 <
Psr]6 d s]l of] kf:6/x;sf]; fydf Pp6f df]df ofqf
ul//x\$]lyPf. lTglx; ; j sf0df lktf xgsf]dxTj af/]rrf{ug{nfu]/
To; nf0{Ps c; n afa; E thgf ug{yfn].

lTglx;sf]egf0 lyof]lktfsf]; j sf0dlg tkf0\$]dNo a9b]uPsf]
b]vG5 -/ of]cfly\$ zAb xf] / o; sf]pN6f] 36g' xG5_ . lTglx;n]
eg]g; f/ afa'cfGf]kl]df x] Pp6f ; fg]afns 7hf]dflg; aG5 . afa'
xgh]5f]fnf0{j:f:tj df 56sf/f lb65, lsgls afah]phf{lb65 . afa; E

lx88h ugff]cflDlj Zj f; sf]lgdf0f xG5 . tkf0\$fa' tkf0\$]k5fl8
5g'eGg]aekl5 tkf0{h:tf] s} s'/sf]klg ; fdgf ug{; SgxG5 . tkf0\$fa'
afah]tkf0\$fly lj Zj f; u/\$f]yxf kfpq'crDdsf]xG5 . oxl s'/f]xdf]
kē'oz"vl]6sf]; j]df cflTds afax; n]df]lg; x; sf lglDt ub5g\ t; y]
xdfn]Psn}lx88h ugff] .

k/dZj / c; n lktf xgxG5

oz"tl; j if\$]xgxG5 pxfE]; j] sf0 ; ? ug]; do cf0ku\$]lyof].
oxGgfaf6 alkt:df lng pxfFobg cfpgeof]. cl3Nnf]clwofodf xfdn]
oxGgfkl't pxfE]; dk0fsf]p2Z]oaf/]rrf{u%of}; pxfE]alkt:df lngxG5
kfglaf6 afx/ cfpgeof] ; j u{pl3P/ klj q cflDf 9s'/sf]x; kdf ; z/l/
pxfE]fly cfpgeof]. t/ To]eGbf 7hf]csf]s'/f klg ToxfEof]. ; j uaf6
k/dZj /n]; lgg]:j /df afllgeof].

j uaf6 ; lgg]:j /df k/dZj / klom afllgxG5 . dflg; n] lj rf/
ug{S5, wdZf:qsf]lj j /Ofd n]vg]u/L o:tf]eof]eg]k/dZj /n]kSsf
klg w}dxTj kOf{sg} s'/f afllgePsf]5 . j f:tj df, kl5 uP/ lktfn]Pp6}
s'/f k kl/j tGsf]8fBfdf eGgePsf]lyof]. o: sf]cy{x] pxfE]of]s'/f]
b0{f]6 eGgeof]. To; sygsf]j ifo gofS/f/df ; ftrf]6 pNn] ul/Psf]
5 . of]; an]by]fp5, To]; fx}g}dxTj kOf{s'/f]xf]. pxfE]s]eGgeof]t <
aelogl dZ]f kq kq xg\logl; E d clt k] Gg 5E -dQl #M & .

k/dZj / lktfn]lsg o; /l afllgeof]< lsgls kqsf]lglDt pxfE]
afafsf]:j /sf]dxTj a%geof]. oz'h]cfGgf]; j] sf0 ; ? ug]cf6gePsf]
lyof]. pxfE]phf8:yfgdf z}fgsf k/lifx; sf]elifOf cfqmdOfsf]; fdgf
ug{nflgePsf]lyof]. lktfn]afllgePsf]j rgdf xg}f] \ aelogl dZ]f kq
xg\To] klxrfgsf]kli6s/Of xf]. aekp kqE To]:gx} xf]. aelogl; E d clt
k] Gg 5E rflxGgdff]g xf].

k/dZj / s]ul//xgePsf]lyof]< pxfFc; n lktf aGb}xgxG5of].
k/dZj /sf]kq xdf]dlQmbftfn]klg cfGgf]lktfsf]cfj fh ; Gg' h; /L
lyof].

aek/dZj /sf]kq]klg cfGgf]lktfsf]cfj fh ; Gg' h; /L eof].E

xfdl ; ah]lktfsf]cfj fh ; Ggkb5 . t/ lgZro g}o:tf]cfj fh
glrg\$fx] dflg; x; 5g\ >fk lbg; dgd6fj j f c; xdl't dfq lrgGjw} }
dflg; x; 5g\To; h]tl ; a}3f0t]5g\ oldllo]w} }sf Xbodf 6x/f]cflDf
j f 6x/f]Xbo xG5 .

of]zAbsf]kOf] ugff]cfzo bl6 cflDf xff]g . of]zAb c; x; n]/
pNn]vglo x; kdf HofS kff]6n]kOf] u/\$f 5g\ pgn]kl5 uP/ o; nf0{
æ6x/f]XboE sf]gfd lbP . o:tf]zAbfj nl xfdn]w} }dflg; x; df kfpq]
Xbosf]:ylt lrgOf ug{cfj Zos xG5 . Itglx; r]BPsf]lj Zj f; ; wf\$] j f
cfdafafsf]x]rfxf / :gx]sf]cefj , j f c; o:t}cgēj x; sf sf/Of eo,
c; /lff / lgdg :t/sf] cflDdNofsg:h:tf efj stfx; E n85g\
Itglx; cfk]eGbf dflysf clwsf/lx; ; DaGwl cij Zj f; af\$] lhp5g .
kl/ slxn\$fxlFItglx; vf; u/L 3lgi7tf j f kf/blz{f cfj Zos ePsf
7fpE; df ; DaGwx; yfd] /fv] uxf]kfp5g .

o; lsl; d; E ; 3if{ug]dflg; x; df klom xfdn]cgfyx; E thgf
ug{Sg} hljgsf cgēltx; xG5g\ . cwlgtfsf]afw xgx; kq gul/g;
cgēflot gxx; c; /lff, e/f]f gul/g; lktf tNo JolQmaf6 j fSs xg;
To:tf JolQm; E s; /L ; DaGw sfod ug] ; f] 7ls; E ghfGh:tf
cgēltx; cgfyx;n]ub5g\ . ol s'/fx; klom ; txdfl] cfp5g\ t/
Xbosf lj rf/ / cgēltx; df ns\$] xG5g\ . Itglx;n] cfr/Of /
wf/Ofx; df kēj kfb5g\ dflg; x; hg dffotfx; df afR5g Itgnf0{
lj st kfb5g\ dflg; x; h; /L sfd j f cgēl't ub5g, To; /L lsg ub5g\
egl Itglx; klom a%b5g\ o; lsl; dsf dflg; x; sf]; fdgf ubf{ vf; u/L
JolQmut x; kdf sg} lsl; dn] rgf]l kfpE Itglx; d08nldf a:g
dfG5g\ ; DaGwx; sfod /flv/xg Xbodf d2fx; sf] ; fdgf ug{ /
kl/kSj xg}sf]; \$f Itglx; ck] Gg xG5gV cs{d08nlsf]; b:o xg To]
d08nl 5f\$] hfG5g\ clg 9lnf]rfBf]To]rqbmf]f]//xG5 .

o; lsl; dsf]xflg gf\$; fgl hxfF's}kff0G5 . lkt]xgft >fk ePsf]f
cfZro(dfGg' kb5g .

lktfsf]cflizifn]Xbodf Pp6f lj Zj f; kOfn]l :yflkt ug{; xfoff
ub5 . t/ To]; Ddl't, ; /lff, klxrfg / lktfsf]kq; E} cfpq]c; s'/feGbf
Psb'd km's xG5 . cflTds zlQm klg cflzif; E} k] flxt xG5 . lktfn]

k/dZj /sfj; fy}p; sf]cfCgf]klg cflzif tkf0{dfly /Vb}; Ddlit / cflzif
lbff cflTds zIQmkj flxt xG5 .

æktfn]; xdtl / cflzif lbff cflTds zIQmkj flxt xG5 .Æ

of]kflrlgx; E dfq ; fbbles s/f]xf0g, gtf of]tkf0{Psn}sf]
lgldt kflkt ul/g]s/f]xf]. æd cflzif xg; S5Æ egglj Zjf; klg tkf0{
lj sl; t ugkb5 . x/\$ lj Zj f; ln] cfCgf] hljgsf] p2Z0 c;sf nflu
cflzifsf]>f] xgkg]eg] a%bf k/dZj /sf]3/fgf slt ; d4 / wgl xfhf
sllkgf ugxf] \ o; y{ vll6n] xfdlnf0{ux0f ugPh:t} xfdln] Ps csffnf0{
ux0f ug]sf] ; fy}; Ddfg ugkb5 . xfdln] cflzif lbg]lg0f6 ubf{ xfdl
x/\$leq k/dZj / lktfsf]j f0lfsf]sxl dfq xG5 .

To; \$f/0f xfdln]c; lj Zj f; lx;dfly cfCgf]kd, :gk, / ; xdtl
vGofpgkb5 . Itglx;sf]; Ddfg ug] / Itglx;nf0{xfdf] Xboaf6 ; fFf]/
:ki6 :j]lsf/ lbg]xfdn]lg0f6 ugkb5 . To; kl5 ; Dk0f{z/l/ emg}; j :y,
; vl / a9l klj q xg5g\

ca]xfdsf]cflzif

dh]cl3af6}elg; s\$]5'; j :ttM ; a}cflzif :j efj df k:tgl xf].
lj Zj f; af/f vll6 xfdl dlQmbftfdlysf]dlQmsf]cflzifdf klg alnof]k:tgl
klf 5 . tkf0{nf0{; Demg xfhf, ca]xfdsf]cflzif 0; xfsdf, To; kl5
ofsädf, To; kl5 pgsf afx]hgf 5f]fx;df ; /\$]tYodfly af0an 7hf]
dxTj lbG5 . af0an eG5, ca]xfdsf]cflzif vll6df x/\$ lj Zj f; ldfly
cfp5 . ca]xfdsf]cflzif oyfydf s]xf<

k/dZj /n] ca]xfdnf0{ af]hfgx]ff To; af]hfj 6n] ca]xfdnf0{
; Dk0f{ ; #f/sf] lgldt cflzifsf] ; ff]sf] ; kdf :yflkt uYof]. kfh]
ca]xfdnf0{eGgeof] æd tæf6 Pp6f 7hf]hfl t v8f ug5' / tff0{cflzif
lbg5' . d t]f]gfpk]; 4 u/fpg5' / tFclzifsf]dh xg5; \ tff0{cflzif
lbgx;nf0{d cflzif lbg5' / tff0{>fk lbgx;nf0{>fk lbg5' . tæf/f g}
kY]lsf ; a}shn]cflzif kfpq5gA -pklQ !@#-# .

o; af]hfj 6df cflzif kflkt ug]j f lbg]sf]lj rf/ sltk6s cfPsf]5
; fdf Wofg lbgxf] \ . ca]xfdsf] p2Zosf] ;]fki]f]df ePsf ; ay]\$ssf]

; DaGw cflzif; E 5, To]klg pgsf]lgldt dfq xf0g, k]/ pgsf cfCgf
; Gtf] / Itglx;sf ef]l k:tfx;sf]lgldt dfq xf0g, t/ ; #f/sf ; d:t
kl/j f/ / hfltsf]lgldt xf]. ca]xfdsf]cflzif :j efj df k:tgl xf]. t; y{
of]kflkt ug]sf] nflu ca]xfdsf] 5f]fx; xgk; n] dfq o; nf0{ux0f
ugkb5 . of]k:tgl lx; fan]ux0f ul/Psf]5g eg]o; nf0{sg}lsl; dn]
ux0f ug]; lsbg .

P]t]xf]; s ; kdf ca]xfdsf]z]l/s ; Gtf]x; of]cflzif kflkt ug]
of]o lyP . lsgg] Itglx; sxl k]s[ts pQ/flwsf/ ; DaGwl
clwsf/x;sf ; fy hGd\$]f lyP . of]tYo ; xh}bl]vG5 . P]t]xf]; s ; kdf
sg}klg oxbln] :j ulkt/ xg} ; SYof] / pm ca]xfdsf] 5f]f] ePsf] aeb]
To; df lj Zj f; ubf{ ca]xfdsf] lj Zj f; sf] 5f]f] xGyof]. To; af6 p; n]
cfCgf]hlj g / kl/j f/df of]cflzifsf]cglux bfal ug]; SYof].

t/ , k/fgf] s/f/nf0{ Psf]t/ kG5fP/ To; sf] 7fpæf gofFs/f/
Nofpgsf]; Dk0f{p2Z0 ca]xfdsf]cflzif x/\$ JolQmf0{pknAw u/fpg'
lyof]. cG0 hfltx; ca]xfdsf] 5f]fx;sf] ; kdf ; lDdlnt xg; Sy].
j f:tj df ; ; dfrf/ :ki6; E eG5, 0; fPnaf6 hGd\$]f ; a}0; fPnl xf0gg\
ca]xfdsf] ; Gtf] ePsf]sf/0fn] ; a}oxbl xGg\ . ælsg]s 0; fPnaf6
hGd\$]f ; a}0; fPnl xf0gg\ gtf ca]xfdsf] ; Gtf] xGd]f ; a}Itgsf
5f]f]5f]l xg\ t/ wdZf:qdf eg]g; f/ , æ0; xfsaf6 g]Itglx;sf]; Gtf]
ulg55 .Æ o; sf]cy{ z/l/af6 hGd\$]fx; k/dZj /sf ; Gtf] xf0gg\ t/
æS/f/af6 p]kGg ePsf]x; g]ca]xfdsf] ; Gtf] xgA -/f]dl (M-* .

o; y{ oZ]sf]kq]j sf]sf/0f vll6sf]q]t; af/f tkf0{kl/j f/df wdkkq
ux0f ul/g]ePsf]lyof]. tkf0{kq xgeof]. q]t; af/f tkf0{ca]xfdsf]
kl/j f/df xg' / ca]xfdsf] alpna6 alggePsf]h] tkf0{ca vll6df
xgkG5, t; y{ca]xfdsf]cflzif tkf0df cfp]g ; S5 .

ca]xfdnf0{lB0Psf]/ To; kl5 0; xfs, clg ofsädf k] flxt ePsf]
cflzifsf] k\$[tdf xfdl lsg olt w]} rfv ln0/x\$]f 5f]ca tkf0{
a%gxG5 . o; sf]sf/0f xf] gofFs/f/ :yflkt ug]sf]nflu vll6n]Pp6f
dNo r'sfpg]ePsf]5 . pxf]r'sfpg]ePsf]Toxl dNoaf/f tkf0{Pp6f w]}
lj lzi6 cflzifsf]; fy}ca]xfdnf0{lB0Psf ; a}cflzifx; kfpqG5 .

ælj Zj f; sf]lktfsf] ǂkdf k/dZj /n]cafxfdnf0{Pp6f clâtlo /
; fRr}dxlj k0f{cflzif lbgeof]. Toj]cflzif xfl]pgsf]lj Zj f; wld\$tf
ulgPsf]lyof].Æ

lj Zj f; sf]lktfsf] ǂkdf k/dZj /n]cafxfdnf0{Pp6f clâtlo /
; fRr}dxlj k0f{cflzif lbgeof]. Toj]cflzif xfl]pgsf]lj Zj f; wld\$tf
ulgPsf]lyof]. ælj Zj f; âf/f wld\$tfÆ cyff\cgluxâf/f dfq dlQm
lj Zj f; âf/f dfq dlQm vll6df dfq dlQm sxnf0Psf]dlQmsf]; fwgnf0{
k/dZj /n]; aǂGb fklxn]cafxfdsf]lj Zj f; df :yflkt ug{Psf]lyof]/ of]
cafxfdnf0{lb0Psf] cflzif xfl]. o; \$f/of pgl lj Zj f; sf lktf xg\ /
k/dZj /sf]bl6df xfdl lktf xg\

0; xfsf]cflzif

ca cafxfdn]0; xfsnf0{lbPsf]cflzifn]pgsf]hlj gdf NofPsf
kmxǂdf lj rf/ ugxf] \. cafxfdn] s; /L cflzif lbP ; f\$]lj j /of
wdzf:qdf 5ǂ . t/ pgn]lbPsf lyP egl xfdl a%b5f+ lsgls 0; xfsn]
kl5 uP/ pgsf]5f]f ofsân0{cflzif lbaf pgn]cafxfdnf0{lbgePsf]
cflzif lbP -pTklQ @*!\$.

0; xfsn]u/h:t}cafxfdn]klg cfǂgf]xft cfǂgf]5f]fdfly /fv}
cglux / zIQmsf j rg affly]xfhfg\ tl j rgdf w]}7f] zIQmlyof]. tl; E}
k/dZj /sf]s]k, s/f/sf]zIQm / dfqj 0ltxf; df k/dZj /sf]ckl/j tǂlo
p2Z0 kqdf ; fl/Psf]lyof].

kl/Offddf xfdl To; sf kmxǂ bV5f+ kǂ'0; xfsx]f]yf kgǂof].
lsgg]cflzif cj ǂIQms 5ǂ, of]w]}; Da6w]f]ds 5 . cafxfd k/dZj /sf]
ldq lyP . t; yǂ tkf0h]cafxfdsf cflzifxǂ pQ/flwsf/df uxof ugǂof]
eg] tkf0{klg k/dZj /; E} ldaqdf lhpqgǂ5 . kǂh] cafxfdnf0{
lbgePsf kl]t1fxǂ 0; xfsnf0{klg lbgeof]. pxfh] kll / zky vfP/
eǂgeof] tl 0; xfs / pgsf ; Gtfgxǂ sf lglDt lyP -pTklQ @^!%-% .
To; }c]llofodf clnkl5 uP/ xfdl k95f+; a0; xfsn]afnlgnl nuP, / Toxl
; fn l]tgn]; o uOff s6gl u/]. k/dZj /n]l]tgnf0{cflzif lbgeof] / l]tgl
wgl eP, / eng eng a9] l]tgl cToGt}wgf90 ePÆ -pTklQ @*!@-!# . Toj]
w]}zIQmzfnl cfzlj fl xfl]. k/dZj /n]pgnf0{cfzlj fl lbgePsf]sf/of

pgl wgl eP . kll / Toj]cfzlj fl cafxfdnf0{lb0Psf]; ?sf]cfzlj fl; E}
cfof]. cafxfd bZdf wgl ePsf lyP . bZdf l]tgsf 5f]f / gftlxǂ klg
wgl eP .

xfdf]nflu cTolws rfvsf]s/f]flxFoxbl dfql; stfdf, j f oxbl
lj rf/df sg}JolQm cfl]ds xǂsf]lj rf/ / sg}JolQm]cfl]y\$ cfzlj flsf]
kZ:ttf kllt ug{ cyff kZ:t wg ; DklQ kllt ug{lr leql aǂb xǂǂ .
tyflk, w]}lqmZrogxǂ ol lj rf/xǂalr ; fd-h:o :yflkt ug{ ; ǂif{
ub5g\dfgf]tkf0{klj q xǂePdf wgl xǂ ; Sgxǂg . t/ xfdl o:tf]lj rf/
wdzf:qdf kfpǂǂ aǂ, To:tf]lj rf/ t wdzf:qsf]unt aem0 dfq xfl].
; a}JolQmwg; E cfl]d; Gtl6 j f c; œdl xǂkb5 eg] d elg/xǂf]5ǂ . t/
d lj Zj f; ub5; xfdl k/dZj /sf /fhosf]lglDt wg vr{ug{lglb6 5f+
@sf]l]Gyl (!* -! ! .

d]f]egf0sf]cfzo xfl] k/dZj /n]slt w]}cflzif lbqǂǂ eǂg]
d2df dfq tkf0\$]Xboleq aǂb e0/xg' xǂǂ . xfdn]lj rf/ ul//xǂf
lj ifodf wdzf:qsf]dh kf7af6 :ki6 tVo s]5 eg]kǂh]0; xfsnf0{
cflzif lbgePsf sf/of l]tgl cToGt}wgf90 eP .

Pp6f ; To w]} :ki6 xǂkb5 . wg kǂsf] cfzlj flaf6 cfp5
-lxtflkǂz !)!@_ . ; fy}wg cfhǂ ug]; fdYo{cafxfdsf]cflzifdf kf0G5
-Joj:yf *!*_ . pǂglt ug] / enf] ug] zIQm klg xfdl lktfxǂsf]
cfzlj fldf kf0G5 . t; yǂ xfdl lglDt cflzifn]Nofpg]kl/Offdxǂ aǂv/
l]tglxǂn]xfdlnf0{cflzif lbqkb5 . 0; xfsn]kǂsf]cfzlj fl / cafxfdsf]
cflzifsf sf/of nfe kllt u/]. ofsân]cfǂgf]bfh'P; fj sf]/l; af6 efu]
cfǂgf] ddf nfafgsxfFa:g' k/\$f]lyof]. t; yǂ pgl nfafgsxfFcfpǂf
pgsf xtdf yf]}s/f eP tfklg pgn]h]hlt pǂglt u/]Toj]; a
cfzlj fls]km lyof]. sǂlj j ifkl5 pgl cfǂg]kǂ; iffydf w]}wgl eP . pgn]
0; xfsaf6 cfzlj fl kfp . 0; xfsn]pgnf0{cafxfdsf]cflzif klg lbP -
pTklT @*!@-% / pgn]kǂsf]cflzif ; dǂ kfPsf lyP -pTklQ @*!@-#-
!%_ .

0; xfsf]5f]fxǂ - P; fj / ofsâ

xfdl 0; xfsf]5f]fxǂdf cf0klbf syf j f:tjdf /f]s xǂ5 .
0; xfsn]pgsf]afa' cafxfdaf6 cfzlj fl kfp . To; h]pgl; E ca pgsf]

/lff ug] pgnf0{; kmntf lbg] wg j [4 ug]cleif\$ 5 . k/dZj /sf]cglux
pgsf]hlj g / pgsf]kl/j f/ dflj 5 . o; sf]cy{0; xfs / l/a\$fn]; 3if{
ug{k/g eGg]xf0g . Itglx;n]kf7x; l; s]. Itgsf kl/j f/df lj leGg
d2fx; p7]. Itglx;n]tl d2fx; ; E Jojxf/ ugk/\$f]lyof] tkf0{/
dh:t}; o; kl/j f/df hDnofxf afnsx; P; fj / ofsä hGd\$ 5g\

ca xfdl 0; xfsf]kl/j f/df ol b0{afnsx;sf hlj gdf vlnPsf
vix;af6 cfzlj f]sf]7hf]dxlj bVg\$5f}

P; fj afasf]dg k/\$f 5f/f lyP, t/ ofsä cfCgl cfdfs]kof/f]
lyP . P; fj /ftf]j of{/ z/l/el/ /\$f]nuf nufPh: t/l hGd\$ 5f lyP . Itgl
a9k15 hun / ddfgdf lx88h ug]dflg; ePsf]zfl/s ; kdf alnof
eP . Itgl lzsf/ vlg dg k/fp] / afa'0zxfsrflxHzsf/sf df; \$f
kl/sf/x; vfg ; rfp] / t/ ofsärflxZf]t : j efj sf kndf al; /xg]
dflg; lyP . o: tf]blV65, pgl dl7f / : j flibi vfg]s/fx; ksfpg l; kfn'
lyP . To; h] pgl efg; f 3/df ahf ahfdf hfg]uy]. o; /l xfdl b0{
afnsx; bV5f}hf]a9k]hf] Ps ; dfg lyPgg\

Ps lbg P; fj ylst, SnfGt / ; fx}ef\$P/ ddfgaf6 3/ cfP .
ofsärflxkndf ; 'zj f ksfP/ 3/d}a; \$f lyP . P; fj leq cfP/ ToxF
/ftf] /usf]; 'zj f bV] Itgn]ofsä; E eg] adnf0{Tof] /ftf]; 'zj f
clnstf vfg bPm . dnf0{ef\$}n]efpGg 56\$75 . A ofsän]hj fkm lbP,
aklxn]dnf0{tkf0\$}Ho]7 clwsf/ aRgxf] V

P; fj n]hj kndf efl0 lg0ff6s o:tf]j rg afh] ca dnf0{Tof]
Ho]7 clwsf/sf]s]sfd <A To; h]P; fj n]zky vP / ofsänf0{cfCgf]
pQ/flwsf/, cfCgf]hGdl; 4 clwsf/ ; 'zj f sf]Ps srf]sf]lgldt laqnl
u/]. o; \$f/Of Itgl apbf] klg elgy] o; sf]cy{/ftf]xf] / pgsf
; GtfG Pbf]lx; To: t]lyP -pTklQ @%#(-#\$ _ .

of]P; fj sf]hlj gdf Pp6f 7hf]hf] lyof]/ o; df Itgl c; km eP .
P; fj sf]cfdfdf ; w}sx] s/f unt lyof]. To; \$f/Of keh]Itglx;sf]
hGddf eGgePsf]lyof] ah7fn]sf65sf]; j f ug]5A -pTklQ @%# _ .

P; fj sf sd{x;n] kè' w}ck]Gg xgeof]. keh]Tof]dV{s/f
; Ggeof] adnf0{Tof]Ho]7 clwsf/sf]s]sfd <A / wdZff:q lgisif{
lgsflb5, æo; /l P; fj n]cfCgf]Ho]7 clwsf/nf0{nTof]A -pTklQ @%# \$ _ .

P; fj dflj k/dZj /sf] Gof0 o:tf] lyof] o; dflg; n] slxNo}cfzlj f]f
kfpG\$g .

uDel/ r]fj gl

o; lj ifodf xfdlnf0{k]o\$ lqmZrog lj Zj f; lnf0{r]fj gl lbg
elgPsf] 5, tfls Itglx;n] klg cwdl{kfksf] of] lsl; d gu;g\ /
k/dZj /sf]cglux kkt ugaf6 gr\$g\ . ællofg bcf] ls sg} dflg;
k/dZj /sf]cglux kkt ugaf6 j l-rt gxf] = sf]kl klg = P; fj h: t]
cwdl{gxf], h; n]Ps5fs efhgsf]nflu cfCgf]Ho]7 kqsf]hGdl; 4
clwsf/ allrbof]. Itdlx;nf0{yfx}5, kl5af6 cfzlj f]f kfpG v]bf klg
pmc: j lsf eof]. lsgls p; n]kZrftk ug]dfl\$ kfpG, oBlk p; n]cfF'
aufP/ Tof]vfh\$]lyof] -!xa"!@% -!& _ .

gofFs/f/n]P; fj nf0{lsG cwdl{eGof] < P; fj nf0{xfdl]Tof]lgkg]
/ xfdl ; a}dflg; x;nf0{Tof]lg eg] r]fj gl lbgkg]cwdl\$]lsl; dsf]
pTs[6 pbfx/Ofsf] ; kdf gofFs/f/n]lsG kof] u}of] < P; fj n]cfCgf]
pQ/flwsf/nf0{tR5 7fg\$ sf/Of pgl cwdl{dflg; 7xl/P . 7ls Toxl
s/f w}]lqmZrogx;n]klg u/\$f xfdl kfp5f}

hg 7fpE l]Zj f; lx;n] k/dZj /af6 lgoQm cfCgf cflTds
cu]fx;nf0{0Gsf/ u/\$f 5g\ hg 7fpE Itglx;n] cfCgf cflTds
lktfx;sf]; Ddfg u/\$f 5ggV hg 7fpE Itglx;n]bzg j f kfyGx;
j f k/dZj /sf hgx;sf]klj qtfsf]lgldt kf:6/x;sf Xbosf ksf/fnf0{
tR5 7fg\$ 5g\ tl lj Zj f; lx;n]cfCgf pQ/flwsf/nf0{3ff u/\$f 5g\
sg}d08nlsf]; b:o ePsf, t/ cfCgf]kf:6/ j f cfCgf]cu]fklT
Xbodf 7hf]; Ddfg gePsf slt lj Zj f; lx;nf0{tkf0{rGgX65 < Itglx;
d08nl hf65g\; efln]; xeful xE]toxfItglx; a:b5gV ; fob xn\$; E
j f clj Zj f; ub] j f cledfgsf; fy pkbz ; G5g\ . Itglx; ; fob
cfkn; df Tof]ebf >]7 1fg, cema9l of]otf j f a9l rnfs, cflTdstf 5
eGg]lj Zj f; ub5g\ Itglx; cfCgf]pQ/flwsf/sf]t/: sf/ ul//x\$ 5g\
Itglx; slt bl/b]5g\egG]; Totf Itglx; a%bgg\

; #f/df ; a}krf/sx; 7hf]el8 ehf ug]vfn\$ dflg; x; xEg\
xfdlWo} clwsfz dflg; x;nf0{k/dZj /sf]cgluxdf Nofpg cfknh]
; Sg] Dd pQd lzlf lbg5f}; t/ w}]d08nlx;df ; j sf0af/]lkmn] gug]

j f krf/saf/]g; fRg]w]ælj Zj f; lx; 5g\ slxn\$fxlKf:6/ dflg; sf] 2 kdf kZ+ t xG5g\ t/ pgn]krf/ u/\$f]; Gbznf0{7hf]dxTj lb0bq .

To; k15 ; gf0Psf] ; Gbzd f bff lgsfNb} 3/ kmsq] 2 sf] af/df lj rf/ ugxf] \. Itglx; It:/sf/ ub5g,\ / cfCgf klf0sf] x]rfx ug] JolQmaf/]kz+fsf ZAbx; afl]bqg\ . Itglx; cfCgf ldx; ; E eG5g,\ æxf] pgsf]kf:6/lo hlj g /fdff]5, t/ krf/sf] 2 kdf pgl ToIt lqk0f 5qg\ 5 To; lsl; dsf nfk/j fx l6kk0flx; kof]t 2 kdf xG5g\ t/ o; sf] cy{s}x]t< Itglx; sf Xbodf cfCgf lktfsf]lgldt cfb/ / ; Ddfg 5q . Itglx;n]cfCgf pQ/flwsf/, cfCgf hGdl; 4 clwsf/nf0{30ff u/\$f 5g\

cfzlj fbx; lktfsf]dvaf6 lg:sG5g\ t/ To]cfzlj f]sf]; f]nf0{ P; fj h:t}30ff ug] JolQm; kfl xg\ t; y{Itglx; sf nflu cfzlj f] 5q . s]tkf0{o:tf]sfd ug]G5 < To; fP tkf0{bfff xg]G5 < tkf0{ cfCgf]pQ/flwsf/sf]; f]nf0{30ff ul//xgPsf]5 / To; h]Ps srf]f ; 2] fsf]lgldt cfCgf]pQ/flwsf/ allr/xgPsf]5 .

xfdl s; /l lhPsf 5f]s]ca tkf0{bVg ; SgXG5 < xfdl v/fa tl/sdf lhPsf 5f] . xfdln]unt wf/0ffx; ckgfPsf 5f] . xfdl cu]fx; sf]xfdln]; Ddfg u/\$f 5q]f; xfdln]Itglx; sf]sb/ jf cfb/ u/\$f 5q]f; xfdln]Itglx;nf0{pRr tdf p7fPsf 5q]f; Itglx;nf0{6}f lbPsf 5q]f; ; f/f ; do xfdln]gaesf s'frflx fcfCgf]pQ/flwsf/nf0{ tR5 7fg] aRg]P; fj h:t}xfdln]cfklnf0{bl/b]agf0/x\$ f lyof] . af0an To; nf0{cwdl}eG5 .

o; lj ifodf lj rf/ ugxf] \ Ps cydf P; fj vll6sf]kl]tkf]k xg\ lsg t < lsgg]lktf; E ePsf ; a}s/f pQ/flwsf/df klt ug]lktfsf] lkp kq vll6 xg]G5 . lktfsf]k] pxf]fly 5 / vll6 lktfnf0{dfof ug]G5 . lktf oZ; E eGgXG5, æd; E dfu, / d hftx;nf0{ldff] pQ/flwsf/ tNor0lbg5; / ; d:t k]j]l ldf]lghl ; DklQ tNor0lbg5; .Æ vll6n]cfCgf]pQ/flwsf/nf0{k] ug]eof]/ lktfn] pxf]f]lktfn]pxf]f nflu lgoQm ug]ePsf ; a}s/f uX0f ug]eof]. xfdl xfdl]pQ/flwsf/kl]t vll6sf lj rf/x; ckgfpg lglb]6 5f]f; t/ P; fj, k/dZj / pgsf]af/df o; f]eGgXG5, æP; fj nf0{tR5 7fg]Æ

Psf]t/ xfdl oZ; k/dZj /sf]k]sf]kqnf0{bV5f]f; csff]t/ xfdl P; fj nf0{vll6sf]kl]tkf]k]ksf] 2 kdf bV5f]f; P; fj g]Pshgf dflg; xg\

h; nf0{pxfF30ff ug]G5 eg] k/dZj /n]eGgeof]. oBlk pgl cafxdsf] gftl, 0; xfsf]5f]f lyP . bfpmbn]if8oGg, Jolerf/ / xtof u/]tklg pgnf0{ k/dZj /n] 30ff ug]ePg . pxf]f] zfpmmnf0{ tR5 7fGgPsf] eGgePg, oBlk pgsf] xftaf6 /fHo vf]f] Pshgf pgleGbf c; n dflg; nf0{lbggeof]. pxf]f] pglaf6 cfCgf]cfd f lgsf]lgeof] / pgnf0{ c:jlsf/ ug]eof].

t/ Pshgf dflg; af/]To; f]elgPsf]5 . pxf]f]JolQmf0{tR5 7fGgXG5 eGg k/dZj /nf0{lgs}ck7df/f]eof]. dlQmsf k/dZj /nf0{toIt w}] Jofsh u/fpg] To:tf] s] s/f P; fj df lyof] t < pgn] cfCgf] pQ/flwsf/nf0{tR5 7fg].

cfCgf]pQ/flwsf/nf0{30ff ubf{tkf0{cfCgf]lktfsf]3/fgnf0{30ff ug]G5 . cfCgf]lktf; E ePsf s'/nf0{tkf0{30ff ug]G5, cfCgf]lktfnf0{ 30ff ug]G5 / lktfn]; dyg ug]; a}s'/nf0{30ff ug]G5 . tkf0{cfCgf] pQ/flwsf/nf0{ tR5 7fGg] dflg; stf, lj rf/, / Xbosf 9fFfx;df cfklnf0{/fvGx]f To]7fpFslt vt/gfs xG5 eGg]s/f s] tkf0{bVg ; SgXG5 < of]cwdl{s/f]xf].

gofE/l hGdgx]f tkf0{k/dZj /sf] 3/fgdf hGdgePsf] lyof]. tkf0sf]j]l/kl/ Pp6f kl/j f/ 5 / k/dZj / ; w]cu]fx; lgoQm ug]G5 . lkt]sf]lgldt cglx uX0f ug]Toxf; w]sfx] JolQm xg] . ox]fx/\$ lj Zj f; lsf]Pp6f hGdl; 4 clwsf/ ol dflg; x; sf dfemPp6f pQ/flwsf/ xG5 . o; nf0{dNoxlg 7fg] allrlbg' cwd{xG5 . xfdldWo]w]h]lj gd] kf:6/x; / lj Zj f; df c; lktfx;kl]t wf/0f u/\$f lj rf/x; æf/f o:t} lsl; dsf s/f u/\$f 5f]f

tyflk xg]f] \ xfdl slt w}]c; k:tfx;sf lktfx;nf0{dfof, ; Ddfg / >4f ub5f]f; . xfdl d08nl 0ltxf; sf ny/x; j]nlx; , lhghg8f]k; / Inleu:6f]x; / lat\$ f ousf dxfgk?if / :qlx;nf0{ w}]sb/ u5f]f; t/ cfh d08nldf g]Tj k]fg ub]xfdlnf0{lj Zj f; sf 5f]f5f]lx; sf] 2 kdf p7fpg]cleef/f af\$g; klt eg]cfh xfdl To:tf] 7hf]cfb/ tyf ; Ddfg ub]f]f; xfdl Itglx;af/]Psb]sd ; tf]nG5f]f; t/ Itglx; xfdl]k] cfb/, ; Ddfg, 6]f, 6\$]f/ ; xdl]t rflxg]dflg; x; xg\ klxn] u0; s\$fx; eGbf klq a9l Itglx;nf0{ clxn] 5f]fx; / ; xsdlx;sf]dfof / ; xf/f rflxG5 .

d hfGb5' Toxfw}ckj fb xg ; S5g\ d ; :yfut lqmlZrog dtsf] ; Dk\fox_ df kfom e0/x\$fs]s'/faf/]l; 4fgtdf dfq rrf{ul//x\$. To:tf 7fpk_ df ; :yf ; j fkl/ xG5, t/ cf} t kf:6/ dflg; x_ sf cffdf w} dxTj kOf{xbg .

cfzlj fbsf] ; ft

o; lsl; dsf w} s'/f ul/Psf 5g\ . tklg dflg; x_ n] cfzlj f_ ; DaGwl Pp6f dxTj kOf{tYo aehsf 5gg\ . To]OZj /eOm k?if jf :ql, kf:6/ ;] sf0sf]cu]f, kl/t j f cudj Qmsf]dv tkf0\$]hlj gsf] ; ft xgsf]nflu k/dZj /af6 lgoQm ul/Psf]5 . #cfCgf afa' / cdfsf]dfg u/ , ls ltdlx_ nf0{enf]xf] Pkml L ^ df kl/t kfj naf/f bfx]of0Psf]of] wdzf:qlo l; 4fgt ; bf c6n /lx/xG5 .

aeOZj /eOm k?if jf :qlsf]dv tkf0\$]hlj gsf] ; ft xgsf]nflu k/dZj /af6 lgoQmul/Psf]xf]A

k/dZj /sf] s'/f afln]lbg] dflg; sf] dfg ugk5{eGg} s'/f tkf0h] a%gkb5 . tkf0\$]d08nl ; fg] xg; S5 . tkf0\$]kf:6/ w} ; fwf/Of ePsf] tkf0{ ; fRg ; SgxG5 . j f sg}gofFs'/f gl; sf0Psf] sf/Of w} kf7x_ gl; ls/x\$] tkf0{ ; fob 7fGg ; SgxG5 . t/ xgkg]s] xf] d tkf0hf0{atfp5' . tkf0h]cu] nf0{ ; Ddfg lbg]7flgPsf]5 . tkf0\$]lktf sf]xf]lrg] dfg / df0f ubf{ cflzif / sb/ ubf{/ tkf0{ ; j f ug{OR5s xB tkf0{cflzif klt ugkg5 . tkf0{lktfnf0{kj, ; j f / dfg ug{tk/ xB}3/fgfdf kq xg OR5s xB k/dZj /n]cfzlj fbsf]dh vllg' xg5 .

tkf0h] ; Ddfg lbP/ cfCgf] :yfg lglZrt ugePsf]sf/Of k/dZj /n] tkf0\$]kf:6/ j f cfltds lktfsf]dv vllg'xg]lbg cfpq5 . j ifel/ sg} gofFs'/f eg\$]f]bVg g; lPsf]eP tklg xktkR5]k/dZj /sf] j rg l ; sfpq cflth] ; s] Dd dxgt ul//x\$ kf:6/af6}PSSf; L Pp6f j fSo lg;sg ; S5, clg tkf0dflly zlQmsf]cf0/f]nflg5 . To; 38l tkf0h] To;df Wofg lbgePg eg] klq cglx tkf0dflly kl6g5 . tkf0h] pQ/flwsf/ kfpgePsf]5 . tkf0df clxn]g]cfzlj f_ cfpq lb0Psf]5 .

cfzlj fbsf]k\$[t / dxTj

P; fj h:t}cwwl{gxgxf] \ . pgsf lqmsnfkx_ n] sxl dxTj kOf{ 36gfx_ sf]l; nl; nf :yflkt ufof] . lsgls kl/j/f/d Pp6f 7hf]kl/j t_ xgnflb}lyof] .

j f]j :yfdf kulkl5 0; xfs z/l / b]6 bj h]sdhf] xB]uP / bVg g; Sg]eP . pgsf lbgx_ P; }lalt/x\$] lyP . cyff\pgsf]cGto cj :yf cf0/x\$]lyof] . cfCgf]d[0'cuf18 sxl s'/f ug{h_ /l ePsf]pgn]aeh] . cfCgf] lktf ca]fxdaf6 klt u/\$] k:tgl cfzlj f_ pgn] c_ nf0{ lbgkYof] . w} }laofhf]xgk} {pgn]To]cfzif cfCgf]kqnf0{lbgsf] ; fy} pgsf]cfCg}cflzif klq p; nf0{lbgkYof] . ca 0; xfsf]kof/f]kq, pgn] cfzlj f_ lbg]OR5f u/\$]kq P; fj lyP .

Ps lbg 0; xfsn]P; fj nf0{ahfP/ eg] #P d]f]5f]f] = d]fgdf hf, d]f]lgldt lzsf/ df/] , j flbi6 t/sf/l agf0 dsxfFn] / v]P/ d]f] d]oc]3 d t]f]0{cflzif lbP]F-p]klQ @&M-\$_ . t/ ofs'anf0{df0f ug] / pgsf] ; DaGwdf k/dZj /n] afl]gePsf] j rg aeh] l/a\$]n]ltglx_ sf s'/f ; lg/x\$] ly0g\ ; fob ltl nfd] ; doblv o; 38ldf ; Gg]sf] ; ul//x\$] ly0g\

P; fj lzsf/ vllg d]fgdf uPsf] ahf]df ofs'asl cfdn] cfCgf] kltn]vfg ktl]f ul//x\$] ; j flbi6 ks] fg ksf0g\clg To; kl5 ofs'anf0{ P; fj sf /fdf nufx_ klx/f0lb0g\ ltn]afv]sf 5fnfx_ ofs'asf xft / 3f6]sf /f}gePsf efudf nuf0 lb0g\ lsgls P; fj sf] k'} lhp /f] 9flsPsf] lyof] . P; fj sf] z/l/af6 Pp6f 5\$}lsl; dsf] uGw cfpVof] . P; fj sf] uGw ofs'asf] z/l/af6 cfcf] \eG]Wo]n] ltn]P; fj sf To:t} vfnsf nuf klq pgnf0{nuf0 lb0g\ . To; kl5 cflth]ksfPsf]vfg]s'/f lbP/ ltn] ofs'anf0{0; xfsxfk7f0g\ . ofs'an] afa'x]FuP/ eg] aaf A

tl j f / cfef gbVg]dflg; n]ofs'asf]af]h] ; g] eg] xF tFsf] xf] \A ofs'an]hj fkl]bP, ad tkf0\$]h]f]5f]f]P; fj xFA

ltglx_ sf alr yk sxl s'/f xB]ubf{pgsf afah]pgl; E eg] #d]f] glhs}cfP/ dnf0{Dj f0 vf, d]f]5f]f]A To; kl5 xfdl plklQ @& sf]dh kf7df ol s'/f k95f] ; #clg 0; xfsn]ltgsf nufx_ sf]uGw ; B] o; f]egl cflzif lbP, #x] , d]f]5f]f]af:gf, k/dk]h]cflzif lbgePsf]v]sf]

af:gh:t}5 . k/dZj/n]tFf0{cfsfzsf]zltaf6 / kVj]lsf]kF/'tfa6 wV}
bfvdB / cGg lbprng\ hflit hfltn]t]f]; J]f uZg\ / dflg; xZn]tFf0{
b08j t\ uZg\ . t]f bfHo" ef0xZ dfly t]f] kF]j x]f \ t]f] cfdfsf
5f]fxZ n]tFf0{b08j t\ uZg\ tFf0{ /fkGxZ ; a}>flkt x]f]prng\ / tFf0{
cflzif lbgxZ ; a]h]cflzif k]f]prng\ -p]tklQ @&M#&-@(_ .

ca Wofg lbP/ ; Ggxf] \ of] cflzif zIQm xf]. To; } lfof zIQm
ofs'adf ; fl/Psf] lyof]. 0; xfsn] pgnf0{ P; fj 7fg] cflzif lbg
eGgePsf]s]xl dtna lyPg . Itgn]cf]Ggf]xft pgl]dfly /fv]/ cflzlj fl
lbP . To; lfof cglux, lj z]fflwsf/, s]kf / zIQm ofs'anf0{k]bfg ul/Psf]
lyof].

To; sf]nuQ}P; fj c]k]h]df/]sf]l]zsf/ lnP/ c]P, To; sf]t/sf/l
ksfP / cf]Ggf]afa'sx]Fnu]. c]k]f] 5fpgldf P]Ssf; l 7hf]kl8f eof].
ltgsf]afah]ltgl; E ; f]v]]tF]fx]Fsf]x]f] \ pgn]pQ/ lbP ad tkf0]sf]
h]f]f]5f]f]P; fj x]FA of]; G] 0; xfs eofgs Zkdf sfd]-p]tklQ @&M#&_ .

tl j] dflg; nf0{slt 7hf]dfgl; s cf3ft n]l]of]x]f]h ; f]x]fdlnf0{
7ls; E cgd]f]g ug{x]f]l]xg; S5 . of]0; xfs / P; fj b]]f]n]flu eofgs
Zkn]Jofsh tNofpg] uxg, efj stfk0f{cf3ft lbg]/ Xbolj bf/s z]f]
lyof]. eofgs Zkdf s]db}0; xfsn]; f]v]]p; f]eP, To]sf]lyof]h; n]
l]zsf/ u/] ox]f]dsx]f]Nofof] / t]F]fpg cl3 g]d]h]To]; a]v]f]P/ To; nf0{
cflzif lb0; s]f] x]f] To]f]flx"cfzlj fl] xg]FA -p]tklQ @&M#&_ .

P; fj n]cf]Ggf]afa'sf]s/f ; G]kl5 pgl c]to]t]rsf]; f]n]/f]P . of]
af0ansf]Pp6f ; fx}efj f]Q]hs syf x]f]. rsf]; f]n] Z]E}pgn]cf]Ggf]
lktf; E eg]]aaf, dnf0{klg cflzif lbgx]f] \E t/ 0; xfsn]o; f]eg]
]t]f]ef0 5n u/] c]of] / t]h]k]fpg]cflzif n]lux]Nof]FA P; fj n]eg]
]to; n]dnf0{b0]N6 7lu; Sof]. To; n]d]f]f]Ho]7 clwsf/ x]f]of] / clxn]
d]h]k]fpg]cflzif klg n]l]of]FA

To; kl5 P; fj n]cf]Ggf]afa; E eg]]s]tkf0]d]f]l]gl]dt Pp6}
cflzif klg hu]Bf /f]v]gePsf]5g <E 0; x]f]ss]f]hj fkm lyof]]x], d]h]
To; nf0{t]f]f]df]ns tNof0; s]f] To; sf ; a]bfHo"ef0xZ nf0{d]h]To; sf
bf; tNof]PE cGg / bfvdBn]d]h]To; nf0{t]f]t kf/]f]5'. ca t]f]l]gl]dt d
s]ug{S5' / < 5f]f]f]FA P; fj n]cf]Ggf]lktfnf0{eg]]tkf0]; t Pp6}dfq
cflzif 5 / d]f]aaf < dnf0{klg t cflzif lbgx]f]FA -p]tklQ @&M#&_ .

wdZf:q xfdlnf0{eG5, o; dflg; n]cf]Ggf]pQ/flwsf/nf0{tR5
7fg]s]h]kl5af6 cfzlj fl] k]fpg v]f]bf klG pgn]To]k]k]t ug{; s]gg\
oBlk p; n]To]cf]F' aufP/ v]f]h]sf]lyof]-lxa"!@M#&_ . To]h]fgsf/l Pp6}
sf/Ofn]dfq gofFs/f/df n]v]Psf]5 . sf/Of x]f] cf]Ggf]pQ/flwsf/nf0{
tR5 7fg] cfzlj fl] k]k]t ug{c; km gxgsf]n]flu tkf0]nf0{ r] u/fpg' .
To; n]o; nf0{f]t]df w]j]u]del/ s'/f]agfp5 .

ol k]q]n]l]ktfsf]cflzif k]k]t ug{slt dx]j k]f]lyof]eGg]s'/f]
a]e]n]. thg]f]ds b]l]6s]f]af6 P; fj n]d; /f]f]f]b]f]ns]Ps srf]f]e]n]h]sf]
n]flu n]v]f]Z]l]k]of]fa/fa/sf]; DklQ a]Rg /Ql klG ; s]f]f] dfg]g]t/ pgn]
cflzifnf0{w]j]dx]j lbP / To]k]k]t ug{r]f]x]. pgl To]cflzif k]fpg]l]bgsf]
l]gl]dt lhPsf lyP . pgn]cf]Ggf]pQ/flwsf/ ofs'anf0{l]b]f]Ps lfof klG
; f]f]g]g\ . cf]Ggf] h]gd; 4 clwsf/ cZnf0{lbg pgl cln]slt klG
l]x]r]s]r]f]Pg] t/ pgn]cflzif slxNo}ud]fpg r]f]f] lyPg] c]G]odf,
pgl cf]Ggf]l]kt]af6 s]xl cfzlj fl] k]k]t ug{sf]f]; ; df Hofb}Jolyt / Jofsh
ePsf lyP . lsg t < pQ/flwsf/ 5f]B]g tof/ t/ cflzif k]fpg Aofsh ol
b0{s/falr s]leGgtf lyof]<

pQ/flwsf/ wg / e]f]ts j :txZ lyof] t/ cflzif ; j Z]l]Qm]dfg
k/dZj/s]f]s]kf / zIQm lyof]. cflzif cglux lyof]. of]s]kf ; km]tf,
; /lff ; jf:Yo / pgsf]e]j]l ; G]t]f]gd]f]ly cflzif lyof]. pgsf]e]j]io /
pgsf ; G]t]f]g b/ ; G]t]f]gsf]e]j]io To]cflzifdfly lge] lyof]. t/ k/dZj/n]
pgnf0{To]l]b]geP]g, lsg]s pgn]cf]Ggf]pQ/flwsf/ tR5 7fg]f] lyP . of]
c]wdl{xg]s]f]k]k] x]f].

ax]fd]f] lkt]f]x]sf cflzif slt zIQm]z]n]l, slt ; f]G]ble]f / slt
dx]j k]f]f]5 / xfdln]of]k]k]t ug{slt dx]j k]f]f]5 eGg]t]Yo a%g]x]f] \

tkf0]n]o; lj ifosf]u]del/tf a%gePsf]d r]f]G5'. d r]f]G5; x]fd]
lkt]f]x]sf]cflzif slt zIQm]z]n]l, slt ; f]G]ble]f / slt dx]j k]f]f]5 /
x]fdln]of]k]k]t ug{slt dx]j k]f]f]5, tkf0{a%g]x]f] \

tkf0]n] cf]Ggf] k]f]s[ts afaaf6 slxNo} cflzif g]k]fpg' ePsf]
xg; S5 . d c]k]h]d]f]k]f]s[ts afaaf]cflzif c]k]r]f]l/s tj /df slxNo}
k]f]0]Gf. t/ klG d]h]; w]p]gsf]cflzif a]e]n]s]f]5'. d]f]f]afa' d]f]f]; f]ydf

klygf ugJolQm xgXGyg . tyflk pgl dnf0{dfof uy / sg}lsl; dn] pgsf]kq ddfly cfof]/ dnf0{cfzlj fl lbP . d hfGb5; tkf0{cfCgf] kfs[ts afasf] cflzif kfpq ; SgXG5 . ljzlfu/L cflkrfl/s kbfq ge0sg sDtdf klg sXl dfqdf tkf0{kfpq ; SgXG5 . t/ :ki6 5, xflb\$ klygf / cGt/fldfb]v k\$16t kfh]5f]fx; dfly ; 127o / lg/Gt/ lb0Psf cflzifx; w]}kfej zfnl / nfebfo\$ xG5g\

d]h]s; /L lktfsf]cflzif kfp"

sXl j ifC13 d]h]cflTds lktfx; / k:tgl cflzifaf/]ol ; Totfx; kfhf kf/\$f]sXl ; dokl5 dXl kTgl / d]h]sXl ; dfrf/ ; Gof; xfdl Ps k/fgf ldq SofG; / /flun]ynf k/] / d[ost]dvd]f lyP . lgs}; dobl]v pgl; E xfdl]e\$ ePsf]lyPg . pd]df pgl xfdleGbf w]}h]f lyP . xfdl a; \$f]zx/eGbf pgl lgs}of9f, Sofga/f zx/df a:y].

d]f]l]szf]fj :yfdf, d lqmZrog ePsf]sXl ; dokl5, d]f]kl/j f/ Sofga/f zx/df ; %of]/ Pp6f d08nldf ; xeful eof]. pgl To; df nfd] ; dobl]v ; b:o lyP . Ps dlxgfk15 ToxfCsf]k]j f/ csf]zx/af6 cfof] / Toxl d08nldf ; xeful eof]. To; kl/j f/sf]h]l 5f]l xhn ly0g\ sXl j if{eq}l tgl dXl kTgl algg\ To; ; dodf xfdl bj} ; q j if\$ lyof; o; } d08nldf xfdl]lj fx u/\$f lyof; . Toxlaf6 xfdl] ;] sf0sf] lglDt tfnld kkt ug{af0an sn]h hfg eg] To]zx/ 5f\$af; .

To; d08nldf Pshgf dflg; lyP, xfdl ; a}pgnf0{adofsE sf] ; kdf lrgYof; . To; ; dodf pgl rfnl; sf]bzssf]pd]df lyP . pgl c;n, lagfbk0f / ljzfn Xbosf dflg; lyP . pgl d08nldf lkofgf] ahfp] / Aof08afhfsf] cuj f lyP / dflg; x; sf dxfg\cu] f lyP . pgl; E ; w; ; fx]cfZroK0f{uj fxl xGyof]. pgl ; w;vli6, wdzf:q / k\$sf] ; fydf aef]sf ; wtsf cflzifx; af/]pgl s/f ul//x\$ xGy].

; a}pgnf0{k}d uy]. pgl ; w; ; a\$]f:gx]sf]s{b]bl]vGy]. d08nlsf] clwsfz hlj g Ps j f csf]tl/sfdf pgs]j l/kl/ lvFrPsf]bl]vGyof]. t/ pgl kf:6/ lyPgg\ . tl lbgx; df To] ; Dk]fodf ; ah]dfof u/] tfklg kf:6/x; Ps b0{j f tlg j if{Dd /xGy]/ To; kl5 cGt]t/ hfGy]. t/ ol dflg; / c; x; Pskl5 csf]j if{ToxlF/lx/x]/ 7hf]:yflot] kbfq u/].

xfdl]To] 7fpF5f\$Bf klg xfdl ToxfFkms] uPsf ; dodf xfdl ; w; Dofsnf0{vfl]Yof; sg}sf/Ofj z pgl ToxfGx] j ftj /Of lj /fgf]nflYof].

log]dflg; af/] xfdl] ; Gof; pgl la/fdl / dl//x\$ lyP . d]h] x]hnnf0{eg]axfdl Ps b0{dlxgfdl Pl8n\$af6 kms{5f; Sofga/fsf]af6] xE]lsg ltlx; ; E e\$3f6 u/] 3/ gkms} < w} ; do eof] xfdl] ltlx; nf0{e\$ klg 5gf; .

To; /ft d lgbPsf]; dodf keh]of]s/f]eGgePsf]d]h]kl6} E ; g]a]To]dflg; ltd]lktf xg\ d eoelt xE]apE] d]h]slxNo]aef]sf] ly0gF/ xfdl]yxf kfpf lyPg] . tl ; ?sf lbgx; df xfdl]of]lj zlf zAbsf]kof] u/\$f lyPg] / aef]sf klg lyPg] . ca d]h]aef] . tl j if; df Pskl5 csf]kf:6/ cfP / uP . To; \$f/Of keh]To]cflTds kl/j f/df sg} JolQmdf cflTds lktf xgsf] nflu cleif\$ / cglx x] \eGg] lj rf/ ug]of]. To; }JolQm] pxf]sf dflg; x; dfly lktfsf]cflzif lbg cglx kkt u\$of].

o; n] ; a}s/f kl/j ltf u\$of]. clg keh]o; f]eGgePsf]d]h] ; g] apgnf0{e\$ Sofga/f hf] ltdln]pgsf]cflzif kfpqkb\$. E

b0{dlxgfk15 xfdl ToxfFk]of; / d]h]pgl; E e\$]Jo] :yf ldnfPF. xfdl]; fydf xfdl]Pp6f pkxf/ nlof]. lsgls dnf0{yxf lyof] pkxf/n] bttfsf]lglDt 9f\$ vfl]5 . Dofs wdzf:q k9g ; rfp] . To; h]pgl; E gePsf]7fGb]d]h]Pp6f leG cg] fbsf]af0an pgsf]lglDt lsg\$]lyPF. d]h]To]af0ansf]culefudf pgsf]lglDt cln nfd}cfCgf]JolQmut k;#f n]v] pglkl; ; Ddfg k\$6 ug]x/kof]g u/] .

xfdl] 9f\$ 9s9Sofof; / leq af]hf0of; . d]h]pgnf0{la/fdl / sdhf] b]vg] cfzf u/\$f] lyPF. t/ pgl klxn]h:t}ufpgsf]klx/gdf d:sfp]k} Gg db]df, hlj gsf]kl/kof]fdf ToxfFv8f lyP . pgn]oz\$]f uxg cge]n]cf]k] dflg; sf]cfGgbk] lj Z]f; t; Gt]k\$6 u/].

cfk]h] rfx\$] s/f d]h]pgnf0{eg] . xfdl] lkt] / k:tgl cflzifaf/]kf7 l; s\$ lyof; / :ki6; E aef]sf lyof]s pgl xfdl] cflTds lktf /x\$ lyP . s]pgn]xfdlnf0{cfzlj fl lbG5gVs < hg ; } sf0sf] nflu d af]h]0Psf]lyPFs]pgn]To; sfdsf]lglDt ddfly xft /fv] dnf0{ cflzif lbE]xfdf cfCg]hlj gnf0{klg cfzlj fl lbG5gVs < k/fgf]k':tfsf sf/Of s]pgnf0{ol s/f yxf 5 ls eg] d a%g vfl]h/x\$]lyPF. t/

xf0g, pgn]k0f{; kdf aèh. To; \$f/Of xfdl, xhn / dh] 3Bf 6\$of;/
pgsl klgln]xfdf; fydf 3Bf 6]sg\ clg Dofsn]kfygdf pgsf]Xbo
vGofP / xfdldfly pgsf]xft /fv] pgn]xfdlnf0{cflzif lbP.

w}); do nfuq, Dofs ožšf]; fydf xg 3/ uP, cyfē\pgsf]d[0'
eof].

kq]j sf]of]k]v/tlo ; Gbž ; Dk0f{c:6]n0sf]; fy}; a}hfltx;df
krf/ ug{d]h]afh]j 6 kfPsf]lyPFeg]s'/f]d]h]aèh. dh]o; dflg; sf]
cflzif kfPsf]j f gkfPsf]eP tklg d ;] sf0sf]sfd ug5'. t/ of]klg
aèh]f]s dh]pgsf]cfzlj f] kfPdf To]sfo{w}); lhnf]xg5. sDtldf klg
hg yf]cgluxdf d clxn]lhp5; To]o; tVosf]kl/Offd xf]/ dh]
k/džj /sf]s'/f Wofg lbP/ ; g]f d]f lktfx;sf]; Ddfg u/F/ Itglx;sf
cflzif ux0f u/].

ofsàs]cfzlj f] - pgn]s]kfP <

ca 0; xfsn]ofsàs]nflu afh]šf cflzifsf zAbx;df xfdln]
; Hkdf lj rf/ ugkb5. ol zAbx;n]; d]šf]lj ifo tkf0\$]nflu dxTj k0f
5. lsgls tl tkf0\$ klg cflzifx; xg\ of]ca]xfdaf6 cfPsf]cflzif
xf]. pgl tkf0\$]cflzif xgsf]nflu cflziflyP. ca]xfdn]0; xfsnf0{
cfzlj f] lbP. 0; xfsn]ofsànfo{cflzif lbP / ofsàn]pgsf 5f]fx;nf0{
cflzif lbP. of]k;t]gl cflzif xf] sg]Ps k:tfsf]cflzif dfq xf0g. of]
; Gtfg b/; Gtfg hfg]cflzif xf]/ of]ca]xfdaf6 cfp5. pgl k/džj /sf]
bl]6df tkf0\$ lktf xg\ To; h]ol tkf0\$ cflzifx; xg\

tkf0{s; /l ol cflzifx;sf]k0ff kfpg ; SgxG5 < d]f]; Nnf5 5,
tkf0{k]s[ts / cflTds lktfx;nf0{ltgsf xft tkf0dfly /flvlg / ol
tkf0\$ cflzifx; xg\egl 3f]f]off ug{eGgxf] \

k]oš cflzifsf ; fy}ol cflzifx; vli6sf]; ; dfrf/áf/f tkf0\$]
nflu Nof0Psf xg\ tkf0{lj ; 4sf / tkf0nf0{ol cflzifx; k]kt ugáf6
afwf lbg]wldš lj wfgx;nf0{q]h df slnf 7f]sPsf lyP. vli6df tkf0{
ca]xfdsf cflzifx;sf]k0ffdf Nof0gePsf] 5 -unftl #M-(;!#-!\$
Plkm l @M#-! (t sn; ; l @M#-!\$ _.

To; \$f/Of 0; xfsn]ofsànfo{cflzifdf afh]šf j rgdf xfdln]Wofg
lbgkb5 / xfdldf Itglx;sf]k0ff xg]lj Z]f; ugkb5. afl]nPsf ol

zAbx;af6]Pp6f zIQmzfnl, s/f/ ul/Psf]/ cgGt; Dd\$]cflzif slxNo}
gx6g]u/l ofsànfo{lb0of]/ pgldfly cfof]. 0; xfsn]afh]šf j rg oxfl
k] / p4/Of ul/Psf]5, æx], d]f]5f]fsf]af:gf k/dkèh]cflzif lbgePsf]
v]sf]af:gfh:t}5. k/džj/n] thf0{cfsfzsf] zltaf6 / k]j]lsf]
krf/tfaf6 w}}b]vdB / cGg lbpmg\ hflT hfltn]t]f]; jf u;g\ /
dflg; x;n]thf0{b08j tV;g\ t]f]b]Hoèf0x;dfly t]f]kè]j xf] \ /
t]l cdfsf 5f]fx;n]thf0{b08j tV;g\ thf0{ /flgx; >flkt xfbmg\
/ thf0{cflzif lbgx; ; ah]cflzif kfpgA-ptklt @M#&-@(_.

o; egf0n]w})s'/fx; afh]šf]h:tf]bl]vGg, bl]vG5 t < tl ol
s'/fx; / ofsàs]; DaGwdf 0; xfsn]P; fj nf0{hj fkm lbbf pgn]j : tM
o; f]eg] ædh]To; nf0{; a}yfš lb0; s\$]5; ca thf0{lbq d; E s]g}
afšl 5 / <A

To; f]P ol 3f]f]offx;df k/džj /af6 cfpq ; Sg]hlt ; a}cflzif,
an / s[kf lb0Psf]a%gkb5. ol j rgx; p2]ok0f{5g\ tkf0h]æaf:gf,
æv]Æ æcGgÆ / æb]vdBÆ h:tf zAbx;nf0{wdžf:q xB]cg; /Of ugēof]
eg] ol ; a}zAbx; cyk0f{5g\ / wdžf:qsf klT1fx; vli5g\
pbfx/Ofsf]lg]dt,

æx], d]f]5f]fsf]af:gfÆ- xfdl k/džj /sf]nflu vli6sf af:gf
xf] pxfcfGg] kqsf]af:gf dg k/fpgxG5. xfdl cflkldf vli6sf]
af:gflagf pxfš]pkl:y]tdf cfpq ; Sbg]t; t/ xfdldf To]af:gf ePsf]
sf/Of xfdldfly pxfš]s[kf 5. pxfš]pkl:y]tdf xfdl]kxF 5. pxfš
:j ul6 :yfgx;df ePsf ; a}cflTds cflzif xfdlnf0{dg v]h] lbgxG5.

æk/dkèh] cflzif lbgePsf] v]Æ - k]v/t kfj nn] egšf 5g\
æ]tdlx; r]fxk/džj /sf v]t]f] -!sfl]Gyl #M(_.

æk/džj/n] thf0{cfsfzsf] zltaf6 lbpmgÆ- zlt klj q
cflTdsf]k]ts xf]. of]cglux, dlQm 3lgi7tf, / zIQmsf]vGof0 xf]. of]
dlQm xf]. tkf0h]u/š]f]k]oš sfddf ; km]tn]k/;s]t ub]tkf0nf0{
k/džj /sf]h]lg lbg' :j u\$]zlt xf].

æ/ k]j]lsf] krf/tfaf6Æ - pGglt, ; jf:Yo, bl3{hlj g, cfgGb
cflb. ol zflGtsf]cflzifsf j èj x; cyfē æzfn]Æ sf j èj x; xg\
æw}}b]vdB / cGgÆ - of]km n xf] of]xfdf]d]xgt]sf]km xf].

vli6sf]z/L/df of]cflTdfx;sf]km n xf]. vnf; cGgn]el/gkb5 -offn

@M (-@\$_ . xfdi] cfgG6 kZ:ttfdi xgkb5 -ehg \$M& . k/dZj /sf] hlj gsf]bfvdBn]x]fdi] lbgx, 3/x, / xfdi] d08nlx, el/k0f{ugk6b5 - lxtf]kbZ #M) i xfZ]@#-@# .

dfgf]klxn] lBPsf] cflzif kof]t ePg, To; h]0; xfsn] ofsanf0{ bf] f]kN6 af]hP / pgnf0{k] / cfzlj f] lBp . pgn] eg] a; jZlQm dfg k/dZj /n] tFf0{cflzif lbpig V tFf0{k]mbf]k]mbf]u/fP/ t]f]j [4 u/fpig \ / tFdf]g; x; sf]Ps ; dbfo xf] \ k/dZj /n] tFf0{/ t]f ; Gtfgx; nf0{ ca]fxdn] k]Psf] cflzif lbpig \ ls tFk]f; l ePsf] o; bZdf, hf] k/dZj /n] ca]fxdnf0{lbg6Psf]xf] t]c]lwsf/ xf] A -p]kIQ @*W-\$.

ol cflzifx; sf] zIQm / j e] sf]sg]; ldf 5g . l j Zj f; af/f xfdln] tl ; a]x]fdi]cf]g]agfpgkb5 .

clg xfdl x/\$df c; nf0{cflzif lbg]; fdVo{xG5 .

d]f 5f]f5f]Lx; sf lglDt zflGt

d 3/df ePsf]k]to\$ /ftl d]f rf/hgf 5f]f5f]Lx; nf0{cfzlj f] lbg5' . d k6sf]gfpaf]5' , d k/dZj /; E px]f]s]s]f]sf]dfu ub5' / cglux klg d]U5' . d Itglx; sf lglDt al4 / ; km]tsf j rg af]5' . Itglx; x/\$sf]lglDt o; f]ubf{s]xl ; do n]U5 . t/ ; Dej eP; Dd d Itglx; nf0{af/Daf/ cfzlj f] lbg5' .

d]h]k6af6 k]t1fx; k]Psf]5' . Pp6fr]fxFo:tf]5, a]t]f ; a} 5f]fx; k/dk6af6 l; sf0g5g \ / t]f 5f]f5f]Lx; nf0{7hf] zflGt ldn]g5A -oz6f %\$M# . csf]k]t1f ehg !!@# xf] a]o; sf]j z bZdf zIQmzfnl xg5, ; f]f] dflg; x; sf] k':tfn] cflzif kfg6 A ol k]t1fx; sf] k0f{fnf0{ d ; af]usf] nflu 5f]8/fv\$]f] 5g . k]t1fx; l j Zj f; sf]k]toQ/df k'f xG5g \ d]h]ol cflzifx; sf]k]t1f k]Psf]5' / To; h]d d]f 5f]f5f]Lx; nf0{tl cflzifx; lbg5' .

tyilk, d]f 5f]f5f]Lx; lktfn]Itglx; nf0{k] ub5g \ Itglx; nf0{ df of ub5g V Itglx; sf]; dy6 ub5g \ eG]tVoaf/]sg]lsl; dsf]z\$df /xg5g \ k] / , Itglx; s}; fdG]Pp6f pbfx/0faf6 Itglx; xS6}a9b} hfG5g \ - Itglx; n]cf]g]afahf0{Ps kly6fzln dflg; sf] ; kdf b]Vg] cflzif k]Psf 5g \

cflzifx; nf0{cfbZ lbgkb5

Pp6f s/f k]6afpg' h; /l 5, cflzif jf:tj df kly6f xfoG, / cudj f0l xfoG . cflzif Pp6f pRrf/Of xf] cyff \ xfdl cfbZaf/f cflzifx; lbg5f; xfdl cflzifx; nf0{56sf/f lbg5f; xfdl c; x; nf0{ cflzif lbg5f; xfdln]c; nf0{cfzlj f] lbg nflu f xfdl lgzro g]kly6f ub5f; xfdl Itglx; af/]cudj f0l klg af]5f; d dflg; x; sf lglDt kly6fdf cf]g] Xbo k'} vGofp5' . ; Dk0f{k\$6fdf Toxf]l j rf/, j rg / cGtb]6x; xG5g \ d]h]3f]f0ff ug]; a}s/f cudj f0f]oQm xG5g \ t/ cG]odf cflzif Pp6f cfbZ xG5 . d h; sf]; j sf0 ub5' Itglx; dfl y cflzif Nofpg d]h] cfbZ lbgkb5, h; /l k/dZj /n]lbgxG5 / h; /l k]Vtx; n]lBp .

ehg !## n]oxf]fx]dnf0{k:ki6 uj fxl lbg5, aTox]k/dk6h]cflzif vGofpgxG5A -ehg !### . d08nl]nf0{lB0Psf cglux / zflGtsf k]Vtlo 3f]f0ffx; af/]x]fdln]k] / l j rf/ u]of]eg]tl cfbZx; l yP . Itglx; dfl y k]Vtx; ; Gb/ l j rf/x; sf]sfdgf ul//x\$]f l yPgg \ ol efj stfx; dfq l yPgg \ Itglx; 3f]f0ff ul//x\$]f / 56sf/f lB0/x\$]f l yP . ak/dZj / xfdl /ktfaf6 ltdlx; nf0{cglux xf] \ ltdlx; nf0{zflGt xf] A h:tf Itglx; sf j rg k9gxf] \ tl ; fdyl{cfbZx; xg \

To; h]cf]g]f 5f]f5f]Lsf lglDt Xboleq]v kly6f ug]f] \ c; Z o g] Itglx; dfl y cudj f0l af]l]gxf] \ t/ Itglx; dfl y cflzifx; vGofpgdf gr]Sgxf] \ lsg]s vGofpgsf]nflu tkf0{ E cglux / l j Zj f; 5 . cG]odf cflzifnf0{56sf/f lbg klg ; Dem]xf] \ of]w]J}Jofj xfl/s ; 'rgf xf] . t/ tkf0h]sg}JolQm]nf0{cfzlj f] lbgx]f Toxf]o; nf0{cfpg lbg]Xbodf l j Zj f; sf]lfof xgkb5 . xfdl h; Xbodf Tof]lbg5f]fo; df leql af]v xgkb5 . tkf0{ E ePsf] s/f csf] dflg; n] k]k]t u/\$]f tkf0{ rfxgG5, / cf]g]f Xbodf tkf0h] l j Zj f; ug]f tkf0{ Itglx; nf0{ To; nf0{tk/tf; fy 56sf/f lbgxG5 .

uj fxl

8/e8 Pnl, kf:6/
lb dfpg6g lqmZrog ; 06/
dfp06 df/Uofg,
Sj lG; n08, c:6hof .

d; E j f:tj d} dxfg\cflzif ePsf] d lj Zj f; ub5' . lsggeg]
;] sf0df dXf] cflTds lktf / dXf] aaf Ps]hgf JolQm xf] . r]hfx; n]
u/h:t}oZ' E tlg j if{latfpg / ækqÆ sf] ; kdf pxfEsf] ;] f ug{kfPsf]
eP Tof] slt dxfg\hlj g xGvof]xfhf eg] d ; kgf bVg]uyf; csf]7hf]
cflzif tkf0\$] cflTds lktf; E tkf0\$] ; Dk0f{ hlj g latfpg' xG5 .
; fdfGotof of]klg ; Dej 5g . tyflk dXf]lj ifodf dXf] cflTds lktfsf]
3/df j [4 xB} hfg' cfttM cflzif ePsf]5, lsgls kq / al4 dnf0{
lb0Psf]5 / Psbd]; j fe]lj s tj /df o; df cfCgf]hlj g lbg' / ;] sf0df
kq ux0f ug; lDdlnt ePsf]5 .

dXf]lktf h; /L rgf]l xBf]xB\$]f 5gV dxQdf j [4 ePsf 5g\ d
klg ol s'fx; afBrB ug{of]o ePsf]5' . d pgl ; E; E}v8f xg, pgsf
sf] ; x; df of]ubfg ug{ / hfFx; xBf]pgl; E}lj Zj f; ug{; dy{ePsf]
5' . of] ; a}pgsf]kmf0bfsf]nflu dfq ul/Psf]xf0g, lsgls cglux ; w}
dsxfFkmscfPsf]5 . ;] sf0df kl/kSj xB}uPsf]kqsf] ; kdf dXf]Xbo
k/dZj /n] lktfnf0{h} xg eg] af]hfpgePsf]5, Tof] ; adf pgl ; km
ePsf]bVg' xf] .

cflTds kbTj af/] lj rf/ ubf{ d hfCb5' vli6n] lbgxg] dxfg\
cflzifx; cflTds lktfaf6 ux0f ug{; lsg]s'fsf]cfzfd ktlff ul//xBf
cfpEg\ t/ cfkmnf0{;] f ug]7fpE] /Vbf cfp5g\ oZ'h]eGgePsf]of]
s'f dgdf cfp5, æhf]k/dZj /sf] /Hodf 7hf]xg]0R5f ub5, Tof] ; a\$]f]
sdf/f] xgkb5 .Æ :ki6 5, of] ; DaGwsf] k|udf, vf; u/L kbTj sf]
; DaGwdf /fd/L k'f ePsf]5 . d dXf]cflTds lktfnf0{hlt a9L kq, ;] f
/ ; Ddfg ub5' To; \$]f]km;j ; k Tolt w}cflzif d kfp5' .

d; E ePsf ; a}c; n s'f, d]h]wf/Of u/\$f ; a}uOf k/dZj /sf]
cglux / d]h]:yflkt u/\$f ; DaGwx; sf sf/Of cfPsf d]h]cflTd; ft u/\$f]
5' . dX}sf/Of cfCgf]ePsf]eg] d]h]bfal ug{ Sg]sg}of]o / dxlj sf]

s'f dXf]hlj gdf d; E sXl klg 5g . o; n]w}cy{lbg5 . kq ubx; Ddfg
ubx/ xg; Sg] Dd pQd 5f]f]xB}d cfCgf]lgldt, dXf 5f]f5f]lx; sf lgldt
klg d]h]hfohft lgdff ul//x5' .

/fd/L hfF ubf{b]vG5, oZ'h]lhpgePsf]hlj gsf]9fFf klg o:t}
lyof]. oZ'i; 4 lktfsf]nflu l; 4 kq xgXGvof]. cl:t]j df ePsf ; a}c; n
s'fx; Tof]; DaGwaf6 cfPsf xg\

8/e8 Pnl

gj fjełłofa k|/tlo cflzif

æoʒ"vli6sf]bf; , ofsäs]efo
 oxbfaf6 afhf0Psf]x;
 cyff k/dʒj / lktfdf lkøx;
 / oʒʒsf]lgldt vli6df ; /lft /flvPsf]nf0{
 s[kf, zflgt / k| ltdlx; df kʒ: t x|hf]cf] Æ
 -oxbf !-@_

cflzif vGofpg'

kl5Nnf] cłłofosf] lgisif(df dh) egf cflzif oyfy(df klygf jf
 cudj fofl xfo)g, t/ pRrf/of xf]. pRrf/of u/ cflzifx; lb0G5g\ tl
 vGof0G5g\
 ; j sf0 ug; dflly dh] cflzif vGofPsf] k/dʒj/n] To:t}
 rfxgePsf]5 eg] dh] aen]sf]5; h; /l k|/tx;n] vGofP . c; hlQs}
 k|/tlo clwsf/ o; }p2ʒosf]lgldt lb0Psf]xf]. d bV5; cfzlj f| lbg'd]f]
 st{of xf]. ; fy} c; x; sf hljg j [4 ug{ an lbg' / /lff ug{ klg d]f]
 sfd xf].

k'/fgf]s/f/dlg khf/llu/Lsf]cflzif

k|]df]zinf0{k|wfgkhf/l xfg / ltgsf 5f]fx;nf0{Pp6f vf;
 j rg, cyff cfzlj f| egg' eg] cf1f lbgeof]. Itglx;n]f]of]j rg, cyff\
 cflzif 0; fPnlx;nf0{lbgx' eggkYof]. ol cflzif w}kVof t 5g / kfom
 ; #f/el/ d08nlsf ; j fx; df cflzifx;sf]kdf k|f| ul/G5g\
 æk/dk|] df]zinf0{ eggeof] æx;g, / To; sf
 5f]fx;nf0{ eg\ æ0; fPnlx;nf0{ltdlx;n] cfzlj f| lbaf
 o; f]eGm|k/dk|]ltdlx;nf0{cflzif lbpmg\ / ltdlx;nf0{

/lff u;g\ k/dk|]cf]cf]r\ / ltdlx; dflly k\$sz u;g\
 / ltdlx;nf0{ zflgt lbpmg\ Æ o; /l g} Itglx;n]
 0; fPnlx; dflly d]f]sfd sfod /Vg5g\ / d Itglx;nf0{
 cflzif lbq5 Æ -u6tl ^!@-@&_ .

tkf0{k|/ kʒg ug{; SgxG5, of]cfzlj f| lsg cfj Zos eof]t <
 phf8:yfgdf 0; fPnlx; ; s/f/, kl|t1f, khf/llu/L, klj q:yfg, e| /
 alnbfgx; s/f/sf]; Gb5 / dlxdfsf]afbn lyP . 5fpgldf k/dʒj /sf]
 pkl:yit klg lyof]. tklg oxifk/dʒj /n]cfbʒ lbgeof] pxf]sf dflg; x;
 ; dlf pxf]sf]k|tlglw]j ug; dflg; x;nf0{8f]ofpg] / ; j ug]clwsf/
 kfPsf]x;n]ltdlx; dflly pxf]sf]cflzif vGofpgkYof]. Itglx;n]of]sfd
 x/\$ lbg ugkYof].

k|]eGgeof] of]pxf]sf dflg; x; dflly pxf]sf]gfpF/Vg]sfd lyof]
 / kl/0ffd; j k pxf]sf]ltdlx;nf0{cflzif lbqkYof]. of]s/f]w}]; ki6 5 .
 k/dʒj/n] cf]cf] dflg; x; dflly cf]cf] cflzif /Vgsf]nflu clelifQm
 cuj fx;nf0{hd]f]f/l / zIQmlbgxG5 .

æk/dʒj/n]cf]cf]hgx; dflly cf]cf]cflzif /Vgsf]nflu clelifQm
 cuj fx;nf0{hd]f]f/l / zIQmlbgxG5 Æ

s]tkf0{k'/fgf]s/f/dlg dflg; x; ; hlt zIQm / cglx lyof]
 To]Ggf xfdl; E gofFs/f/dlg sd zIQm / cglx 5 eg] 7fgxG5 <
 tkf0{f]vxf 5, ; ; dfrf/df vli6sf]z/l/ -d08nl_ df xfdl; E emg]a9l
 zIQm/ w}cglx 5 . k'/fgf]s/f/ cgtu 0; fPnlx; sf nflu krf0bf lbg]
 ; a}s/f gof]f ; lDdint 5 . ; fy} gofFs/f/df cem pQd / axdNo
 kl|t1fx; 5g\lxa|^*!@_ .

gof" s/f/sf]k|/tlo cflzif

xfdln]k'/fgf]s/f/df Pp6f lj lzi6 cflzif lb0Psf]bVof] To]cflzif
 khf/lx;n] k/dʒj /sf dflg; x; dflly vGofP To] hljg, zIQm /
 cflzifsf] ; f| xGof]. To; f|P xfdln]kʒg ugkb5, s]gofFs/f/df klg
 To:t}sl; dsf]cflzif 5 < s]k/dʒj /sf]3/fgfdflly cflzif cfpg lbgsf

nflu kll/tx;nf0{lb0Psf]j f kll/tx;áf/f kóflu ePsf]To:t}sg}j rg j f zAb 5 <

lgZro g}5g\ / tl s]xg\eg\ tkf0nf0{eGb cfZro{dfGg' kb. xfdl Itgsf]lj / of Pskl5 csf]kqdf kfp5f}. xfdl Itgnf0{kqx;sf] cf/De / cGtodf klg kfp5f}

tl zAbx; cglux / zflGt xg\ kll/tx;n] tl zAbx; lj lj w tl/sfx;df kóflu u/\$f 5g\ kóflu; DaGwl sg}:yflkt ; q lyPg, lsggeg] kll/tx; ; E ol cflzifx; vGofpg] clwsf/ / To; f] ubf{ cleJolQmsf] :j tGqt lyof]. tyflk, Itglx; d08nlx; / lj Zj f; lx;sf hlj gdf kflyds kll/tlo cfb;zx;sf ; kdf ; !ki6 blV65g\ oxfS;xl pbfx/0fx; 5g\

æ/f/d/f ePsf ltdlx; ; a}k/dZj/sf lkpx; hf] ; Gt xgnf0{afhf0Psf 5fl]ltdlx;nf0{k/dZj / xfdl lktf / k'p'oz"vli6af6 cglux / zflGtÆ -/fql !M! !sflyGyl !M- #f @sflyGyl !M-@f unftl !M-@f Plkm, l !M-@f lkmlkkl !M-@f @y] nllgsl !M-@.

ævli6df ePsf sn; ; \$f ; Gtx; / lj Zj f; l ef0x;nf0{k/dZj / xfdl lktfa6 cglux / zflGtÆ -sn; ; l !M-.

æy] nllgslx;sf] d08nlfnf0M cglux / zflGtÆ -!y] nllgsl !M-.

kfj n o; f] eGb}Plkm, lx;sf]kq 6Hofp5g\ æk/dZj / lktf / k'p'oz"vli6af6 bflto"ef0x;nf0{zflGt / lj Zj f; ; lxtsf]kq = xfdl k'p'oz"vli6nf0{cd/ k'p' ug; ; a} E cglux /xf]Æ -Plkm, l ^M#-@\$. kq; , oxbf / lxa\$ f nys nufot cGo nysx;n]klg ol s'/fx; eg\$ 5g\ kll/tx; ; w; ; f]elg/x\$ f xGy] æltdlx;nf0{k/dZj / lktfa6 cglux / zflGtÆ

oz" vli6sf] ; Dk0f{lj Zj f; df vli6sf] gfpæfx\$ ol b0éGb a9l zIQmzfnl zAbx; ; fob 5g\ . ol zAbx;n] pxf5f dflg; x; dfly k/dZj/sf kflyds cleif\$ x;nf0{lrqof ub5g\ Itgn]; /lfsf]lgldt an lbg, zflGt / sNof0fsf]lgldt / ; xfof k'kt ug{/ lj Zj f; df b0 /lx/xgsf]lgldt cleif\$sf]lrqof ub5g\ p4f/ ug\$]nflu dfq xfo, t/

e/Ofkfl]of ug\$]nflu klg k/dZj /sf]zIQmaf/]xhdl cS; / s'/f ub5f} ol cflzifx; pxf5f]e/Of kfl]of ug]zIQmsf kflyds kllkbgx; xg\ uGtl ^M\$-@^ df khf/láf/f lbgkg]cflzifdf xfdln]ulxl/P/ x]of} eg]cglux / zflGt k'/fg]s/f/sf]cflzifsf]klg kflyds cux; ePsf xfdl kfp5f}

zflGt kbfq ug{

j iff;3 dflg; x; JolQmut kflydf / kf:6/lo ; Nnfxsf nflu cfpæ dh]k'p'oz]Pp6f lglZrt lj Gtláf/f kto\$ kflydf ; d'kt ug]afql a; fnf; d k'p' E pxf5f]zflGt dfu] To; nf0{Itglx;sf dg / Xbodf /fv}, To] Itglx;sf nflu 56sf/f lbf d]f]kflydf k'f xGyof]. dh]of]s'/f ubf{ cglux :yflkt ePsf]xhdln]w]kN6 kQf nufof} dh]To; lsl; d; E kflydf u/]kR5]k/dZj/sf]7f] pkl:ylt Itglx;dfly cfof]. clg 7hf]dfqdf zflGt Itglx;sf Xbo / dgdf Aofkt eof]. dh]Pshgf ef0df zflGt cfpq lbf dfq}pgn]bl6fdfx;af6 56sf/f kfp / klj q cflfdfd alkt:df kfp . c; x; 7hf]lrgtfa6 lgsf]kl/Psf lyP .

dflg; x; eg yfn] zflGtn]Itglx;nf0{zIQmzfnl tj /df 5f]sf] lyof]. of]Psbd]lj Zj ; glo ePsf]dh]k'p'f. sg cydf eg]kflydf u/] zflGtnf0{56sf/f lbPlkR5] nufft/ zflGtsf]nx/ cfof]. o:tf]bl]vof] pxf5f]zflGtsf]cflzif c; dfly vGofpg]clwsf/ dnf0{lb0Psf]lyof]. of] zAbx;sf]lsl; d dfq lyPg, of]t j f:tlj s zIQmlyof].

cfkmh] kQf nufPsf] s'/fsf] vflhl gu/] tfklg To] æzflGtÆ sf] zIQmzfnl cflzif lyof]/ of]7f] lyof]< æ7f]Æ eGgsf]cy{s]xf]< o; sf] cy{of]xhdl OGbllox;nf0{k]lolf xG5 / dflg; x;sf hlj gdf ; a}sl; dsf kl/l:yltx;df t;Gt/ Jofj xfl/s km/s Nofp5 .

ozh]cfcgf rihfx; ; E eGgeof] æhg 3/df k:5f]klxn]eg, æo; 3/nf0{zflGt xf] VÆ olb ToxfzflGt k'p' dflg; /x\$ eg]ltdlx;sf]zflGt To; ; E /xg5, t/ /xg5 eg]Tof]zflGt ltdlx; sxffg]klls]c'p'g5Æ -n'sf !)^-^ . tkf0n]7f] jf jf:tlj s s'/sf]rrf{gu;-h] tkf0{o; lsl; d; E afflg ; SgxGg . of]; bæfj gsf]cleJolQm dfq lyof]eg} s; } s; ; f] ; f] ; \$f xg; S5g\ . t/ oz"oyfydf xfdlnf0{ ;]sf0sf]p2]osf] lgldt lb0Psf cglux / zIQmsf]kófluaf/]s'/f ul//xgePsf]lyof].

cgluxsf]cleifš

p:t} Isl; dn] æcgluxÆ zAbsf] kl/tlo kofludf cfpæ xfdl
k/dzj /af6 cleifšx; , cflzifx; / s[fsf]p:t}zIQmzfnl / kefj zfnl
56sf/f kfp5f; To; šf/Of kl/tx; ; w]elg/xGy] ætldx; nf0{cglux .Æ
klygf ug{; Sg]clt zIQmzfnl klygf dh]kOf nufPsf]5; ækè'
dnf0{cglux lbgxf] \.Æ dh] kf:6/lo d2fx;nf0{; Dafwg ugkbf{
pbfx/Ofsf]lglDt sg}kfl/j fl/s ; d:of 5 eg]d Pp6f ; fdfco klygf
ub5; ækè; d Toj]kl/j f/sf]lglDt cgluxsf]dfu ub5'.Æ j f dfgf]dh]sg}
cgzf; g ; DaGwl lj ifonf0{; Dafwg ug{5 j f sg}; d:of ; dmfwg ug{5
egld o; f]eG5; ækè; Toj]; d:of xn ug{dnf0{cglux lbgxf] \.Æ Toj]vf;
Isl; dsf]klygf ubf{To; n]Nofpg]kl/j tG crDdsf]xG5 . k/dzj /sf]
Xbonf0{ultzln u/fPsf]blvg]Pp6f zIQmzfnl zAb cglux xf]. kfolmpxf
klt/fw ug{; SgxGg h:tf]blvG5; dfgf]Toj]zAb ; Gbf pxfBf]Xbo ; fx]
sfDn xG5 . pxfFhj fkm lbgxG5; pxfFpQ/ lbgxG5 . clg To; /L xfdl
k/dzj /sf]; xfof kfp5f;†

kl/tlo cfj /Of / kl/tlo cflzifx;

cf]Gf] klxnšf] k'ts ækl/tlo kšfzÆ df kl/tlo cfj /Ofsf]
lj ifo; E dh]lj :tf/df Joj xf/ u/šf]5'. kl/tlo cfj /Of Hofb]dxTj kof{
lj ifo xf] vli6sf]z/L/df cToj]Zos cglux xf] / To; k'tssf]dVo
zfwkOf{lj ifo klg xf]. oxfFd olt g]eGg rfxG5; kl/tlo cfj /Of k'tG
cflzifsf] z k xf]. of] d08nlx; sf hlj gdf, vli6sf] kfF Isl; dsf
; j]sx;sf hlj gdf / k/dzj /sf]/fhosf]lglDt k'tG cflzifsf]; j fws
dxTj kof{z k xf].

vf; u/L d oxfFrf/ k]ys cfj /Ofsf cflzifx; dfly rrf{ug{
rfxG5'. tl kf:6/x; , d08nlx; / c; ; j]sx; ; E sf]; DaGwdf kl/tlo
; j]sf0leq kf0G5g\

!= kl/tsf]cflzif

kfF Isl; dsf x/š ; j]s, x/š lqmZrog ; j]sf0 / vf; u/L x/š
d08nl j f ; dbfonf0{kl/tsf]cflzif rflxG5 . sg}JolQm vli6sf]lglDt
7hf sfd ug] j f k/dzj /af6sf]lj]zi6 afhfj 6sf]k]pQ/df ; j]sf0

lgdfuf ug[sf]; ; ul//xš eg]kl/tlo cflzifsf]cefj sf]cy{xG5 - tkf0{
a9L ; 3if{ugkGš . tkf0n]ug{Sg]tk/tf; fy tkf0{pGglt ugkG5g .

pbfx/Ofsf]lglDt, ; /; /tl xbf{krf/s lkmnk Psn}; fdl/of uP/
vli6 krf/ ubf{ToxfFc; fwf/Of kl/Ofdx; ePsf]blvg ; S5 -kl/t * _ .
t/ j f:tf df pgl kl/tx; sf]g]Tj dlj lyP / lTglx; sf]cflzif :ki6tM
aem . krf/ sfo{kmbfol tj/df k]nbf dflg; x; dfly xft /Vg /
sfdnf0{cflzif lbg tl kl/tx; ToxfFvofOPsf lyP . pglh:t}sg}JolQm]
kl/tsf]cflzif fG kGf0sg vli6 ožšf]; j]sf0 lgdfuf ug[sf]; ; ug{
xG5 .

æsg}JolQm] kl/tlo cflzif gkf0sg vli6sf] ; j]sf0 lgdfuf
ugkG5 .Æ

ol lbgdf htf; š}d08nlx; n]kl/tx; sf]j fut ul//xšf xgkb5 .
of]kèh]kl/tlo cflzif lbgf]nflu sg}kl/tsf]kl/IDes :t/df kofl uG{
; SgxG5 . pbfx/Ofsf]lglDt, kfj n /fD hfg]offhg -tof/L ul//xšf lyP .
o; d08nlDfly pgsf] kzf; slo clwsf/ geP tfklg pgn] n]v]
ætdlx; nf0{alnof kfgf]f0{s}xl cflTds j /bfg lTdlx; nf0{lbg ; sFeg/
d lTdlx; nf0{ežg]p]s6 0R5f ub5Æ -/fdl !!!!! . k]Toš ; j]sf0n]k]t
ugkG]Pp6f kl/IDes cflzif xG5 . sfo{; kmftk]š j [4 xg ; sf] eGg]
Wofn]an, ; /lff / cgluxsf c; cfj Zos klj wfgx;nf0{7fpæf /Vgs}
nflu of]cflzifsf]cfj Zostf kb5 .

pbfx/Ofsf]lglDt, plxnšf]; dodf blvPsf]5 ls ux d08nlx;
cf/De xG5g\ / ; j tGq /lx/xG5g\ sxl ; dosf]lglDt tl /fd] E j [4
e0/xšf blvG5g\To; kl5 lTglx; ; :t / lglqmo xG5g\ / slxnšfxlFw}]
v/fa Isl; dn]tn em5g\ t/ kl/t uxOf ul/Psf 7fpæf p; n]of]kè'ož"
vli6sf]d08nl xf]eg] Toj]sfodfly 3f]f]off ub5 . p; n]lTglx;nf0{
vli6dlj uxOf ub5 / lTglx;nf0{cflzif fG lbg5 . o; Isl; d; E To; n]
lTglx;nf0{; Dkof{z/L/df hfšb5 . clg Toj]ux d08nl]n]c; n hlj g
lh0/xG5 .

@=k\|/tlo cfj /of

kf:6/, d08nl j f c ;] sf0n]sg}vf; k\|/t; E :yfol / emg\emg\
blxhf]x}hfg]; DaGw lgdf} ubf{k\|/tlo cfj /of :yflkt xG5 . clg ToxfF
k\|/tlo g]tj dlg /x] pQ/bf0tj sf]efj gf j [4 xG5, k\|/tsf] sfdfnf0{
6} f lb0G5 / p; sf]of]ubfgnf0{x}of ul/G5 . of]Pp6f 7f] ; DaGw xG5 .
o; df cflzif / cfgGbsf]kz:ttf; lxt kf/:kl/s ; Ddfg ; lDdInt xG5 .
k\|/tsf] ; kdf ux}of ul/Psf] cgluxsf cleif\$ x ; af/f p; n] Tof]
;] sf0dfly vli6sf]cfj /of /V5 . o; n]ltglx ; sf lglDt cflzifsf]lfgdf
7hf]kl/j tG Nofp5 / ; /lff / cflzifsf]pkoQm:t/ plrt tj /n]:yflkt
ub5 . k\|/tlo cfj /ofn]c; n s/fx ; leq Nofpg / v/fa s/fx ; aflx/
x6fpg ; xfo}t ub5 . o; /l of]cflzif / ; /lff b] \$f] ; f] xG5 . x/\$
;] sf0sf]nflu k\|/tlo cfj /of cfj Zos xG5 . t/ o; sf]lglDt cuj f /
;] sf0n]pkoQm k\|/t; E kl}ta4 ; DaGw :yflkt ugkb5 . To; k\|/t; E
of]vf; sfo\$]lglDt cglux xgkb5 .

#= ;] sf0df lktf kq ; DaGw

of]k\|/tlo cflzifsf]t] f] :t/ xf] / o; sf]k}ej w} }6f9f; Dd kU5 .
tyflk of]k\|/tlo cfj /ofsf]lj :tf/ xf] . klxnf] r/0fdf cflzif k}fgsf
lglDt dfq klygf ug{af]f0Psf]xG5 / cflzifnf0{56sf/f lb0G5 . bf] f]
r/0fdf klygfaf/f k\|/tlo cfj /of :yflkt ul/G5 . t/ kl}ta4 ; DaGwsf]
; fy}lg/Gt/ rin/xg] klygfdf pQ/bf0tj af/f ydf] /flvG5 . k\|/tlo
cflzifsf] of] t] f] r/0fdf rflxFcflzifx ; z'4 ; kn] k}oM ; DaGwsf]
ulx/f0sf]kl/0ff: j ; k cfp5g\
o; r/0fdf cfj /of k}fg u/\$f]k\|/tnf0{; ah]c; fllo}df of ub5gV
pm cfk}n] klg df of ub5 . Xbosf] sf]ntf, ; DaGwsf] 3lgi7tf /
lj Zj f; sf]ulx/f0 ; a):yflkt e0; s\$ xG5g\ ToxfF; dw/ Pstf sfod
xG5 ; fF]ckg]sf]ulx/f]; DaGw xG5 . Itglx ; Pp6f kl/j f/ ePsf
xG5g\ kf:6/ / k\|/tn]Ps csf]nf0{/fd] E x}rxf ub5g\ Itglx ;
k}df afa' / 5f]fh:t}ePsf xG5g\ of]lj Gbaf6 clu a9b cglux}cem
a9l 56sf/f kPsf]xG5 .

lktf / kqsf]o:tf]; DaGwdf lhpg'cfk}df 7hf 7hf cflzifsf]s:hl
xf]. o:tf]xG5, dfgf]pQ/flwsf/ cfpG lb0Psf]5 / :j u{p3\$]5 . o:tf]

blvG5, k/dZj / Xbosf ; DaGwx ; nf0{ cflzif lbg kfp} w} }k} Gg
xgkG5 . lsgeg] xfdl k\|/tlo cfj /ofsf] r/0fdf w} }c; n ;] sf0sf]
; DaGwaf6 lktf kq ; DaGwsf] cem a9l cGt/ / JolQmut xflb\$
; DaGwdf hf} uxg cflzifsf]csf]; Dk0f:t/ k}nf kb5 .

\$= lktfsf]cflzif

o:tf]lktf kq ; DaGwdf k\|/t ca cgluxsf]Pp6f dxTj k0f{7fp}f
xG5 . o; }7fp}f6 p; n]cfGg kqx ; dly 7hf 7hf cflzifx ; vGofp5 .
k\|/tsf ; Rrf kqx ; x} k/dZj /n]ltglx ; df vGofpgsf]lglDt k\|/tnf0{
cglux lbgxG5 . kf:6/, cudj Qmf, k\|/t, k}f/s, lzifs j f sg}lqMZrog
cu] f k\|/tlo afa\$] ; fF]kq x} Itglx ; n]cglux kPsf xG5g\h; af6
Pp6f dxfg'k:t} cflzif Itglx ; sf]xg; S5 .

k\|/tlo lhDd] f/l

cfzlj f' lbg' k\|/tlo st{o xf]. cflzif lbg'sf nflu k\|/tnf0{lj zif
clwsf/ lb0Psf]5 . k\|/tlo cflzif, hlj g / zIQm ol h:t}csf]sg}sf
d08nldf 5g . o; }tl/sfdf k/dZj /n]o; sf]of]hgf ug}Psf]5 . k\|/ , of]
; ?blv g}o; }sl; ddf 5 .

lj Zj f; df xdf] lktf ca}x}dn]klg pgnf0{lb0Psf]af]hfj 6cg' f/
pgsf]hlj gdf sg}sf xgeGbf klxn]dNsl; }\$af6 cflzif lng' h ; /l
eof]. o; y{ cflzif lbg' k\|/tx ; sf]lhDd] f/l xf]. cflzif vGofpgdf /
k/dZj /sf] sfd / dfg; x ; nf0{ cflzif lbg] sfodf k\|/tx ; n]lg/Gt/
nflu/xg'g}cfGg]p2}o ePsf]a%gkb5 .

k\|/tlo clwsf/ jf:tj df JolQmut xf]. of] ; :yfut bfgx ; af6
cfp5g, t/ vli6af6 cfp5 . pbfx/0sf]lglDt dQl !^M#-@) df oZ"
cfGg' afx] hgf r}fx ; E Pp6f lj ifodf rrf]ugxG5 . t/ !&-!(
kbx ; df oZ" kq; ; E dfq a}l}gG5 / of]kq; sf]lglDt JolQmut xf].
kl/0ff: j ; k c ; a}k\|/tx ; sf dfendf kq; sf]5fofFdfq}klg 7hf]
k}ej kf/\$f]lyof]-k\|/t %M%_ . x/\$ k\|/t JolQmut / clatlo clwsf/df
lhp5 .

d}n] k\|/ eGgkb5 ; dfGtof d08nlx ; :shx ; ldzgx ;
; ; dfrf/ k}f/df hfg]sfdx ; h:tf lqMZrog ;] sf0sf k}o\$; k, x/\$

kl/t / cudj Qmf nufot kē' ož'sf kfF lsl; dsf ;] sx dWo]x/šsf] nflu vli6sf kl/tx;sf]cflzif cfj Zos xg]ePsfh]Tof]ux0f ugkb5 . o;n] JolQmut 2kdf k/dZj /sf dflg; x;nf0{ / ;fdlxs 2kdf d08nlno{cflTds hfz / ;/lffsf]lj zlf klj wfg dfq cfpq lbbg . t/ of] vli6sf]cleifš d08nlno{f:tj d}Pp6}agfpg]klylds ; fwg klq xf]. clg of] km/s / lj leGg :j efj sf lj Zj f; lx; / ;] sx;sf] /lfla/l Psqsl/of xg5g .

æx/š lj Zj f; ln] cfCgf kfs[ts / cflTds lktfx;sf] cflzif lngkb5 .Æ

x/š lj Zj f; ln] cfCgf cflTds / kfs[ts b] }lktfx;sf] cflzif lngkb5 . tkf0šf] ;fydf cfCgf kfs[ts lktf 5gg\eg] kēdf tkf0šf]ysf kf:6/ jf kl/tnf0{lktfsf]7fpfng eGxf] \ pgn]tkf0šf]ly xft /Vg5gV tkf0š]sixNo}gkfpgePsf]cflzif tkf0šf]lbg5g\ kloš ;]sf0n]vli6sf kl/tx;sf] ;]sf0 / cflzifx; kfpq] sf]; ; ugkb5 . ožh]cfCgf rfhx;nf0{eGgePsf]5, ætdlx;nf0{ ux0f ugn]dnf0{ux0f ub5Æ-dQL !)}NB) .

s]tkf0šf]{sg}JolQmut vfrf]k/šf]5 < s]tkf0{cixn]; /lff / cflzifsf]klygfsf]lgldt ; xfotf lng ; Sg] sfxl JolQm gePsf]7fpf xgx65 < tkf0š]plrt ; DaGwx; :yflkt gu;h]j f lktfx; ; E ; do glatp-h]h c:yfol pkfosf]2kdf eP klq d tkf0{; dlf d]f]klyg k]tt ug{ S5' . tkf0šf]{:j ušf]zlt / k]jlsf]k]t'rfaf6 lbgxg d oxfFkē; E ljGtl ub5' . tkf0š]lgDg klyg ugkF d; E}lj Zj f; ugkF] \ / tkf0š] rfxgePdf :j ušf]zlt tkf0š]cflTdf cfP/ a:g5 . oxfFdh]tkf0š] vflT/ klygdf cfCgf]Xbo vGofPsf]5' . d; E ePsf hit ; a)d tkf0šf]{ lbg5' . of]klyg ub]h]f tkf0š]k/dZj /sf]; fdGg]dnf0{h} s}gfpF lnPsf]; GgeP klq, dh]h] s}klyg u/šf] / 56sf/f lbPsf]; g]klq ToF s/f tkf0šf]{lb0Psf]s/f tkf0š]cfCgf]Xbodf lj Zj f; ugkb5 .

klyg

æktf, xfdl cgluxsf]l; x; gsf] ; fdGg] xfdl Xbo zfgt kfb5f] . x] kē; xfdl cfklnf0{gd]tNoPsf] . xfdl hf6b5f]x]fdl sfxl klq Psn}cl:t]j df /xg ; Sbgf] . xfdl Ps csf]nflu / kēsf]nflu x] d tkf0šf]{wGog fb lbG5' ; lsgls xfdl nflu cflzifsf]dh kl6f0Psf]5 . x]k/dZj / , tkf0š]Xbo xfdltkf 5 . k/dZj /sf]s]k] xfdldfly /xG5 . kē' xfdl tkf0š] ; Ddfg ub5f]Æ

æd klyg ub5' ; ca tkf0š]cflzif ol d]f ef0 jf alxgldfly /xf] \ d Itglx;sf lgldt tkf0šf]{wGog fb lbG5' . x]kē; d ljGtl ub5' ; ca Itglx; ; km xfbg\egf vflT/ tkf0{Itglx;nf0{cglx lbgxf] \ . d klyg u5{ k/dZj /sf]zIQm Itglx; / Itglx;sf kl/jf/df j]4 xf] \ d klyg ub5' ; Itglx;sf ; Gtfg ; fRrs}tkf0š] ; fdGg] lhpq\ d klyg u5{ 0Zj /lo s]k] Itglx;dfly /lx/xf] V tkf0š] Itglx;dfly lgu/fgl ugkF] \ / Itglx;sf] /lff ugkF] Æ

æx]kē; d klyg u5{ tkf0{d]f ef0 alxglnf0{x/ ; kmntf lbgxf] \ d klyg ub5' ; k/dZj /sf]cflzif afxhl ca Itglx;dfly, Itglx;sf lj jfxdfly, Itglx;sf ; Gtfgdfly /lx/xf] \ Itglx;sf 3/ kl/jf/df, Itglx;sf Xbodf, Itglx;sf clyš dflnfx;dfly, Itglx;sf elj iodfly, Itglx;sf lbg / /ftx;dfly tkf0š] cflzifdo xft /lx/xg\ kē; cfpf ; a}lbgx;df tkf0š]gfpf] kē' ož"vli6sf]gfpf]Itglx;sf]lff ugkF] \

kē' ož'sf] gfpf d Itglx; ; DaGwl ; a} cleoflux;nf0{sf65' . d lbofan; sf olQm; sf65' . ož'sf]klj q gfpf Itglx; / d08nlj 4 v6f0Psf]d]osf] cflTdfly d clwsf/ ub5' . ToF sf6] To; nf0{ ; lDkPsf] sfdnf0{d /4 ub5' . d]osf]cflTdf, tRms] u0xfn\ ož'sf] gfpf Æ

æktf, d ltglx;dfly tkf0\$sf]cglux vGofp5' /
3f]f0ff ub5; cgGt; Dd}/lx/xg]xft ltglx; s}cf; kf; 5,
lgZro g}tl 5g\ d ljGtl ub5; lktfsf]Xbo ; dlk tkf0{
ltglx;nf0{lvRgxf] \. kē; d klygf ub5; o; } 38lb]v
ltglx;n] tkf0\$sf] cflzif / zflGt cgej ug5g\ . o; h]
oZ'sf] gfpǽf d ltglx;dfly tkf0\$sf] cflzif vGofp5' /
ltglx; sf nflu cglux / zflGt cfpG lbG5' .Æ

ædʒ]f]ef0 alxgl, oZ'sf]gfpǽf d ltdldf cglux cfpG
lbG5' . oZ'sf]gfpǽf d ltdldf zflGt cfpG lbG5' . kēsf]/
zflGtsf]cflfd ca zIQndf ltdldfly /xG5' .Æ

æk/dʒj /sf]enfkG k]f]g ul/Psf] 5 . kē; d ca
klygf u5{kēsf]8/sf]cflfd p; sf]ltgsf]Xbodf a; fāf;
u/f] \. d ljGtl ub5; ; dem zIQmsf] cflfd, k/dʒj /sf
dfux; sf]1fg, pgnf0{ltgnf0{lbGxf] \ lktf, d ksf/f ub5'
/ lktf kvf;nf0{lb0Psf]Tof]k]rlg cflzifsf zAbx; g}
pgl=ltgldfly af]5;

æk/dʒj/n] tǽf0{ cfsfzsf] zltaf6 / k]j]lsf]
k]f'/'tfa6 w]}'b]fvdB / cGg lbp]g]vÆ

ækē; d p; sf]ltgsf] ; DaGwdf ; k]mtf / k]m
k]mfpg]zIQndf]5' . pgnf0{ltgnf0{/lff ug{ e/of k]f]f0f ug{
/ tkf0\$}Xbosf]; dlk /flv/xg pm=ltgldfly ca k/dʒj /sf]
xft cfcf] \ kē; tkf0{eGgePsf]5, 7] \nfu] zflGtsf]
df]g; nf0{tkf0{nf0{ lbGxg5g . x]k/dʒj /, d ol ef0
alxgl]sf]lglDt klygf ub5; tkf0{p; nf0{ltgnf0{e/of k]f]f0f
ugxG5 . p=ltgl ck/fwsf]sg}r\$fgdfly j f sg}afwdf 7]
nfu] n/a/fpg] 5gg\ t/ x] kē; tkf0{ltglx;sf] /lff
ugxG5 .Æ

æktf, tkf0\$sf]klj q cfbzcg; f/ oZ'sf]gfpǽf d
ltglx;dfly tkf0\$sf]; /lff k]mf5' . x]kē; d eG5; ltglx;
tkf0\$}xg]vÆ

æoZ'sf] zIQmf]nl gfpǽf d=pm=ltgldfly tkf0\$sf]
zflGt /V5' .

ædʒ]f]ef0 alxgl, d ltdlnf0{cfzlj fG lbG5; oZ'sf]
cfZroK0f{gfpǽf d ltdlnf0{hlj g lbG5' .Æ

ca pxf\$sf]zflGtdf lkpgxf] \

ljZj f; āf/f clxn]g}pxf\$sf]zflGt ux0f ugxf] \. o; df lgy\$S
leh\$sf]ljZj f; ugxf] \. zflGtsf]cleif\$ o; } lfof tkf0{dfly al5 .
eGgxf] \,ækē; d tkf0\$sf]zflGt ux0f ub5' .Æ

ca d tkf0{nf0{IgoQm ub5'

ætkf0{k/dʒj /af6 cflzlift xgXG5 / tkf0{cflzif xgXG5 . kē'
oZ'sf]cglux 7fpF7fpǽf n]hfgxf] \. kē' oZ'sf]zflGt ; a} 7fpǽf
n]hfgxf] \ tkf0{htf; s}hfgēP tk]g d tkf0{nf0{cflzif xgsf]nflu
hlj g / cfgGbsf]; f] xg IgoQmub5' .

ætkf0{E lrGxx; / cfZro\$dx; xg5g\ kēh] tkf0\$sf]cf]df
clwsf / xftdf cflzif /fVgXG5 . tkf0\$sf]hlj gsf ; a]lbGx;df tkf0\$sf]
j l/kl/ s[k /lx/xG5 / kēh] v]i6sf] cf0/x\$sf] /fHodf tkf0{nf0{w}]
k]mj Gt agfpgXG5 .Æ

uj fxl

df0sn Pkn6g
sfo\$F/L lgbZs, lk; Pkf]6fl]hs ldzG; \
lk]G; kn, ; 06k Sj lG; Nof08 lqnlZrog sn]h, /sxd0k6g
Sj lG; n08, c:6]nof

d]f]cfl]ds lktfsf]k]efj ddfly gk/\$f]eP d]f]hlj g s:tf]xG]Yof]
; f\$]d lj rf/; Dd ug{; lSbgF. s]xl dflg; x]n]cfCgf hlj gaf/] s'/f
u/\$f d ; Gb5'. ltlx]n]a; f]f; u/\$f 7fpk] ; b:o ePsf w}]leGg
d08nlx]n, w}]lsl; dsf cgej x]af6 ltlx]n]k]kt u/\$f, ltlx]n]
lj rf/ u/\$f krf0bf, ol ; aaf/]ltlx]n] s'/f ub5g\ d]f]hlj grflx]fo; sf]
7ls pN6f]5 . d tlg j if\$]x]bf d]f]kl/j f/ 'lk; ' df c]pg ; ? u]of].
To; a]h]b]v cfhsf lbg; Dd d oxl d08nldf /x]f]cfPsf]5' . d]h]oxlF
p4f/ k]PFoxlFalkt:df lnPFoxlF]j j fx u/]x]fd] cf7 hgf 5f]f5f]fx]
oxlF; dlk] ul/Psf lyP / d]h]a]e]s]Pp6}s'/f]x]f] d oxlFdg5' . dnf0{
; fRr}dfof ug] vli6sf]d]f] cgej df Pp6f k]v cfl]ds kl/j f/ /
c; fw/0f cfl]ds lktf ePsf]7fp]f] d]h]cfk]h]f0{k]fPsf]5' . of]px]f]f]
d]f]j [4sf]k]efj pS; fpg]JolQm]xf]. d]f]j l/kl/ d; E ePsf dflg; x]
ge0 lbPsf eP vli6df d]f]hlj g clxn]h:tf]x]g]lyPg .

ox]Fd ol]t nfd]f]; do]b]v ePsf]sf/0f c; n v/fa h]h:tf]eP
tfklg ; a]h]dnf0{lrg5g\ t/ ltlx]n] dnf0{cf]w dfof ub5g\ . d]h]
dfGotf k]kt ug]j f ; j]f ug]df]sf k]pg e/d]ub/ sf]l; ; j f k]t:k]w{ug}
k]b] eGg]a]e]m]0sf]w}]; /l]ft cge]t d; E 5 .

; g\ (** df h]f] Pnl x]fd]k]f:6/ x]g c]p]f] d]h]p]gnf0{e]f]f]x]F
k]Gw]j if\$]f]l76f]f] ; kdf d hfu]tsf]lg]l]dt h]f]sf]h]f]z b]v] t]Gt}
pgl]tk] l]v]F]Psf]lyPF. x]fd]f] ; utdf kl]j q c]f]d]f]n] s]d ug]e]Psf
dflg; x] vli6sxf]f]c]f0/x]f]f, /f]v]x] lgsf]kl/Psf / cfZro{sd]x]
ePsf b]v]g]j f:t]j df pQ]h]s lyof]. t/ x]fd]n]a]m]of]To]xf]c]e]m]a]9l s'/fx]
lyP . x]fd]f]l; Dk]0f{; ut /fd} E rin/x]f]f]lyof]. k/d]z] /sf]; fydf s; /l
lhpg]eg] x]fd]n]a]e]s]f]Ps dfq pkfo k]ly]g]f ug]lyof].

8]alsf]-logl kl5 uP/ d]l k]Tgl e0g\k]f]l; fxgn]d laxfg ; a]x]g]
k]ly]g]f ; e]df] pkl:yt x]g yfn]F. To]; e]df] lbgx]Fh]f]g; E k]ly]g]f ug]{d]f]
hlj gdf z]lQm]z]f]n]l k]efj lyof].

k]l]o]s cf0taf/ h]f]g]sf ; Gb]z]x]n] y]f]ndf k:s]f]f v]f]bn]f e]f]h]gh:t]f
lyP . pgn]x]fd]l; E eg]l]s tl t b]w x]g\ x]fd]n]l]; f]t]f x]b]f]j rgaf6 v]f]bn]f]
e]f]h]g k]k]t ug]k]y]of]. t/ of]x]fd]n]l]o; cl3 slx]No}gk]f]Ph:t]z]l]ff lyof].
o; lzl]ffn]x]fd]l ; a]h]f0{w}]g}; x]f]ot]f u]f]of]. t/ h]f]g]n]o; n]f0{k]r]f/ dfq
u/]g]g\p]gl o; E]g; f/ lhP .

; a]s'/feG]f a]9l z]lQm]z]f]n]l ; fob h]f]g]sf]p]b]f]x/0f lyof]. 8]al /
d]f]f]l]j j fx x]g]k]f] {x]fd]l h]f]g / x]h]nsf]3/ h]f]G]Yof]. ltlx]n] s; /l lhP,
ltlx]n]cfCgf 5f]f5f]l]x]n] s; /l x]s]f]P a]9]P, s; /l cfCgf]3/df k]ly]g]f
u/]x]fd]n]l]b]v]of]; l]j j fx u/]kl5 / x]fd]l ; G]t]f]g h]Gd]kl5 x]fd]n]l]h]f]g r]f]x]f]
lb]z]f x]fd]n]l]a]m]of]f

cs]f]c; fw/0f k]efj h]f]g]sf]d]f]ofn' ; w]f/ /x]f]f]5 . h]f]g]n]a]Ps
l5g]f s'/f ug]{dnf0{t]f]g] w}]k]N6 Ps 5]p]df n]f]g'k/\$]f]lyof]. To; ; dodf
t]f8gf slx]No}; vb ePg, t/ d o; sf]sb/ ub5' . d]h]ul//x]f]f u]Ntlx]
d]h] g]b]v]f]f z]f]g]sf olQm]x]n] d]h] ; do ; dodf ; d]f]t/x]f]f unt
lb]z]f]x]n] d]f]f] hlj g]sf]h]x]f]h 7f]f]sf]P/ W]j:t k]f]g{; Sy} . d2fx]n]f0{
; Da]f]w]g ug]df h]f]g]sf]k]ly]g]f]k]0f{c]G]t]b]l]6 / ; fx; ge0lb]Psf]e]P d cfh
s]x]f]x]G]y]; f]j d ; f]R]g kl]g ; lSbgF. h]f]g]sf]; Rof]pg]s]f]d]af/]d]h] ; w]k]z]f]
u/\$]f]p]g]s]f]t]l/s]f lyof]. d]h] ; w]a]e]h] p]g]s]f]X]b]od]f] d]f]f pQ]d l]x]t]x]n] g]
lyP . p]gl ; fx]s]7f]f] j f]v]f]e]Psf]p]g]n]7f]g]kl]g p]gl ; w]k]f]B}l]df]d]ful
x]f]l]y]-o; kl5 p]gl To:tf]e]Psf]Pp6}; do d of]b] ug]; lSbg_ . 8]al / d]f]f]
lg]l]dt p]g]s]f]X]b]od]f] ; w]a]d]f]of j [4 e]Psf]5 .

cfl]ds k]q x]b]f] d]h]k/d]z] /sf]k]d]af/]w}]k]f]7 l; s]f]f]5' . cfCgf]
X]bo s; /l lbg]e]gl d]h]l]; s]f]f]5' . d]f]f]l]j j fx]df / d]f]f] 5f]f5f]l]; E]sf]
; Da]G]w]df ol v]f]h]x]n]e]P]e/s]f]kl]j t]G Nof]Psf 5g\ ol l; 4f]t]x]n] slt
d]x]l]k]0f{5gV cfl]ds lktfsf]; fydf l]x]B]8]h ug]sl]t cfZro]k]0f{5 d
a]9]f0 r]9]f0sg eGg ; lSbgF.

; j]sf]0df k]q]j sf]o; of]q]df]d]h]s]xl k]f]7]x]n] l; s]f]f]5'; / cem
w}]]; Sg af]E]l g]5g\ t/ d]h]s]o]f]f]c]j /f]v]x]n]f0{l]h]T]g]k/\$]f]lyof]. kl]x]n]f]
c]j /f]v] t] d]f]f]f] unt ck]f]f]x]n] lyP . d]h] ; f]f] cfl]ds lktf x]g]s]f]cy{

JolQmut rñkgsf p2Zox; sf]lgldt dnf0{pgsf]; do / Wofgsf]Pp6f
lgZrt dfof lb0g5 . t/ of]; a ; Da6wsf]af/df lyof]eg] dh]; Sg'
k/šf]lyof] sg]of]hg af/]xf0g . cflTds lktf xg'sf]cy{k]toš xktf Ps
306sf]JolQmut lzlf k]kt ug{lyPg, t/ k/dZj /sf]p2Zosf]vñhd
xfdf]hlj g ; E; E]hpg'lyof].

To; kl5 aGb Xbosf]afwf klg lyof]. d]f]x]rxf ug{Ps c; n
cflTds lktf d; E eP tflkg d To]kšf]nfedf glx8/xšf ; dox;
lyP, lsgg]d]f]Xbo To; sf]nflu vñšf]lyPg . To; ahf dh]cfÇgf]
Xbosf]:ylt alemgF. kl5 dfq dh]To; nf0{bVf. To; ; dodf c; ; a}
dfg; x; d]f]; d:of ePsf dh]7fgF. d emb; af6 rfb}kēlj t xGyF/
; f]Fhfj jf:tj df d]f]j f:tf ubg\ dh]o; k]wf/0ffaf/f k]toš s/f
cYofpg ; ? u/F . To; sf] cfl/Qm kēh] dnf0{ ;] sf0sf] lgldt
afh0/xgēPsf] lyof] eGšf/] w]} cudj f0lx; dh] kfPsf] lyPF. dh]
cflsf/L xg / afh]j 6 k/f ug{rxfF. t/ vñhd d æd]f] ;] sf0dfly
s]bōt ePF. clg hfñ]krf/ j f ;] sf0sf cj ; /x; lb0/xšf gbVbf ; f]F
æd]f] ;] sf0 k/f ug{Sg]Pp6}t/sf d cGtšt]hfg'xg5 .

cfÇgf]Xbo glbPsf]sg]JolQmf0{hfñ]lgZro g};] sf0df cl3
a9fpg ; Sbgy]. t/ dh]To]s/f To; ahf bVg ; lsgF. d Pp6f e]Gtdlg
lyPF. cGtTdh]lj Zj f; ul//xšf emb; bVgdf 8]aln]d]f]; xfof
ul/g\ zšfg o; sf0df w]}6f9f klu; sšf]lyof]. To; n]w]kN6 Pp6f
emb eGof]/ s/fx; cgsh e0/xšf lyPgg\ d]f]r] vñk]5 dh]lg0f6
u/F æd]f] ;] sf0sf] vñh To; ahf dx]j k0f{lyPg . k/dZj /n] lsg
cudj f0lx; lbgePsf]lyof]dh]alemgF. t/ hfj hg ;] sf0sf]nflu
afh0Psf lyP To]dx]j k0f{ ;] sf0 lyof]/ pgnf0{; xfof rfxPsf]dh]
yxf kfPF. dh]lg0f6 u/Fæšr]nufpg] kzf; g ug]j f h] s}sfdf ug{k/
tflkg d ug5' . t/ kēh]hfñ]nf0{lbgePsf]bzg k/f ug{cfkñh]; Sghlt
; xfof ug{nflb}lyPF. æd]f] ;] sf0sf]n]v d d/F/ d]f]cflTds lktfsf]
;] sf0df ;] f ug{cfkñh]0{; dlkē u/F. dh]d]f]Xbo lbPF/ pgldfly
e/f] f /fvF. dh]pgltk]cfÇgf]Xbo kmsf]b dh]kQf nufPAs pgsf]
Xbo klxn]g]dlt/ kmsf]lyof].

clg To; kl5 Pp6f xFp7]s/f]eof]. hfñ]krf/ / ;] sf0 ug{
bnx; sf]; fydf dnf0{k7fpg nfu]. pgsf];] sf0df ;] f ug{dh]cfÇgf]

Xbo lbF kēh]cGtTdh]cudj f0lx; sf]k0f]f Nofpg ; ? ugēof]. dh]
cfÇgf];] sf0dfly Wofg s]bōt ug{aGb ubf{pxfFd]f]kōf] ug{; dy{
xgēof]. ca d xdf] kē' oZ'h]hfñ]nf0{lbgePsf]; GbZ lnP/ ; #f/el/
ofqf ubfšf]; fēflodf /dfp5'.

o; /L tkf0{dh]ux0f ul//xšf]pQ/flwsf/ bVg ; SgXG5 . ofqf ubf{
d æd]f] cleifšdf ;] sf0 ul//xšf]xGg, To; df sxl zlQm 5g . hfñ]
klyof u/šf 5gV ;] sf0 ugšf]nflu kēh]pgnf0{d]f]lgldt lbgePsf]
cgux / cleifš ddf xfln]bPsf 5g\ . hfñ]klxn];] sf0 u/šf
7fp; df dh]sitko ; dox;df afh]šf]5' . Itglx;n]cfkñh; ; dlf
hfñ]g]afh/xšf bzgx; bVšf tl 7fp5f dfg; x;n]egšf 5g\ dnf0{
; lg/xšf ; dodf Itglx;n]cfÇgf cffv aGb ubf{hfñ]sf]cfj fh ; gšf]
dfg; x;n]egšf 5g\ ol d d]f]cflTds lktfsf]cleifšdf alu/xšf
lr6xx; dfq xg\ d Hofb}vzl 5; s:tf]cfZroK0f{cgux, To; df kē'
oZ'sf]zlQm sit w]}xš t = dfg; x;sf hljg kl/j]tē ePsf 5g\
d08nlx; pn6kh6 ePsf 5gV zx/x; k/dZj /sf]zlQm]:kz{u/šf
5g\

cfhsf lbgdf klg Plnof:=Pnlzfsf]; 4fGtn]k] / xdf]dfemdf sfdf
u/šf]bVg' xdf]s:tf]; fēflo = kēh]dnfslf eGgePh:t}pxf]Plnofsf]
cflTdnf0{k]tfx; sf] Xbo Itglx;sf 5f]fx;lt/ / 5f]fx;sf Xbo
Itglx;sf lktfx;lt/ kmsf] lbgsf]nflu k7f0 /xgePsf]5 .

df0sn Pkn6g

bz]e]llofo
cfl]ds lktfsf]kl5 nflu/xg'

aclg Pnlzfn]hj fkm]lbP,
ak/dk]e]sf]hlj g / tkf0]sf]hlj gsf]zky vfP/ d eGb5',
d tkf0]nf0{5f]B]g]5g . o; }tl bj }clu lxB]F
-@/fhf @]e, ^ _

Pnlzfn]ux]of u/]s]f]s/f, kljg cfl]dsf bf]a/ efu kfg] tlj |
 cleniffsf; fy kly]g ug]w] }5g\ k]h]dnf0{b]v]pge]Psf]s/f, cyff\
 of]s; /l kfg]d tkf0]nf0{b]v]pge]5'. xfdl ; ah]k/d]j /sf p2]ox]df
 o:tf]cglux kfg]d Pp6f pknAw, k]fl]oft / af0anlo tl/sf 5 .

cfl]ds lktfsf]kl5 nflu]sf]cy{s]xf]<
 hx]f]Dd d]f]s']5, d]h]o; k]z]gsf]hj fkm]f0{tlg w] }dx]j k]f{
 s']fx]df ; lldt tNof]Psf]5'. 5f]fn]lktfsf]gsn ub]5, 5f]fn]lktfsf]
 ; Ddfg ub]5, / 5f]f lktfsf]kl5 nflu5 . ol k]p]s zAb cfl]ds lktfx]nf0{
 k]f / ;] f ug]e]Psf]af]h]j 6leq af0anlo lj rf/x]e l]r]q]of ug]l]j z]f zAb
 x]g\

*a]5f]fn]lktfsf]gsn ub]5, 5f]fn]lktfsf]; Ddfg ub]5 / 5f]f
 lktfsf]kl5 nflu5 .A*

5f]f]afa]sf]kl5 nflu5 . 5f]f lsg cfl]ds afa]sf]kl5 nflu5 <
 5f]f]sf]Xbo / o; cg'; /ofsf kl/0ffdx]e Pnlzfsf]sydf c; fwf/0f
 lsl; daf6 b]v]f]Psf 5g\

Pnlzfsf]sydf lj rf/ ug]f] \
 Pnlzfn]Pnofsf]cg'; /of / ;] f u/]eg] dflg; x]e ; f]Rg k]j Q
 x]G5g\ lsg]eg]to; af6 pgn]cudj Qm]sf]vf:6f]cyff] cudj Qm]sf]kb
 k]f]t ug{rfx]y]. t/ !/fhf !(M^ / !(M! n]x]fdlnf0{eG5, k]f]dfly
 Pnofsxf]k/d]j / b]v]f kg]f] o; f]eG]geof] a]Pnlzfnf0{t]k]5 c]fpg]
 cudj Qm] cleif]s u/ .A Pnofn]Pnlzfnf0{e]f]p]f] pgl v] h]fl]t/x]f
 lyP . Pnof uP/ pgnf0{cf]G]f]vf:6f]cf]f]0]bP . o; /l k/d]j /sf]p2]o
 Pnlzfdly /flv]Psf]lyof]. pgl 5flg]Psf lyP . Pnlzf ca 0; Pnlx]sf]
 lglDt Pnofkl5sf]k]d]v cudj Qm] x]gn]fl]b]lyP . pgnf0{af]h]j 6 lb]Psf]
 lyof]. h]g ;] sf0 / cg]ux]df pgl lhp]g]k]yof]to]f]pgsf]lglDt pknAw
 e]Psf]lyof]. 3f]f]0ff ug]f]nflu lgzro g]pgn]k]e]af6 j rg k]f]gn]fl]b]
 lyP .

t/ Pnlzfsf]Xbon]tl j] dflg; sf]cg'; /of ug]kg]s']f a]of].
 pgn]Pnofsf]cg'; /of u/] / l]tgsf]rfs/ eP . to; ; dob]lv pgn]l]tgsf
 e]f]hg k]sfP, k]gl NofP / xft w]f]0]bP . pgn]l]tgdly cfzf /fv] / l]tgsf]
 ;] f u/] . o; kl5 Pnof o; ; #f/af6 p7]fP/ nlug]lbg gcfp-h]h; Dd
 wd]z]f:q l]t]g]x]sf]af]Br]B ul/Psf]yk syf eGb]g .

cr]Ddsf]s']f]P Pnof Pnlzfnf0{; fydf /Vg]sf]; \$f k5fl8 5f]B]g]
 s]f]; ; ul//x]f b]l]vP . o:tf]b]l]vof] dfg]h]t]gl pgnf0{;] f6xnsf]sfd
 5f]B]g] lbgel/ cf/fd ug{eGb}pgnf0{cf]G]f]; fydf c]fpg dg]xl ug]k]of;
 ul//x]f lyP . l]tgn]Pnlzf; E eg] a]t]dl ox]l]Fa; , k/dk]e]h]dnf0{
 a]y]h]df k7]f]pge]Psf]5]A -@/fhf @]e . t/ Pnlzfn]hj fkm]lbP, ak/dk]e]sf]
 hlj g / tkf0]sf]hlj gsf]zky vfP/ d eGb5'; d tkf0]nf0{5f]B]g]5g]F.A
 o; }tl bj }cuff]8 a9].

Pnofn]pgnf0{tlgr]fl]6 k5fl8 5f]B]g]s]f]; ; u/]. a]Pnlzf, l]tdl
 ox]l]Fa; . k/dk]e]h]dnf0{o/l]x]f]df k7]f]pge]Psf]5]A .A clg to; kl5 a]ox]l]F
 a; , k/dk]e]h]dnf0{ob]g]g]b]ldf k7]f]pge]Psf]5]A .A x/]s]k]N6 Pnlzfn]Pp6]
 hj fkm]lbP, ak/dk]e]sf]hlj g / tkf0]sf]hlj gsf]zky vfP/ d eGb5', d
 tkf0]nf0{5f]B]g]5g] .A

Xbosf hfFx;

of]Pnlzfsf]Xbosf]hfF lyof]. o; tYoaf/]xhdl lgs};ki6 xgk5{
xhdl ; a\$ nflu wj]lsl; dsf hfFx; cfp5g\ 7ls of]hfFh:t}kflom
xflg guge]lv65g\ Itglx; jf:tj df Xbosf hfFx; xgkb5 . logn]
Xbo jf:tj df sxf5 egl byfp5g\ cem a9l clwsf/ / k/dZj /sf]
p2Zosf]pGgt kfk' ug{of]lo 7xl/g]xf]eg]xhdl tl hfFx; xbf]hfg'
cTofj Zos 5 . ol s/fx; df ; fj wfglk} \$ lj rf/ ugxf] \ lsgls oxfF
OZj /lo /x:o 5 . kll/ ; ts{klg xgxf] \ xhdl x/\$ cfkml]rfxcg; f/sf]
sfd ug{cyff' k/dZj /sf]cema9l cglux vflg lglb6 5f}

Pnlzfn]dfu\$fs]s/fs]gldt dflg; x;n]rfinl; j ifeGbf a9l nfd]
; do; Dd klygf u/\$f dh]; g\$]5' . Itglx; e65g; a; j udf lj /fhdfg
xgePsf] lktf; dnf0{tkf0\$]cf]dfs]bf]a/ efu lbgxf] \ of]Itglx; sf]
Xbosf]hflznf]/ xflb\$ lgj hg ePsf]5 . tklg sg]JolQm]kl5 uP/ o: tf]
uj fxl lbPsf]dh]dZj]; DkOf(hlj gdf Psrf]6 klg ; g\$]5g; ak/dZj /sf]
kz;f xf] \, dh]dfu\$]bf]a/ efu dnf0{lb0Psf]5 . A dh]sg ; lgg <

cem a9l cglux pknJw

vli6sf] cg; /of ul//x\$ xhdl x/\$nf0{pxf\$] cf]dfs] Pp6f
klj q cz lb0Psf]5 . d; E k/dZj /sf]cglux 5, clg tkf0{E klg 5 .
t/ Tof]grfxg]/ jf:tj df cem a9l grfxg]xhdlwo]sf]xl klg 5g . kll/
wdzf:gdf cem a9l cglux pknAw 5 / xhdlnf0{klg lb0Psf]5 .
pbfx/0fsf]lgldt !sfl/Gyl (ll* df xgxf] \ t/ xhdl s; /l of]cem 7hf]
cglux kfk' u5f; cem a9l s[kf kfp5f} xhdl s; /l cem dxfg\ dem
al4, 1fg / zIQmdf lhp65f} xhdl c; dflg; x;nf0{cem a9l lbgdf
cfkm' E xg]7fpE xhdl s; /l cf0kl5f}

d tkf0hf0{of]a9l cglux kfk' ug]Pp6f zIQmzfnl s'-hl, ; fob
dVo s'-hl clxn]by]fpg nflu5 . hxfDd dZj]; DaGw 5, of]dhs'-hl xf].
xhdln] c; dflg; x; E / vf; u/l Pnlzfn] Plnof; E u/h:t} cglux
ePsf; E xflb\$; DaGwdf lxBg l; Sof;eg]Itglx; E ePsf]cglux
kfpG]/ o; nf0{cfkm' E ePsf]df ykg]c; / kPsf 5f; of]bf]a/ efu
xf].

Pp6f uhasf]k| # 5 . o; df of]bf]a/ efu kbfG ul/Psf]5 . dh]
by]fpg nflu\$]k| # ;] sf0df vli6df lktf kq ; DaGw xf] . ; fj klgs
;] sf0df Plnof Pnlzfsf] nflu afa' lyP eg] Pnlzf Plnofsf] 5f]f .
Itglx; ; E; E]xB]. cGtodf Pnlzfn]bf]a/ efu pQ/flwsf/ dflg]df\$
kfp . dh] pNny u/\$f wj}klygf ; efx; df h:t}pgsf]dfu ; judf
xgePsf xhdl lktf; E ul/Psf]klygf lyPg . t/ Tof]pgl hf]lktf; E
pQ/bfol / ; dlk; ; DaGwdf lhPsf lyP, Itg]cflTds lktf; E ul/Psf]
JolQmut lgj hg lyof].

tkf0hf0{cfkm'nf0{a9l pQ/flwsf/sf]7fpE /Vgeof]eg]of]; DaGw
vli6sf] ;] dfd tkf0\$]cf]G} hlj gsf] ; Gbe{klg xgkb5 . To; kl5
k/dZj /n] cf/Dedf tkf0hf0{lbgePsf] cgluxdf dfq tkf0{cflGbt
xgkg5 . t/ c; x; n] kfk' u/\$f cgluxdf lhpg]df\$ klg tkf0-
kfpGx65 . of]cglux pQ/flwsf/ / OZj /lo kbfGaf/f tkf0\$]xg; S5 .

cflTds j /bfg j [4 ug]wofn]JolQmut tl/sdf k\$]vflhl ug{
xhdl x/\$ kOf; kdf ; j tgq 5f; cf]fsf/Ltf / klyGaf/f xhdl cglux /
ljZj; df j [4 xg; S5f; / j [4 xG5f; tyflk, c; dflg; x; E; cyff \
cflTds lktfx; ; E lxB8h u/] xhdl cfkm' E ePsf]cgluxdf ykg; S5f}

acflTds lktfx; ; E lxB8h u/] xhdl cfkm' E ePsf]cgluxdf
ykg; S5f;#E

of] Pp6f dxlj kOf{kf7 xf] . 7hf] cglux pknJw 5 . k/dZj /
rfxgX65, xhdl To; df lxB8h u/f; t/ xhdln]Ps; fy lxBg]lg0f6 u/]kl5
dfq .

k/dZj / xhdln]Ps csfnf0{yk\$]f, Ps csfnf0{wgl agfPsf
rfxgX65 . t/ xhdl ; j tgq /lx/x] Dd / of]x/\$ dflg; sf]cf]G}OR5df
e/ kl//x\$; Dd, d08nlx; / ljZj; lx; df ; xofu j f ; dbfosf]cf]dfs]
; \$f kl't:kwf\$]cf]df j f; u; -h; Dd xhdl cglux / klj q cf]dfs]7hf]
efu sbflk kfpG ; Sb; k/dZj /n]Pstfdf /xg]bfh' ef0x; dflg g]
cflzif lbgX65 -ehg !## .

vli6df k/dZj /sf]JolQmut / ; DaGwTds tl/sfx; sf]; \$df sfd
ug]ol k/fgf ; yfut tl/sfx; df xhdl 6fF, Pdf of]j [4 ePsf]cglux

lsdfy{kfpg ; Sbgf} tyflk, xfdln]c; dflg; x; ; E}sf]; DaGwdf lx88h
ug{ltglx;nf0{k / lj Zj f; ug{ltglx;sf]; j f / ; Ddfg ug{; Sof}eg]
of]cglux pknAw e0/xG5 . clg xfdl of]kf7 Pnlzfsf]syfdf :ki6; E
k\$6 ePsf]kfpG5f}

Plnofn]Pnlzfnf0{clud k}tfj u/\$f lyPgg\ Itglx; ofqsf]
clGtd 5]pdf klf klg ~~ad tkf0hf0{5f8g5}e~~ eG]Ps dfq kqnf0{Pnof
cGttM o:tf]k}tfj ub5g\ \atdlaf6 p7fP/ nfg cl3 d ltdf]lgldt s]
u; FA @/fhf @M_ . cGtodf Pnlzf o:tf]lgj hg ub{ cfÇgf] Xbosf]
clenfif k\$6 u5G\ \atkf0\$] cfldfsf]bf]a/ efu kfpG]xs dnf0{
lbgxf] \E t/ To:tf]dfudf pgl Pnofaf6 o:tf]c; fdfG oP/ kfp5g\
atldn]t uxf]s/f kf]dflvof}. tfklg ltdn]dnf0{ltlaf6 p7f0 nu\$]f]
b]vof}eg]ltof]tdf]xg5, axf]g eg] kfpG5g}f} @/fhf @M(-!)_ .

ædnf0{egE

ol ZAbx;df dxlj kOf{lj rf/x; n5\$}f 5g\ . ; j kyd, Pnof
e65g\ ædnf0{egE . afa' / 5f]falr :ki6 j ttfhf k xgkb5 . 5f]fn]
cflTds afa' E :ki6 dfux; /Vgkb5, tfls p; n]cfÇgf]afasf]cfzlj fl
rfxG5 / cfÇgf]cglux klf t ug{rfxG5 eg] To; dfuaf6 :ki6 xf] \
o; n] sg}lsl; dn]JolQm;sf Xbodf / k/dZj /sf]Xbodf j /bfgx;
lb0gsf]nflu af6]vfl]5 .

To; fP dh]klg cfÇgf]cflTds lktfsf]cleif\$ kfpG lj zlf ; kdf
lgj hg ugkb5 . clg pgsf klyGfsf zIQm]d]f]lgldt pgn]s}f klf t
ub5gV pgsf]cflTds clwsf/af/f pgn]dnf0{cglux lbG5g\

Tyflk, of]hj h{tl lng] gsf/flds cydf xgxBg . of]pgsf]nflu
afem xf]g, t/ klg pgnf0{Xbosf pTs6 clenfifx; a%g lbgkg]
cfj Zostf xG5 . cgluxsf]lgldt dh]pgnf0{cfÇgf]ef\$ / dnf0{pgsf]
; xfof]sf]vfl]a%g lbgkb5 . 5f]fnf0{afasf]; xfof] cj Zo g}rfxG5 .
afasf]; dyg a9l cglux kfpG]s-hl xf]. t; y{ xfdln]o:tf]lgj hg;
ugkb5, ad]f]lgldt klyGf ul/bpm d]f]lgldt ltdl; E ePsf]cglux ddf
c]fpg bpm .E Plnofn]æd ltdf]lgldt s]u;E eGbf Plnofn]lbg rfx\$]

tkf0{a%gXG5 . pgsf]cleklo cflzif xg' xf]. afa' ; w}cfÇgf]5f]fsf
nflu cfÇgf]pQd s/f lbg rfxG5 .

ædnf0{lbgxf] E

cfÇgf]OR5f hfx] ubf{Pnlzfn]eg] ædnf0{lbgxf] E @/fhf @M_ .
ædnf0{lbgxf] E eG]j fSo kof] u/] Pnlzf Plnof; E Itgsf]; xdlf
dfu/x\$}f lyP . bfg lb0gsf]nflu Plnofsf]cgdlf Pp6f cfof] Zos cz
lyof]. Pnlzfsf]dfu lyof] atkf0\$]cfldfsf]bf]a/ efu kfpG]xs dnf0{
lbgxf] \E o; egf0af6 xfdl b]v5f;tkf0{/ dh]pQ/flwsf/sf]of]lsl; d
kfpGsf]nflu, cyf{\cfldfsf]bf]a/ efusf]bfg, o; df cflTds lktfsf]
; xdlf, cgdlf / OR5fsf]vfl]kb5 .

atkf0{/ dh]pQ/flwsf/sf]of]lsl; d kfpGsf]nflu o; n]cflTds
lktfsf]; xdlf, cgdlf / OR5fsf]dfu ub5 .E

xfd l b]v5f};ki6tMk/dZj / cfk}btf xgXG5 . t/ Pnlzfn]k}df
cfk}Gbf dflly ePsf]dflg; ; E lj Gtl u/]. o; n]xfdlnf0{; dem lbG5,
bf]a/ efudf cfldfsf]bfg ; km}tf; fy kfpGdf xfdlnf0{b0hg lktfx;sf]
; xdlf rfxG5 - ; ju}f Pshgfsf]/ k]ldf xfdl; fy lx88h u/\$f
lktfsf]. k}uj z, of]k]v]tlo clwsf/sf]k\$6g xf]. o; sf]Jo; :yf k}h]
ugXG5 / k]ldf of]Psbdc]fj Zos 5 .

Pp6f æufx]s/fE

Pnlzfn]Plnof; dl cfÇgf]lgj hg k}tt u/]tfklg dflg; ; E cglux
lbg]f :tlj s zIQm5g . ofb ugxf] \Plnofn]g]Pnlzfnf0{dfu]eg]tfklg
Pnlzfn]cfÇgf]OR5f hfx] ubf{Plnof o:tf]hj fkm lbG5g\atldn]t uxf]
s/f kf]dflvof}.E

of]; fRrs}ufx]s/f]xf]. lsgls xfdl s; h]x]df]cleif\$sf]kOf}f
c; s; h]f0{lbg w}ufx]xG5 . dh]kfp]sf]s/f]oxfF5, cflTds lktf; E
cgluxsf 7hf kl/df0fx; xg; S5g\ pdfly k/dZj /sf]s}f xg; S5 .
cfÇgf]af]f]j 6 k}f ug{p; E zIQmzfnl cleif\$; x; xg; S5g\ p; E ePsf]

cglux tkf0hf0{klg pknAw 5 . ol ; a xbfxf}klg p; n]Tof]tkf0hf0{lb0xfNlg eg]; Sbg .

of]pknjw t 5, t/ lb0xfNlg ; lsb . To; h]o; nf0{56sf/f lbg; Sg'cuf18 cflTds lktfsf]; Ddl t, ; xdl t cfj Zos eP tfklg lktfsf] lbg]OR5f xbfxf}of]p; sf]5f]fnf0{lb; lsb .

o; sf]sf/0f xf] ToxfF5f]fn]k/f ug]k]Pp6f cfj Zostf 5 . of]s] xf]; f]; demsf]; q oxF5, aPlnofn]eg] tfklg ltdln]dnf0{ltlaf6 p7f0nu\$fb]vof]eg]Tof]ltdl]xg5, xF0g eg]kfp]g5]f] -@/fhf @ll(-!)_ .

a]tdln]b]vof]eg]f

xfdldl]w] clwsfzn]ol zAbx; sf] cy{; fob o; /l nufPsf 5f] Plnof p7f0f]nluPsf Pnlzfn]xg{k]P eg] of]pgnf0{lb0Psf]lrGx lyof] / k/d]j /n] pgsf] lgj hg ; jlsf/ ug]Psf] 5 . t; y{ pgl lj Z]f; ug{ Sy]. t/ d eG5; of]lrGx dfq]yPg .

; g^ sf]cf/Dedf cflTds lktfsf]cg; /0fsf]cy{s]xf]; f]sf] ; demdnf0{lb; d k} ; E kfygf ul//x\$]lyPF. rfB}g]Ps/ft sl/a b0{ ah]t/ keh]dnf0{p7fpgEOF] / o; lj ifodf w} s'f dnf0{ :ki6; E eGgeof]. pxf]f s'/fx; ; Gb}ubf{d]h]; f]F aed of]; a sbflk ; Demg ; Sg5 . cf]5dfaf6 p7] d]h]; fob of]; a)nVgkb5 . A p7] nVg]6andf klbf o:tf]b]vof] keh]eGgePsf w} s'/fx; d]h]al; { s5' / d lTgnf0{ ; Demg ; lsbgyF. tyflk, cfkth]; Dem]hlt s'/f d]h]nVg ; ? u/F/ nVb} ubf{tl ; a}d]h]k]l/ ; Demg ; sF.

Pnlzfn]b]f]a/ efu cleif\$ k]k]t ug]; fdYo{k]k]t ug] xf]eg]p; sf]Xbo ; fFf] k]k]do, w}j] [4 / lj zfn xgk]vof]f . To; /ft keh]eGgePsf]d]h]; g]F cleif\$ k]k]t ug]; fdYo{k]k]t ug] xf]eg]p; sf]Xbo ; fFf] k]k]do, w}j] [4 / lj zfn xgk]vof]f .

OR5f
oxfF]j zif zAb aOR5f]f] xf]. Xbodf OR5f xgkg] s'f keh] eGgeof]. of]cflTds j /bfgsf]lgldt ul/g]OR5f xF0g, a; tkf0{hg bf0sf]; fydf, cyff\ tkf0\$]cflTds lktf, lx88h ug]G5, pgsf]lgldt k]k]do Xbosf]OR5f xf]. nfn; fsf]of]Xbo pgsf]lgldt xf]. tkf0\$]Xbo pgsf]; fydf kl5 nfu5 . ; fy; afaklt 5f]fsf]Xbodf :yflkt xF]u/\$]of] ulx/f]; g] / k]k]sf]xflb\$ nfn; fsf]cy{Xbo lj zfn xF5 eGg]xG5 . Toxf km/flsn]7fpF; h]gf xF5, tfls cglux ux0f ug]; lsof] \ xfdl l56}o; lj ifodf k]k]g]f]f .

a]dnf0{ltlaf6 p7f0nu\$fb]vof]eg]f
xfd] b]vof]f]Pnlzfn]; ?af6}Plnofsf]cg; /0f u/]. t/ dx]j k0f{kf7 s]xf]eg]pgl cGto; Dd}klg cg; /0f ul//x\$]lyP . Plnofsf] vf:6f] klxnf]k]N6 pgl]dfly Cof]b] of]bz] Cof]h]:t}lyof] Pp6f cj ; / k]tt

a]dnf0{ltlaf6 p7f0nu\$fb]vof]eg]f
xfd] b]vof]f]Pnlzfn]; ?af6}Plnofsf]cg; /0f u/]. t/ dx]j k0f{kf7 s]xf]eg]pgl cGto; Dd}klg cg; /0f ul//x\$]lyP . Plnofsf] vf:6f] klxnf]k]N6 pgl]dfly Cof]b] of]bz] Cof]h]:t}lyof] Pp6f cj ; / k]tt

a; fFf]5f]fsf]Xbon]b]f]a/ efu cleif\$ k]k]t ug]; fdYo{k]k]t ug] xf]eg]p; sf]Xbo ; fFf] k]k]do, w}j] [4 / lj zfn xgk]vof]f .

To; /ft keh]eGgePsf]d]h]; g]F cleif\$ k]k]t ug]; fdYo{k]k]t ug] xf]eg]p; sf]Xbo ; fFf] k]k]do, w}j] [4 / lj zfn xgk]vof]f .

OR5f

oxfF]j zif zAb aOR5f]f] xf]. Xbodf OR5f xgkg] s'f keh] eGgeof]. of]cflTds j /bfgsf]lgldt ul/g]OR5f xF0g, a; tkf0{hg bf0sf]; fydf, cyff\ tkf0\$]cflTds lktf, lx88h ug]G5, pgsf]lgldt k]k]do Xbosf]OR5f xf]. nfn; fsf]of]Xbo pgsf]lgldt xf]. tkf0\$]Xbo pgsf]; fydf kl5 nfu5 . ; fy; afaklt 5f]fsf]Xbodf :yflkt xF]u/\$]of] ulx/f]; g] / k]k]sf]xflb\$ nfn; fsf]cy{Xbo lj zfn xF5 eGg]xG5 . Toxf km/flsn]7fpF; h]gf xF5, tfls cglux ux0f ug]; lsof] \ xfdl l56}o; lj ifodf k]k]g]f]f .

a]dnf0{ltlaf6 p7f0nu\$fb]vof]eg]f

xfd] b]vof]f]Pnlzfn]; ?af6}Plnofsf]cg; /0f u/]. t/ dx]j k0f{kf7 s]xf]eg]pgl cGto; Dd}klg cg; /0f ul//x\$]lyP . Plnofsf] vf:6f] klxnf]k]N6 pgl]dfly Cof]b] of]bz] Cof]h]:t}lyof] Pp6f cj ; / k]tt

ul/Psf]lyof]. cġtodf klg xfdl Pnlzfnf0{; dkQf / lj Zj; glotfdf v/Gwf/l; t nflu/xšf kfp5f}

pgl cfġgf]ofqdf st}ljrlnt / ;:t ePgg\ca k/dZj /sf] hgsf]ġkdf cfknlkof{k kl/kSj ePsf pgn]7fg]. cġtodf ; aġġbf klxn] pgsf]af6f]df ĊoffSPsf]vf:6f]pgnf0{lb0Psf]lyof].

t/ xfdldw]w]hgf cġto; Dd klġġġbf klxn]g]/f]sG5f} alrsf j ifxġdf Pp6f ; do cfp5, hxfw]hgsf]nflu o:tf]blvG5 ls ; DaGwn] n]hgf]7fpDd}ltgġġ klu; sšf 5g\ To; 7fpġf yk sxl e0/xšf] blvG5 . Itgġġ sf]blv6df Itgsf cuj fn]eGgkġ; a}s/f Itgġġn]klxn] g}; lg; sġn]blvG5 . jf Itgġġn]klxn]g}pgsf]cfzlj fġ kPsf 5gV ; fP5g\pgn]lbg; Sg]cġlġ Itgġġn]kf0; sšf 5g\ Itgġġ ef]f/P/ dfuġf6 ljrlnt xG5gV otfpft xġ{; ? ub5g\j f Itgġġ sg}JolQm j f sg]s/fdf rfv lnG5g\ t; yġItgġġ cg; /Of ug{5fP5gV cs}7fpġf, oxf]f ToxfXlnn}sxġ ; do cg; /Of ub5g\ cwf/et ġkdf Itgġġ alrsf lbgġdf k5ġfpg 5f]8lbG5g\ Itgġġ cs}nloxġlt/ knsG5g\ of]/fHodf Pp6f eh, blvb s'/f]xf].

j f, ; Dej tMltgġġ hfFxġdf plQOf{xG5g}j f Itgġġ : j fyl{dfu{ rog ub5g\j f wfšf38lsf]af6f]klg rog ug{S5g\h; /L Pnlzfsf] rfs/ uġhln]kl5 uġof]-@/fhf %ġ)-@& . xfdl ; ašf nflu cfpġ] xfdl kl/kSj j ifxġdf ; dġ cfpġ]Xbosf hfFxġ xG5g\ kl/t kfjnn]tlaf/] kl}ġ Ē o:tf]egšf 5g\ġh; /L ; ; dfrf/ xfdl]lhDdfdf ; Dkgsf lglDt k/dZj /n]xfdlnf0{of]o 7fġġe of] To; /L g}df]g; nf0{k}Gg kfg{xfg, t/ xfdl Xbo hfRgXġk/dZj /nf0{k}Gg kfg{xfdl af]lb5f}!y} nllgsl @ġ .

axfdl ; ašf nflu cfpġ] xfdl kl/kSj j ifxġdf ; dġ cfpġ]Xbosf hfFxġ xG5g\

w}lbgkġcfj Zostf
d lj Zj f; ub5; xfdln]cflTds lktfaf6 cġlġsf]w}bfg kġt ugġ
xf]eg]tkf0{/ dh]k'f ugġkġ]sxġ clġj fo{; tġġ 5g\ s]tkf0{cflTds

lktfsf]cleifš kġt ug{/ cflTdsf]bf]a/ efu kfpġ rfxgXG5 < To; sf] lglDt oxfcfj Zos s'/xġ 5g\

! = ; sNk
cflTds lktfsf] cg; /Of ugġ qmddf kġsf] Xbodf xġkġ] sxl s'/xġ 5g\ klxn]s'/f]; sNk xf]. Pnlzfn] egšf lyP, ad tkf0hf0{ 5fPġ]5g\ -@/fhf @ġ, \$, ^ .

ca ; sNk klT1f xġġ . Pnlzfn]ad tkf0hf0{5fPġ]5g\ eġTof] pgsf]klT1f lyPg . of]lsl/of jf s/f/ lyPg . of]pgsf]Xbosf]; sNk, lġġf6 dfq lyof]. cfkġh]OR5f u/šf]s'/sf]pgn]lġġf lnP / pgsf]s]ugġ clekġo lyof]; f]aġh. pgl cfġġ]p2ġo elg/xšf lyP .

oxl s'/f] xfdl x/šn]ugġb5 . xfdl lktfxġsf ; fydf lx88h ugšf nflu xfdln] u/šf] lġġf6sf] cfb/ ugġ dfġj lo Xbodf ; sNk xġkġb5 . t/ of]lsl/of jf klT1f xġxġ . To; f]ug{gofFs/f/sf]lzlf lj?4 vt/gfs xG5 . dġf]rġfj gl dfġ] klT1f jf s/f/ gugġf \ o; f] eġb]cfġġ]Xbodf Pp6f lġġf6 dfq ugġf] \ d cg; /Of ug5' .

zky vġj f klT1f ug{ k'fg]s'/sf]tl/sf lyof] gofFs/f/sf] tl/sf xġġ . xfdl cfkġh]vġ]zkyxġaf/f lhpg lġlġ6 5g} . pxfh] xfdlnf0{lbġePsf cf1fxġdf xfdl lhpgkġb5 . xfdln]zkyxġ vfof]j f s'/f/xġ af]fof]eg]lhpgsf]nflu k/dZj /sf]j rg kof{k gePsf]/ xfdl cfġġj rgáf/f lhpg]lġġf6 ul//xšf xG5f}

dġf]cfzo nloxġ : yflkt ugġ bzġ :ki6 kfg{/ kfyldstfxġ tfšgsf]dxTj d gsfl//xš' eġ]xġġ . tl ; a w}dxTj kOf{5g\ . d08nldf sfoqmdxġ lbg]tyfslyt klT1fxġ ljġ 4 klg d 5ġ . lsgls ol p2ġo / clekġosf sygxġ dfq xġ\ tl ; sNksf ġk g}xġ\ t/ xfdln] xfdl s'/nf0{k]klT1f, zky / lsl/ofxġdf kl/j tġ ubf{tláf/f lhpgkġ]Jo; yfsf]ġkdf xfdl ltgnf0{k]j tġ u/šf xG5f}/ of]; w} ljġfzsf/l xG5 . of]; w}dfġ]/ slxNo}hlj g plkGg gugġæclf/Æ xG5, en}of]; ?df ġhlj gÆ h:t}blvġ ; S5 . dh]o; ; Ē Jo; xf/ ug{Sgġġbf of] w}7hf]lj ifo xf]. tyflk d tkf0hf0{of]s'/sf]lzlf lbgxġ]kġ' oZšf] j rgsf]ofb u/fp5, a/tdlxġn]egšf]j rgrflxÆxfÆ eg]æxfÆ, æxfġġÆ

eg]axf0g/ dfq xf] \ ole6bf a9lrfxFl6ttaf6 cfp55Æ -dQL %M#&t
ofsà %M@ klq xgkbf] \.

tyflk, kbx;sf] ; kdf xdf] cflTds lktfx;sf] cg'; /of ug{sf]
nfe kfl't ug[xf] eg] xfdln] Xbosf] cTofj Zos lj rf/, alnof] ; sNk
xgkb5 .

@= ; Da6wsf]kl/kSj tf

cleif\$ x;sf] ; a6Gbf 7hf] bfg kfl't ug[xf] eg] ; Da6wsf] 7ls
lsl; d : yflkt ug{Pp6f dxTj k0f{sf/s tTj xG5 . cflzifsf] ; fg]dfqf
j f ; j} sf0df c; dflg; x;sf]cleif\$ kfpq' xfdl s; \$f lglDt klq ; lhnf]
xG5 . xfdl ; a}sxl s'/f kfl't ug{ ; S5f; d ; #f/sf w})efux;df uPsf]
5' / ; a}lsl; dsf c; n dflg; af6 kfy6f kfPsf]5' . tl ; aaf6 d sxl
dxTj sf s'/f kfp5' .

lk0 ef0 hh{;6f]df06; E latfPsf] ; do d ; Dem65' . hh{Ps kfsf
cu]h lyP . clxn]pgl : j udf 5g\ pgl l:dy lj uN; j ysf c6t/# ldq
lyP . Itglx; n]cS; / Ps csf\$]d08ndf krf/ u/]. hh{lj uN; j ysf]
hlj gsf]cy{vfl]b}pglaf/]Pp6f k':ts nly} k\$flzt u/]. -; gV (* (df
xà//; g xfp; af/f k\$flzt lj N; j ; y{ P Dofg xF]fS8 lj y u8_ hlj gsf]
pQ/fwdf ef0 :6f]df06n] ; w}vll6af/]dfq krf/ u/]. pgsf] ; GbZ ; g]
dflg; x; kfoM ; Gy] . pgn]Pp6f JolQmut al4sf] s'/f]dnf0{ ; gfp .
k]o\$ cf0taf/ laxfg pgl k\$fszf] k':tsaf6 klxn] c]llofo k9y] /
cfkthf0{oXGgn]bly}sf]vll6sf]bz6df rh]d 8afp5] .

d]f]lglDt kfy6f ug{d]h] :6f]df06; E cg/fw u/]F. pgn]kfy6f
u/]k15 lj Zj f; af/f pglDfly ePsf]cleif\$ pglaf6 kfl't u/]sf]d]h]lj Zj f;
u/]F. d To]fcgluxsf]lglDt ef\$Psf]lyPF. kl/Offd; j ; k d]h]of] ; dw/
cleif\$ cflk; E 3/ NofPF/ pgn]dnf0{lbPsf cflzif cfhsf]lbg; Dd
d; E 5 . t/ tl lk0 ef0; E h]hlt lyof]To; sf]sxl Pp6f lglZrt cZ
dfq d]h]kfpf . ; fy} d w})dflg; x;af6 cln cln kfpq ; dy{ePsf]5' .
x/]\$ yf]yf]h] ; xfoTf ub5, yf]kf yf]kn]g; ; db]aG5 .

t/ w})cfzlj fl cem a9l s[kf ; Da6wsf]kl/kSj tfa6 cfp5 .
; Da6wsf]ulx/f0n]cleif\$sf]k]fxsf]k6fj sf/l'tf a9fp5 . tkf0{ ; fl]sf]
kz:ttf, cyf{k0f{bfg, csf{ E ePsf]cgluxsf]w})7hf]efu rfxgXG5

eg] cyf{k0f{Pnlzfh:t}pQ/flwsf/ kfl'ktsf]cgej rfxgXG5 eg]
tkf0h]cflTds lktf; E kl/kSj ; Da6wdf klGkb5 .

@tkf0{Pnlzfh:t}pQ/flwsf/ kfl'ktsf]cgej rfxgXG5 eg]tkf0h]
cflTds lktf; E kl/kSj ; Da6wdf klGkb5 .Æ

To; f6P kl/kSj ; Da6w s]xf] < o; sf]cy{tkf0{Itglx; E; E}
lx88h ugXG5 / Itglx;sf] ; j}f ugXG5 . tkf0{Itglx;nf0{/fd/l
lrGxG5, lsgge]tkf0{Xbo leq6]lv Itglx; klt kl'ta4 xgXG5 . tkf0{
Itglx;af/]Xboleq6]lv ; tf{ugXG5 . æ; Da6wsf]kl/kSj tfa6 kfl't ug{
lj sl; t ug{/ yfd] /flv/xg w}) ; do nflu; S5 . xfdl æ/vbly ug]
af/df elg/x\$ 5f; of]lgs}uDel/ sfd xfl. tkf0{of]sfd kF ldogdf
ug{nflgePsf]5} . tkf0{hlj gel/ g}kktf; E, c; dflg; x; ; E lx88h
ug{nflgePsf]5 .

d lk; Pkf]6fl]hs sDol6l df d08ndf c; x; ; E; E}j iffl]v
lx88h ub]cf0/x5' . xfdl cu]fx; s'/f ug\$]nflu dfq}k]o\$ duna/ /
ck/f6xdf e]hf xG5f; xfdl lrof / skml lkp5f; s'/fsfgl dfq u5f;
lsg < xfdl xfdl]hlj g Ps; fy lgdff ul//x\$ 5f; w}) ; j ifk15 xfdl
k0f;kn]Ps csf\$]fly e/f]f /Av] Psn]csf\$nf0{ulx/f]k] ug] Ps
csf\$]clws x]rfx ug] / Ps csf\$ xf]egl Xboaf6}cgelt' ug]fpdf
cfPsf 5f;

o; df j f: t j df Xbo ; lDdInt xG5 . xfdln] ; j}sf0df sg}af]4s
kxP dfq ug]xf0g . of]efj f]h]s cgej klq xgkb5 . lsg, of]k]d
xgkb5 . xfdldf Ps csf\$]lglDt j f: t j s cgelt' xgkb5 . ; Da6wdf
pI; fx / pdu xgkb5 . ox]f6f] fl]bh\$ l j rf/x; , pbf] ; g k]d, gl/
cf]krf]/stf xg' x6 . o; n]xfdlnf0{t} fl]cj Zostfdf Nofp5 .

#= cgelt'sf]ulx/f0 - xfdl lktfx;sf]lglDt Xbosf]tlj |OR5f
kqsf]Xbodf xgkg] ; a6Gbf dxTj k0f{s'/f]tlj |OR5f elgg]of]s'/f]
xf] . Plnofn]eg\$ lyP, altdln]dnf0{b]of]eg].Æ To; h]ToxfPnlzfn]
Plnofnf0{dfly p7\$]f] ; flRrs}blyg' / pgsf]nflu cleif\$sf] t;Gt
56sf/falr of] w}) dxTj k0f{ ; Da6w 5 . of] lj 5f8 Pnlzdf 7hf]

efj'stfsf]sf/Of aGof]. clg Plnofsf]lgldt pgsf]kđ / nfn;fsf]
:jfe]j s k\$6gn]pgnf0{o; /l s/fp/ eGg nufof] x]d]f] ktf = x]f
/ktf. A of]Xbosf]efj'stfa6 lg:s\$]kqsf]s; Of qm6g lyof].

vli6sf]z/l/df uxg / cGt/ ; DaGwx; w]}dxlj kOf{xg'sf]
sf/Of 5 . k/d]j/n]pxf]f cf]Gf ; DaGwx; o; ; /l ; -rfng ug]g]
sf/Ofn]dfq of]klj q xf]g, t/ ol kēj zfnl pkfox; xg\ . o; ; f/f
;]sf0 ; DaGwl cleif\$sf ; aēGbf 7hf bfgx; k]kt ug]/ Ps k':tfa6
csf]k':tfd pQ/flwsf/ ; fg]sfd klg k'f ug]kb5 . xfdlnf0{Ps csf]f]
lgldt w]}kđ ug]7fpēf Nofpg]kl/kSj ; DaGwn]cleif\$sf]kj fxsf]
kēj sf/Lt / ;]sf0df kqklt lktfa6 cfpg]ziOm lgs}} [4 ub5 .

xfdl hg ; DaGwsf]kl/kSj tdfd lhpq lglb(6 5f); f\$]; xof]udf
Xbodf nfn; fsf]lj rf/sf]cy{tkf0\$]cf]ltds lktfklt efj'stkOf; fy\$
ulx/f0 xg' x]. tkf0ēf klj q efj'stfx; gx'-hjh tkf0{o; df lj hol
xgxg5g . vli6sf] ;]fdf tkf0\$] efj'stfx; w]}dxlj kOf{5g\
lqmZrog wd{af]4s dfq x]eg] xfdl lj Zj f; ub5f]eg]xfdl]eg\$]
s'/af/f dfq lj Zj f; k\$6 xG5 eg] s;] tkf0ēf{l j Zj f; u/fpg
g; sf] \ . hfz / pI; fx dxlj kOf{xG5g\ . k]l/ , xfdl Xbosf kđ /
lj Zj f; sf lj rf/x; h; /l sd; df k\$16t xgkb5 , To; /l tl afBrB
ul/Psf efj'stfx; df klg k\$6 xgkb5 . xfdln]kđ ug]kb5 . xfdln]
OR5f ug]kb5 . xfdln]x]rfx ug]kb5 . ?g; ; E xfdl klg ;gkb5 /
cfG6 dgfpg; ; E cfG6 dgfpgkb5 .

xfdl cf]ltds lktfx;sf] ; Gbedf xfdldf cgel'tsf] ulx/f0
xgkb5 . cgel'tsf]Tof]ulx/f0sf]cy{ltglx;nf0{kđ ug]ltglx;sf]tlj |
OR5f ug]{ /ltglx;af/]; 'tf{ug{xG5 .

hfz / pI; fx dxlj kOf{xG5g . xfdl Xbosf kđ / lj Zj f; sf
lj rf/x; h; /l sd; df k\$16t xgkb5 , To; /l tl afBrB ul/Psf
efj'stfx; df klg k\$16t xgkb5 .

sxl j if(3 dh]cl]sdf hflt hltfx; sxfFhg bnx; k7fpg
yfn]. kyd bnsf]cu] f Nj fo8 lun lyP / pgsf]; fydf hl:6g d]Uofg
uPsf lyP . Itglx;sf]p2]o ; DaGwx; :yflkt ug]{ /fdl klxn]guPsf

7fp; df kl/tlo ; Gbz krf/ ug]{lyof]. xfdln]lj dfq:yndf klyof u'of;
/ Itglx;nf0{labf u'of}. Itglx; 9f\$fa6 cnk xB d klg Toxfā6
glhs\$]8fBdf uPF/ zx/sf]lgldt klyof u'/f. t/ d Toxfklyof ub;
ple/xB Itglx;sf]lj dfq tn /sxdk6g zx/sf]lj dfq:yna6 p8df]
/ d 8fBdf, hg 7fpēf ple/x\$]lyPF7ls Toxfdflyaf6 p8] uof].
PSsf; l dh]ulx/f]efj'stfsf]cgel't u'/f/ d]f cf'af6 cf' au]. tl
ef0x;sf]lgldt ; 'tf\$]ulx/f cgel'tx; n]d]f]Xbo el/kOf{eof]. d Tof]
lj dfq b':y cfszdf ; fg]/ eng\eng\; fg]xB;uP/ nfk gx'-hjh; Dd
To; nf0{x]v/x\$]lyPF. of]36gf ; Dem] clxn]of]n]vbf d /f0/x\$'. d
tkf0ēf{eGg ; S5; d]f]Xbo Itglx;sf ; fydf lyof]. ToxfItglx;sf]
lgldt ddf Pp6f nfn; f lyof]. of]lgZro g}kđ lyof]. d]f]36gdf of]
cf]Gf 5f]fx;sf lgldt lktfsf]kđ lyof]. t/ h]eP tfklg of]xfdln]
l; Sgkg]lsl; dsf]kđ x]. ;]sf0df xgkg]s/f\$]lsl; d of]g}x].
cGoyf of]j f:tlj s xf]g .

o; n]xfdlnf0{ca lj ifosf]k/fsfi7fdf Nofp5 . ; sNk ; DaGwsf]
kl/kSj tf / cgel'tsf]ulx/f0 j f tlj |OR5sf]; fy; fy}Pp6f yk s'/
rflxG5 . Toxfā6]v]g klg xgkb5 .

cfknyf lktfx;nf0{bVg'
ofb ug]f] \ Plnofn]eg\$] 5g\ #/tdln]dnf0{bVof}eg]. A o;
lj ifodf klg kēh]To; cw{/fqldf d; E af]lgeof]. xfdl x/\$ xfdl
lktfx;nf0{bVg]7fpēf cfpgkb5 , cGoyf Itglx; hf]xg\To; sf]lgldt
xfdl Itgnf0{kđ ug]; Sbf}. Itglx;df cglx bVg ; Sg]7fpēf xfdl
cfpgkb5 , clg xfdl Itglx;nf0{ ; fRr}kđ ug]{ / Itglx;sf] sb/
ug]{S5f} xfdl lktfx;df s]5 Tof]xfdl]hlt /fd/l / :ki6; E bV5f};
xfdl; E Tof]k]kt ug]Tolt g}a9l cfzf xG5 . t; y{xfdl; E bVg]cf'f'sf]
; fy}OR5f ug]Xbo klg xgkb5 .

oxfFd]f]cgej 5 . d]f cf]ltds lktf rs / d]f]alr 3lgi7 ; DaGw
a9]uPsf ; ?sf j if; df d tlg leGg r/Ofx; xB]uh\$]dh]klxn]g}
aofg ul/; s\$]5' . k5fl8 kms] xB]d ca a%b5' , tl r/Ofx;df pgdf
ePsf s'/df d]f cf'f qmld s ; kdf eng\eng\Nb}uPsf lyP .

pgnf0{lrGg} ; ah]pql; E lj zfn Xbo ePsf]tVo aehsf 5g\
kđ ug[7hf]; fdYo{lx pgdf k/dZj /sf]; fydf lhpg]dflg; sf]:gk /
uxg cgel'x 5g\ pgnf0{lrGgdf nfu\$; dosf]cj lwdf dh]pql; E
ePsf emg]cglux b]F. ; fy; pgsf]Xbosf]kđsf]cv08tf / tlj t'f klg
dh]b]F.

t/ /f]s / dxlj k0f(s/f]flxFdh]pgdf hlt a9L b]F]Tolt g)a9L
ulx/f0df pgnf0{df of u/\$f]5'. kll/ 7hf]s/f]of]xf]Mdh]hlt a9L pgnf0{
df of u/F Tolt g)a9L d b]Vg ; S5'. hlxn]Dd xfdl xfdl]Xbo z4
/flv/xG5f]sxl ; dokl5 of]ult lgdf0f ug[s/f]Pp6f rnmj t\sl; d
ePsf]b]Vg5 . o; /l rsklt dh]cgej ug]j [4 xB]hfg]of]kđn]dnf0{
cem a9L b]Vg; Sg]tNofp5 . dh]klxn]gb]V\$ s'/fx 2 sf]; Dk0f{; #/ g}
d pgdf clxn]b]V5'. tl ; a dh]; ?sf lbgx 2 df a%g g; s\$ f j f cfCgf]
tNofpg g; s\$ f c; n s'/fx 2 xg\

ædh]hlt a9L kđ u/\$f]5', Tolt g)a9L d clxn]b]Vg; S5'. A

To; \$f/Of rsdf k/dZj /sf]cglux emg}:ki6; E b]Vg]7fpE f d
cfPsf]5'. t/ k]o\$ 36gdf ef]stfn]Xbosf]a9L)uPsf]kđ /
nfn; fáf/f dZj cfFf vhf\$ lyP . o; nf0{csf]sl; daf6 e6bf, pQ/fQ/
j [4 xB]uPsf]kđn]dnf0{b]Vg of]o agfof].

tkf0h]klg cfCgf lktfx 2 df sxl s'/f b]Vgkb5 . tkf0h]k/dZj /sf]
cglux klxrfg ug]kb5 . k/dZj /n]ltglx 2 nf0{lbgePsf]Xbo tkf0h]
b]Vgkb5 . tkf0h]ltglx 2 hf]xgNo; } 2 kdf ltglx 2 nf0{b]Vgkb5 .

cfZroK0f{s/f]s]5 eg]tkf0{h]b]VgxG5, Toxl s'/f tkf0{k]kt ug}
; SgXG5 .

pknAw cglux

k/dZj / ; E; E\$]f] hlj gel/sf] ofqdf j /bfg lbg] zIQm lktfn]
pGgt ug]Psf]5 / cgluxdf j [4 ePsf]5 . kl/efiffcg; f/ lktf; E
k/dZj /; lxt cglux 5 . ælktfx 2, d ltdlx 2 nf0{n]v/x\$; lsggeg]
; ?b]v g]xg]g]nf0{ltldx 2 lrG5f] -!oxGg @##_ . of]ca]xfdsf]bhf]
k/dZj /; E\$]f]ldqtf xf].

t; yf cglux pknJw 5 . of]tkf0\$ lktfx 2 df 5, oBlk tkf0h]
o; nf0{gb]v/x\$]f]xg; S5 . tkf0\$]kf:6/ Ps ; fw/Of dflg; dfq ePsf]
tkf0{7fGg ; SgXG5 . ; fob pgl Tolt /fd]l krf/ ub]g\ pgsf]d08nl
; fg]5 / tkf0\$]b]l6df ; fg]5 . t/ d tkf0h]f0{eG5, ToxfCglux 5 .
tkf0{ E xg]cfFf 5, rfxgfsf]Xbo 5, ; DaGwsf]julx/f0 lj sl; t ePsf]5
eg]k/dZj / lktfáf/f w}]cglux pknAw u/fpgePsf]tkf0{kfpGxg\$.

ætkf0{ E xg]cfFf 5, rfxgfsf]Xbo 5, ; DaGwsf]julx/f0 lj sl; t
ePsf]5 eg] k/dZj / lktfáf/f w}]cglux pknAw u/f0Psf]tkf0{
kfpGxg\$. A

æd cfCgf]lgldt Pshgf kl; 4 lktf vfh] kfpG u0/x\$E eg]
cfCgf ldqx 2 ; E eGg]Pshgf hj fg kf:6/sf]syf dh]klxn]g]eg\$]5'.
To; n]dnf0{s]; Demg u/fp5 d tkf0{ E eG5'. 0; fln]x 2 n]d 2 elddf
v]bn]ef]hgsf]Hofb}rfxgf u/]. k/dZj /n]ltglx 2 nf0{vfg eg] v]bn]
ef]hg lbgeof] t/ ltglx 2 sf k]0df lzlyntfsf]/f]v k7f0lbgeof]-ehg
!)^%#_ . kfj n xfdlnf0{Ps csf\$]lj 2 df 3d08n]gk]mg ctl{lbG5g\
-!sf]v]Gyl \$M_ . dh]oxfFrrf{u/\$f ol ; DaGwx 2 ; f+fl/s x]0gg\ t/
kđ ug{/ ; fydf lhpgsf nflu k/dZj /n]xfdlnf0{sf]xl JolQm lbG5G5 .
tkf0h] ; ?df To; dflg; df w}]s/f gb]Vg' eP t'klg uxg ; DaGw /
rfxgfsf]Xbo lgdf0f ug]xf] \ clg tkf0{ ltglx 2 df vli6 b]Vg yf]v]g\$.
k/dZj /n]g]cfsfzx 2 p3fg]g\$.

o:tf]lktfdf :yfikt cglux xfdlnf0{; xh}k]kt xB] . xfdl o; nf0{
lnP/ / krfP/ kfF ldg]leq]xfdf]cfCg]agfpE} . o; nf0{k]kt ug]
Pslf0fsf]sfd x]0g . kll/ of]nx8sf]e/df xfdl nflu lb0b]g, gtf
xfdlaf6 k]kt xG5 .

xfdln] w}] j if]v Ps dxfg\lktfnf0{lrG\$]f xg; S5f} . w}]
cj ; /x 2 df pgsf lzlf ; g\$]f xg; S5f} / pgsf kfyg / cfzlj f] ux]0f
u/\$f xg; S5f} ; t'klg pgnf0{lb0Psf]cgluxsf]zIQm xfdln]g; dft\$
xg; S5f} .

Pnlzfn]Tof]cglux clGtd, zIQmzfnl / ; fy\$ bfgdf k0f]kn]
kfpG' cufl8 w}]j if{Dd Plnofsf]cg; /of ug]k/\$]lyof]. To; df klg

Pnlzfn]Tof]dflg'k/\$f]lyof]/ dfuadflhd lbg Plnof tof/ lyP / klg
Pnlzfn]Tof]kfpq]lyP j f lyPgg\ fdf Plnof Tolt lglZrt lyPgg\ tyflk,
Pp6f zIQmzfn / kOfbfg pknAw lyof/ x/ pkfon]To; sf]vflhl u/\$f]
JolQmf0{Tof]lbOPsf]lyof].

o; n]dnf0{o; tYoaf/]; r] u/fp5 . xfdln]kfpq; Sg]w]}s/f
xfdf lktfx; df 5g\ t/ To:tf]cglux 5 eGg]aen/ tl xfdlaf6 cGt}
hfg6bf klxn]g}Tof]cglux kfpq vflhl}xfdf lktfx; ; E lhpq]lgOf6
gu; -h] xfdl Tof] kfpq5gf; . xfdln]ltglx; df lhpq] ltglx; sf]
cg; /Of ug] / ltglx; sf]Xbo lrGg vflhl]OR5f ug{xfdf lktfx; nfo{
lbgkg]; Ddfg lbg'klg xfl.

cfkmg]lktfsf]cglux lrGg'

kl/t rs Snog; E c; n lktf, kq ; DaGw blxhf]agfpg]qmdf
xfdl b0{ldg ePsf 5f; o; ; DaGwsf]cflzif d / xfdl dflg; x; sf nflu
c; ld knOfbfgs kdf0ft ePsf]5 .

t/ keh]Pnlzf / xfdln]bfa/ efu kfpq ; Sg]pkfoaf/]d; E
afllgx]rs; E sg]s/f]ePsf]v08df dh]kl/ ; ?b]vs}o:tf]; DaGw
lgdf0f ug{; ? ugkb5 eGg]s/f dh]a%g yfn]F. kl/, vll6sf]p2Zosf]
lgldt xfdln]cen]uxOf ug{g; s; sf w]}s/f pgdf lyP .

rs; E ljzfn Xbo, cufw kd / hfz 5 . jf:tjdf, pgl Ps
c; fwf/Of dflg; xg\Ps lbg keh]acfcgf]k:tfsf]nflu gfcfA eg] d]l
kTgl x]hn; E eGgeof]. dh]bVg yfn]F pgl ke; E xgsf]nflu xfdlaf6
nluP eg]pgnf0{lbOPsf]Tof]ljzfn cglux pgl; E]hfg5 . lsgls pgsf
5f]fx; dWo]s; h]pgdf ePsf]cgluxsf]clwsfz efu cen]lng; s; sf]
5g .

Pnlzf dbf{pgl; E ePsf]; a}pgs}; fy lrxfgdf ufl8of]en}pgl
cfkmg]Plnofsf]cflzif kPsf lyP . olb xfdl cfhsf lktfx; lat] uP eg]
7ls To:t}s/f xfdl clwsfz lktfx; ; E klg xg5 . ltglx; ; E ePsf]
clwsfz cleif\$ ltglx; s}; fydf hfg5, lsgeg]5f]fx; n]ltglx; sf]
lktfx; af6 lngkg]; a}nPsf 5gg\

of]s/f]o:tf]lgxgkg]xf]. d]f]cflTds lktf; E k/dZj /sf]cgluxsf]
7hf]e08f/ 5 / Tof]; a kqsf]kdf d]f]nflu klg pknJw ePsf]dh]

aen]sf]5' . d]f]aen]0 5 ls xfdl pxfEsf 5f]fx; dWo] s; h]clxn]Dd
aen]sf jf kkt u/\$feGbf w]}cglux pxfE 5 . kl/t rs xfdl
ldl6^ax; df cfpE xfdl pgsf]krf/sf]sb/ ub5f; xfdl pxfEsf]bfg uxOf
ub5f; xfdl cem a9l ; lrt xG5f; xfdl emg'a9l :ki6; E bV5f; xfdl
pFf0sf]csf]:t/df p7\$ xG5f; / To; kl5 Pp6f /lx/xg]cflzif Toxf
xG5 . kl/, of]cfZrokOf{cflzif xG5 . xfdl keaf6 pglaf/f c; n s/fx;
uxOf ub5f; xfdl cglux hDdf xG5 .

t/ of]t Pp6f cz dfq xfl. pgdf cen]j /bfg / cgluxsf]ljzfn
e08f/ 5 . s; u/l pgl; E kljq ljrf/, dNo kOfnl, s/fx; bVg] /
s/fx; af/]cgelt ug]tl/sf, kd / ljZj; sf]ljzfn lfdt 5 . pgl
ke]sf]; fydf /xg uP / xfdln]klxn]g}Tof]; a lng ; s; eg]Tof]ljzfn
e08f/ xfdl nflu x/fpg5 . xfdlWo]s; h]Tof]; a jf pgnf0{cen]uxOf
u/\$f 5gf; xfdln]o; sf]sxl efu dfq kPsf 5f; cG6 lktfx; sf]af/df
klg ltglx; nfo{lbOPsf ; a}s/f xfdln]ltglx; af6 gkfp-h] ltglx; nfo{
xfdaf6 hfg lbgx5g .

d]f]cflTds lktfn]dnf0{cen]lbg g; s; sf h]hit pgl; E 5 Tof]
; a d pglaf6 s; /l kfpq ; S5' < Pnlofn]; d] eg] of]t auzx]s/fE
lyof]. pQ/ xfl dh]pgsf]cg; /Of ugkb5 . dh]of]; a t To; jkfoxn5'
lg eGg]dfGotdf a:g' x5g . of]cglux klxn]af6]d]f]xf] jf of]; xh
kxFdf 5 eg] d dfg ; lSbGf.o; sf]lgldt klygf ugkb5 . k/dZj /af6
cglux kfpq To; sf]vflhl ugkb5 . dh]of]s/f rs; E dflgkb5 /
pgl; E lx88h ug]pgnf0{kdf ug/ pgsf]; j]df; do latfpgkb5 .

of]cg; /Of pgl; E ePsf hit ; a}s/fdf ks8 /Vg]p2Zosf]lgldt
dfq geP/ pgnf0{g}uxOf ug]kpf]gsf]nflu xfl. dh]pgsf]kdf cgej
ugkb5, pgsf]Xbo lrGgkb5 / pgsf]hfz afBrB ugkb5 . dh]kdf
ugkg]/ kmg'kg]t dflg; nfo{xf] dflg; leqsf]j /bfgnf0{dfq xfl}g .

aen]kdf ugkg/ kmg'kg]t dflg; nfo{xf] dflg; leqsf]j /bfgnf0{
dfq xfl}g .E

d cfGg/ d]f]cflTds lktfsf]af/df dh]of]; a}s/f tkf0nf0{ctl{
lbg eg]sf]xfl}g, t/ l; 4ft kbzG ug]Wo]n]eg]sf]xfl.o; n]s; /l sfd

ub5 ; \$f]tl:j / tkf0{dlf k|tt ug tkf0\$sf] ; fdGg]Pp6f /fdfl]gd'f
:yflkt ug[sfll] ; d ul//x\$' . d]aofg u/\$f]s/'n]xhdl x/\$n]s ; /
xhdl cfCgf cflTds lktfx sf]cglx vfl]g'kb5 ; f] E ; DaGw /V5 .

d]k/dzj /sf]klj q cflDfaf6 o ; sf]bD cfZj f ; g kPsf]5' .
tkf0h]b]y/\$f]s/f tkf0{kfpq ; SgxG5 . tkf0{cflTds lktfdf cglx bVg
; SgxG5 eg] lglZrt xgx] \ k/dzj /n]To ; nfo{bVg tkf0\$sf cflv
vfl]gePsf]5 , tfls tkf0{of]kfpq o ; sf]vfl]l ug ; Sgx] \

d]f kqx;af/]

d]f cflTds kqx;sf] ; DaGwdf eGgkb{ltglx;n]d]f] ; fydf
lhpgkb5 . t/ of]sfd ug[OR5f ug{ltglx;dfl]y e/ kb5 . OR5f ePdf
ltglx; d]k]k|t u/\$f]cglx kfpq / To ; df j [4 xg / cg ; /of ub
dnf0{lrGg j f a%g ; S5g\

To ; f]u/ k/dzj /n]dnf0{lbgePsf]cglx dfq ltglx;n]k|t ug
xf0gg\ . t/ d]f]cflTds lktfsf]kl5 nfu d]k]kPsf] / clxn]Dd
cfk] E /fv/\$f]cglx klg ltglx; kfpq ; S5g\ csf]zAbdf , vli6sf]
;]s0df csf]dflg ; sf]5f]fsf] ; kdf d]f]lj Zj ; glotf d]f] ; fydf
lx88h ug[5f]fx;df vli6sf] /f]ho k]nfpqsf]nflu ; xfoff ug ; fwg
xg5 .

t/ d sg}JolQmf0{d]f]cg ; /of ug{slxNo}eIGbGF . Plnofn]
u/h:t}d cj ; / ; [ngf ub5' / : j tGqtf lbG5' . d ; a} E eg5 ; tkf0{sd
æ/flknf] kq]j rfxgxG5 eg]Tof]klg 7ls 5 . tkf0{ldqtf dfq rfxgxG5 ,
cyff\yf] }dof 6]f / k] ; f]xg / yf] }pQ/bflotj , kf:6/lo /yby , kl/tlo
cfj /of / cflzifsf klygfx; rfxgxG5 eg]klg 7ls 5 . t/ w] }cglx
kfpq/ cg ; /of ug[OR5f k/dzj /n]c; s ; \$f]Xbodf /flvbgxg5 .

; Rrf lktfn]xhdlnf0{:j tGqtfdf /V5g\ xhdl h]s/' ul//x\$ 5f]-
Tof]bf ; lj xf0g . of]t Plnofn]Pnlzf ; E o ; f]egh:t}xf] æoxlFa ; .
k/dk]h]dnf0{obg gblaf k7fpgPsf]5A -@/fh @#_ . sf]xl klg kl5
nflg aflWo 5g . lktfn]cfCgf]cg ; /of ug{tkf0hf0{aflWo kfg]j f aflg]
sfd ub5g\

tyflk , dnf0{ækqmgA OR5f ug[kqx; klg 5g\ lktfsf]gftfn]d
ltglx;nfo{cg ; /of ug{lbG OR5s xgkb5 . d ltglx; ; E ; do latfpg

OR5s xgkb5 . d o ; f]egG]Plnofh:t}xgkb5 , æd ltdf]lgldt s]u;FA
d]k]ltglx;nfo{ltglx;sf cflzif / enf0{lbGkb5 / vlf]k/\$f]s/f
ltglx;n]kfpq\eg] OR5f ugkb5 . vli6sf]z/l/df c; klg o:t}
lktfx; xgkb5 / 5f]fx;n]flxftglx;sf]kl5 nflgkb5 .

ælktfx; / kqx;n]Ps ; fy vli6nf0{kqmg vfl]b5g .A

To ; kl5 lktfx; / kqx;n]Ps ; fy vli6nf0{kqmg vfl]b5g\ of] ; a
o ; æf/]xf] . vli6n]o ; nfo{cglx;sf] ; fwgsf] ; kdf Joj :yf ug{ePsf]5 .
cglx kfpq] lglZrt pkfox; 5g\ . of] ; DaGw]Tds tl/sf Pp6f
cfZrohgs pkfo xf] / o ; æf/f xhdl oZ"vli6sf]c ; n cglx kfp5f; t/
o ; sf]Pp6f leGg gfk 5 - cyff\ DaGw j f :tlj s xf]eg]k]efj zfnl 5 j f
5g ; f]gfk ug[tl/sf . Tof]gfk xf] æltdlx; ; E d]h]h :tf]k] u/\$f]5 ;
ltdlx;n]klg Pscsf]hf0{To:t}k] u/A -oXGf !#\$_ . of]vli6sf]gfk
xf] . Tof]sg ; fg]gfk xf0g .

o ; df ; Dk0f{Xbosf]vlf] Psn]csf\$]nflu xhdl Xbo lbg'
cfj Zos 5g eg] g7fGxf] \ kl/t oXGf o ; f]eg5g\æfdln]h]b]y/\$f /
; g\$ 5f; f]xhdl ltdlx;nfo{; gfp5f; tfls xhdl ; E ltdlx;sf] ; #t
xf] \ xhdl] ; #t lktf / pxf5f kq oZ"vli6 ; E 5A -!oXGf !#_ .

To ; \$f/of xhdln]k] ugkb5

kl6}5 , x/\$ lqmZrogn]c; lqmZrogn;nfo{k] ugkb5 . lsgeg]
of]xhdl]nflu vli6sf]lj z]f rfxgf xf] . k] / xhdl pxfk]t cf1fsf/l 5f]-/
xhdl pxfhf0{k] ub5f;eg]klg o ; n]k]fl0ft ub5 . tkf0{lgZro g]
lj Zj f ; lx;af6 3]l]gePsf]5 / tkf0hf0{atfpgsf]nflu tkf0{E
cu]fx; 5g\ vf ; u/l ol tkf0h]k] ugkg]dflg ; x; xg\ k] ug\$
nflu ltglx; tkf0hf0{lb0Psf 5g\ ; ; dfr/ oZ'af/]o ; f]eg5 , æcfCgf
hfltnf0{k] u/ pxfh]ltglx;nfo{cGto ; Dd}k] ug]o]f -oXGf !#_ .
xf] o ; cydf ltglx; tkf0\$sf xg\

tkf0hf0{c; ; æGbf a9l k] ug{lb0Psf]JolQm cflTds lktf xf] .
Plkm ; sf PN8/x;n]s ; /l kfj nnf0{k] u/ ; f]lj rf/ ugxf] \ æpplx;
; a]/P , / kfj nnf0{cEfn]xfn] rDag u/A -kl/t @) #&_ .

o; lzlfss]p2]oaf/]ddfly unt 9un]cf/fk nuf0Pdf d t'zGt} elgxfN5; af0anlo b[6s]ofaf6 of]Jolerf/ xF0g, kq xf]. cflTds lktf jf cu]fsf]cf/fwgf ugxf/] xfdl s/f ul//x\$F 5gf}. xfdl t xfdl cu]fx;nf0{dfof / ; }f ug]s/f ul//x\$F 5f}

o; df xfdl Toxl s/f ul//x\$F 5f}/ o; }ug\$]nflu xfdlnf0{cfbz lb0Psf]5 . oZ":j.odn]klg kVj ldf cfCgf]; }sf0sf]qmdf of]sfd ugeof]/ ce] ugXG5 . To]sfd xfm pxfFcfCgf hlnf0{kq ugXG5 . pxfF] kq ug{ePsfx; dflg; g}lyP, xfdl h:t}dflg;x; . oZ" Itglx;nf0{kq ugXG5 eg]tkf0h]klg Itglx;nf0{kq ugXG5 .

km//, oZ"; }f ug{cfpgeof] of]s'/f]; flat ug{pxfF]Pp6f t]nof lnP/ Itglx;sf ufBf wgeof]. o; ; DaGwdf oXGf nV5g\ac/g ; #f/df ePsf cfCgf hlnf0{kq u// pxfF]Itglx;nf0{cGto; Dd}kq ugeof] - oXGf !##t kbx; !@-!& . pxfF]o; f]klg eGgeof] adflg; sf]kq klg ; }f kfpgnf0{xF0g, t/ ; }f ug{cf0f] -dQL @)M^* . oZ"dflg;x;sf] ; }f ugXG5, o; 36gdf kl/t xgsf nflu 5flgPsfx;sf] pxfF; }f ugXG5 eg]tkf0h]klg Itglx;sf]; }f ugkb5 .

oZ]h]ol b0{vf; s'/fx; ugeof]MpxfF]lj lzi6 lzlfxf;sf]p2]o xfdln]kq ugkg]cfj Zostf / ; }f ugkg]cfj Zostf xg\ pxfF]klxn] dxfg\cf1f xf] #tdlx; Ps cstf0{kq u/ . =o; #f6 ; ah]h]G5g\ ls ltdlx; d]f r]h]fx; xF -oXGf !##\$-#% . pxfF]csf]cf1f o:t] 5, ah]ltdlx;df 7hf]xg]OR5f ub5, To]ltdlx;sf]; }s xgk5{. =h; /l dflg; sf]kq klg ; }f kfpgnf0{xF0g, t/ ; }f ug{cf0f] -dQL @)M^@* .

; tsf; fy lj rf/ ugxf] \vli6, k/dZj /sf kqn]dflg; x;nf0{kq ug/ ; }f ug]lg0f6 dfq ugePg, t/ To; f]ubf{wdl{xgeof]eg]s]xfdln] klg wdl{dfu{cg;/Of ugkb5} t < cfCgf kl/tx; / d08nlsf cu]fx;nf0{kq ug{/ ; }f ug{vli6df k/dZj/sf]lgldt wdl{eof]. To; f]p xfdl:h:t}bfhef0 / lbblaxglx; h; df vli6 jf; ugXG5, vli6n] cfh d08nlsf]lgldt lgoQm ugePsf cu]fx;sf] p:t}lsl;dnf0{ Itglx;n]kq / ; }f ug]Jolerf/ xg; Sbg .

Itglx; kedf xfdldfly 5g\ xfdl Itglx;sf hljg / sfd ; xh / cfc]Gbt agfp5f; lxa!|#M^-!& . clg vli6sf]; }fdf xfdln]Itglx;nf0{ cfCgf]Xbo lbBf xfdl 7hf]nfe kfk]t ub5f}

; DaGwx;df Xbosf]hfr dh]tkf0h]f0{; #kdf ; ts{u/fpgkb5 . ; DaGwx;df ; do ; dodf tkf0sf Xbosf hfFx; xg5g\ t/ o:t]hfF slxn]xG5 tkf0{slxNo} klxn]af6}yxf kfpq'xg5g .

a%gxf] \s tkf0h]; DaGwx;df lhpg]lg0f6 ugXG5 sg]klg s'/ xg; S5 . tldWo]sxl s'/fn]tkf0sf]kq]sf]hfF ug5g\eg]s]ln]tkf0sf] ljZj ; glotf, e/f]f, ; Ddfg jf ; dk]sf]hfF ug5g\ ck7af/f]kl/l:ylt cf0kbf{tkf0h]f0{8f]ofpgx; klt tkf0{s:t]cfr/Of ugXG5 < tkf0sf] cflTds lktfn]sg]lbg olQmxlg s'/f ; #bf, tkf0sf]aj]f:tf ubf{jf w}} Jo:t blvBf tkf0{s:t]cgelt ugXG5 < s]tkf0{t:/sf/ ugXG5 < jf:tj df tkf0h]nufft/ ; Ddfg ul//xgkb5, lsgeg]o; n];j u{p3fb5 . kbqj eg\$]of]g]xf] kq]sf]aGwgd f c6n / bP lgi7f .

akq]j eg\$]of]g]xf] kq]sf]aGwgd f c6n / bP lgi7f A

sg}s/f lgs}ackdfghgsA jf w}}sl7g k/lff eof]eg]To]f tkf0sf]cflTds lktf jf ; }sf0 cu]fsf]clg]fo]Mbfif xg5g . ; Dej tM To; df Itglx;sf]sg]xft xBq / Itglx;n]To]f]cf0/x\$F]by]gg klg . oyfy]fbl xgxf] \. k/dZj/ cfk] o:t] w}}kf/:kl/s lqmfxf; / cge]x;sf]klxn]v g}of]hgf ugXG5, lsgls To; kl5 dfq]xfd]kf7 l; S5f}/ j [4 xG5f}. jf:tj df sg]kqdf sdhf]l 5 eg]kq' To;nf0{ 5bsf/f lbg] lgsf]kfg] / kl/kSj tNofpg]Mo]n]9lnf]fBf]k\$6 ugXG5 .

cuf]8 of]Pp6f dfq af6]5 - ; DaGw]Tds kl/kSj tfaf/f cflTds kl/kSj tf . It:/sf/ ug]j f]f]ofpg]lg0f6 gu//, lg/Gt/ gd]fdf lx8, ; 3f]af/f cwlgd /xg l; s}, ; fdgf u//, d2fx; ; dfwg ugkgdf ; fdgf ug{jf n8gaf6 slxNo}gefu} xfdl j [4 xG5f}. xfdl kl/kSj kbq; ag5f}clg dfq xfdl kl/kSj lktfx; ag5f}

5 . jf:tj df, :ju{p3fg]sxl s/f cg' /0f ug{ lgi7f / lj Zj :t kqdf
 af0anlo ; DaGwx s] zIQm / cydf kll/ lj rf/ ugxf] \.
 gfcf{lnf0{o; f]eg] ysf]af/df s]lg, tkf0{hf0{5f8g s/ gugxf] \
 tkf0{hxffhfgx65 d klg Toxlfhfg5A -y !M^-!& . pgsf]lgldt :ju{
 p3] k]j ldf / cgGtdf pgl / pgsf] kl/jf/sf] lgldt o:tf] cflzif,
 pQ/flwsf/, cfZroK0f] zh NofPsf]tl/sdf lj rf/ ugxf] \
 t/ o:tf w]c 5g\
 Pnlzfn]eg] ad tkf0{hf0{5f8g5g .A
 oxiz"/ft lbg e8 xg]kfnleqal; /x].
 ltdf]laf/]kfj nn]eg] pglh:tf]ltgl; E csf]sf]xl 5g .
 cfCgf]kqaf/]k/d]j /n]eGgeof] pgl; E d w]k/ Gg 5'.
 ofb ugxf] \,kqn]cg' /0f ub5, k5dfp5 . tkf0{o:tf ; DaGwx
 a%g / lrgdf lhpg]OR5f ul//xgePsf]5 eg]tkf0{jf:tj df cfkthf0{
 cfZroK0f{cgluxdf cfgGb dgf0/xsf]kfpqxb5 .

uj fxl

6fql kflgs]
 j l/i7 ; xfos kf:6/, lk; Pkf]6fl]ns sDolG6l
 /sxd0k6g, Sj lG; Nof08,
 c:6]nof

kfdl0fs lqmZrog wd{kqdf cfwl/t 5 . cflTds lktfsf]cwlGdf
 /xgsf]Pp6}cy{d]f]lgldt kq g]xf].
 sg}JolQm]egsf 5g\; dk0f eg\$]Xbo lbg'xf]/ oxl s'/f]; fFf]
 kl/tlo xf]egl d lj Zj f; u5{ dh]d]f ; ?sf w]j] if{cgfy cfldfaf6 ; } f
 ub]latfPsf]lyPF. To; cj lwdf dh]kqsf] ; kdf lktfnf0{cfCgf]Xbo
 lb0gF; dk0f d kq 5g eg]of]8/df cfwl/t xG5, cyff\tkf0{; dlk
 xgePg eg]c ; s]xg; S5 <

dh]cflTds lktfnf0{cfCgf Xbo lbgkg]k\$sz kllt gu -hjh d]f]
 Xbo 8/n]el/k0f]lyof]. To; f]ubf{d]f]; Dk0f{8/ j f eok0f]lj rf/n]dnf0{
 5f8af] clg d w]zflGtdf cfPF. d]f]cflTds lktf hfq Pnl]o; 7fpdf
 d cf0ku\$]b]Vgsf nflu lgs}w0{/ kq b]v]Psf 5g\ ; fFf]kq, cyff\Ps
 csf\$]x]rfx ug{/ Ps csf\$]lgldt ToxfXg' ; fFf]kl/tlo lqmZrog
 dtdf kblz\$ xgkb5 . ca d]f]Xbodf hfqsf]lgldt kq 5, h; /l pgl; E
 d]f]lgldt 5 .

d08nldf ; DaGwsf] of] lsl; ddf dfq xfdl xfd] k0f{ ; DefJotf
 kfpq ; S5f;. kq]j ge0lbPsf] eP k/d]j /n] dnf0{ h] xgsf] nflu
 afh]pgePsf]5, To; df d slxNo}kl/kSj xg ; lSbgyF. kq]j df dnf0{gd]
 gtNof0sg k/d]j /n]dnf0{lbgePsf]cglux d slxNo}ux0f ug{; lSbgyF.
 dh]clxn]kl/t hfq; E kfPsf] ; DaGwsf]ulx/f0sf] ; Gtli6 klg kfpq
 ; lSbgyF.

6fql kflgs].

P3f/f)cllwofo
6x'/f]Xbo

æt/ To]l/; fof]/ leq hfg dfgg,
/ To; sf]afah]afix/ uP/ To; nf0{dgpfg nfu].
t/ To; n]afahf0{e6of]
æxg]x] \olt sf j if{d]tkf0{sf]; j f ul//x5' =Æ
-n5f !%* -@(_

6f]l kflgs]; g\(! df cf]gl kTgl; lxt xfd]d08nldf ; dfj z
ePsf xg\ ; g\(((* blv pgl d]f]sd{f/Lu0fdf kf:6/sf]; j f ub{
cfPsf 5g\ pgsf]cgl]tn]d oxf]fgdg syf e6b5'.

; g\(((* df 6f]lnf0{xfdf]sd{f/Lu0fdf kf:6/sf]k0f{fnlg kbdf
lgoQm ug]f/]d kēsf]pQ/ v]h/x]sf]lyPF. Sof/flng; E pgl s]l
j if]lv xfd]d08nldf o]f cuj f lyP . pgn]af]h]j 6 / j /bfg kfPsf
bl]vof]. lgZro g}pgdf kf:6/lo x]j rf/sf]Xbo lyof]. ; fy}pgsf]
Xbodf dflg; x]sf lglDt dfof / kēsf]lglDt k] lyof]. lj rf/ lj dz{sf]
nflu of]s/f]c]x] ; dl f k]t]fj ug]k]b5 e6g]a%b}klygf ul//x]f kēh]
o; f] e6gePsf]d]h] ; g]f]æ]tdln] 6f]l kflgs]ē6bf dxfg\kf:6/ slxNo}
p7fpg5]f]Æ To; sygn]j iff]Dd ddfly nuftf/ kēj kfl//x]f]. k]l/
x]fdl ofq]df ; E; E]x]B]kg]sf/0fn]Tof]s/f]7ls klg bl]vof].

pgsf]lgo]Qmsf]klxn]f]x]k]t]f/ 6f]ln]d; E eg]sf]s/f d ; Dem65'.
pgn]eg]sf lyP, pgl daf6 slxNo}; w]/ ; j]lsfg{ ; Sg5gg\ . pgl
8]e8h:t}csf]sg]JolQmaf6 To]j]lsf/ ug]5g\ t/ daf6 x]0g . lsg]s
To; af6 pgl g/fdf]cgej ug]5g\ . To; sf]j f:t]j s cy{s]lyof]d]h]
To; a]hf alengF t/ To]s/f d]h]cf]Gf]dgdf /flv/fv] : To; a]hf pgsf]
legfh' 8]e8 x8 klxn]lv g}g]t]j df d]f]j]i/i7 ; xfossf] ; kdf ; j f
ul//x]sf lyP . To; tfsf 8]e8sf]eldsf ; j]sf0df d]h]kfPsf]bzg j f

p2]o ux]of u/L To]g]t]j bndf g]t]j k]bfg ug{/ ; Dk0f{ ; }sf0sf]
kēj zfnl lgd]f]d]f d]f] ; fydf v8f xg' lyof] . o; sf] cy{ 8]e8
kēj sf/l tj /df, vf; u/L 6f]l]sf]/v]b]v ug]JolQm lyP . pgl d08n]sf]
kf:6/lo x]j rxf ug]x]sf cuj f klg lyP . t; y{ xfdlnf0{sg]lsl; dsf]
; d:of gxg]d]h]7fg]F 6f]lnf0{tfnld lbg] ; wfg]lhDd]f/Lx] pgn]s ; /L
k]f ub5g\ ; f] ; a lgu/fgl ug]df 8]j 8 lhDd]f/ lyP . drflxF; dudf
g]t]j lbg, ltglx] ; a]hf0{k] / kf:6/lo x]j rxf ug]{lhDd]f/ lyPF.
xfdl]To; ; dodf s]a]e]sf lyPgf]eg]6f]l 6x'/f]Xbosf]7hf] ; d:ofaf6
u]t lyP . t]tsfnlg ; dodf xfdl of]j fSo; E kl/lrt lyPgf]To; h]pgsf]
l:ylt a%g ; Sg]t emg\s/}ePg . d2fx] s]lyP ; f]sf] ; dem ; d]t
ge0sg xfdln]s]l j if{Dd tl d2fx] ; E h]wg'k/}sf]lyof].

afix/af6 x]f]6f]l Ps k] GglrQ, tgj dQm lglZrt, x]j rxf ug]f/
d:t k\$[tsf dflg; lyP . j f:t]j df pgl olt w]j]nfk/j fx / clgldt lyP
ls To; lj rf/n]dfq klg tkf0{nf0{kfun tNofpg ; Syof]. w} ; do; Dd
o:t]f]bl]vof] pgsf]obf]sf dfq sfd ug]afgl]ubf{lhDd]f/L p7fpgkg]
sfdaf6 pgl efly]. pgl x/\$ s'/f; E ; f] lj rf/ gul/sg Joj xf/ uy].
; fy}; w]sf ef/x] / Jofj xfl/s g]t]j sf sfdx] pgl k]f]M csf]f
6f]ps]df xfln]b]y]. klygf ; efx] df pgl ; w]j]ln]cf]p]f]/ slxn]s]xlF
; ef ; d]k]t xg]k] g]j]ox]f]af6 lg:s]y]. slxn]s]xlF6f]l PSsf; L cnk x]y]
/ 3/ hf]y]. j if]x] la]b]h]f]f pgdf /f]f a9]u0/x]sf]bl]vof].

6f]l dsx]f]cfP/ dnf0{clej fbg ug]JolQm slxNo}ePgg\ To; sf]
lglDt d g}pgs]xf]fh]gk]Yof]. d lj b]z]sf]of]q]af6 k]ns]f of]s/f]cem a9L
:ki6 x]yof]. lsgeg]d cf0taf/ laxfg ; ef slffsf]9f]s]af6 leq k:bf
c] ; a}dnf0{b]vgf; fy p7] dlt/ x]f]d:sf]p]f]/ dnf0{; j fut ub}
clej fbg uy]. t/ 6f]l ; w]j]dlt/ geP/ c]Gt st]t/ xl//x]sf bl]v]y]. d
g}Gof]g]clej fbg; lxt pgl a; }f]7f]p]f hf]y]f/ Gof]g]clej fbg k]f]f]f].
t/ kxF ug]{klxn]d g}; w]j]pgsf]glhs hf]gk]Yof].

d]h]6f]l]df csf]s/f klg b]v]f. xfdl g]t]j ; Da6wl ; efx]df sg}
lj ifodfly 5nkm ul//x]f pgl k]f]M rkrfk al; /x]y]. pgl; E d]f
bl]6sf]f]x]df j \$]l]ks lj rf/x] lyof]eg]c]x]n]lj rf/ u/h:t}pgsf]
lj rf/ geP t]klg xfdl g]t]j bnsf af]l c]n]u/h:t} pgl cf]Gf]
bl]6sf]f] k\$6 u/] To; df slxNo}5nkm u/]sf bl]v]Pgg\ To; sf]; \$f pgl

cfCgf lj rf/x; cGtodf o; /l k\$6 uy[hf]kfoM cgkoQm JofokOf{/
; efsf]j ftj /Of cS; / efBq]vfnst]xGyof].

pgdf lgZro g}sxl s'/f unt lyof]. t/ xfdl s; h]Tof]s'/f
j f:tj df a%g ; s]f]x fdl]; fob tl ; a}s'/f nu] JolQm]df xfnlbof]-
lsgls o:tf ; DaGwTds / JolQm]sf n8f0F; d08nldf cfd lyP . t/
6f]ln]cfkthf0{daf6 emg\emg\6f9f kfb]nu]s]b]lyof]. ; fy} pgl vf; u/L
sd{f/LuOfsf] ; b:o ePsf kfFf]j ifdf emg\emg\cfqmf]kOf{/ lFAw xE}
uPsf b]lVP .

d lj :dodf k/F/ dgdg); f]F]s]6f] h]xgsf]nflu afhf0Psf lyP
Toxl dflg; xE]5g\T = tyflk pgldfly k/d]j /sf]afhf]j 6 lyof]. pgl
g]Tj / pQ/bfioTj df p7gdf lglb6 lyP .

6f]l / d o; lj ifodf lj rf/lj dz{uOf] pgn];] sf0df d; E
sfWdf sfW ldnfP/ sfd ug{/ v]6sf]lglDt xfd]zx/x; nf0{hTg dxfg\
afhf]j 6 kfPsf dh]cgej u/F. dh]b]z lj b]zsf]ofqf ul//xgkYof]. t/
pgl ux sfok; df cfCgf]Wofg Pslqt ug{Sy}. pgn]afhf]j 6 cgej u/
/ Tof]bzg afBrB u/]klg . t/ pgl cfk] s]xg nflu}lyP eg] hfGg
rfxGy}. pgn]eGg]uy] d pgldfly e/ kg{; S5' eGgdf pgl lglZrt
lyPgg\ 6f]l cfkthf0{e/kbf]gePsf]7fGy}.

olt xE]x]klg dh]oxfFelgxflNgkb5, 6f]lsf]Xbodf dflg; x; sf
lglDt cTolws kd] lyof]. kf:6/lo ;] fsf]lglDt pgn]j f:tj d]j /bfg
kfPsf lyP, dflg; x; E s'/f ug]pgsf] tTk/tf cys lyof]. pgl
dflg; x; E p7 a; ug{/ Itglx; sxfFhfg w]} dg k/fp]. t/ sg}
lsl; dn]pgl cfCgf cu]fx; 8]e8 / d b] } E lxB8h ug{Sgsf nflu
; fx}; 3if{ul//x\$] lyP .

dh] slxNo} a%g g; s\$]f] s'/f]flx 6f]l ; fx} lgdg :t/sf]
cfd; Ddfg; E nl8/x\$] lyP, lsgls pgl cfkthf0{a\$Ddf / lgsDdf
7fGy}. 6f]l c; n dftf / dfof ug]afaaf6 ufpB/df Pp6f uf0{; t'kfNg]
7fpdf xsf]Psf lyP . pgsf]kl/jf/ crn / l:y/ lyof]. pgn]dfof /
x]rfxf kfPsf lyP . t/ 6f]lnf0{w]}xflg ug]t]l/sdf uDel/ ; kdf kEj
kfg]s'/fx; pgsf]afa\$]dva6 lgl:s/xGy}. pgsf]afa' /fd]p2]o /
7\$fsf]lsl; ddf ; w]elg/x\$] xGy] ætFa\$Ddf 5; \E 6f]ln]of]egf0 ; of]-

k6s ; g\$]f xgkb5 . pgn]cfkth lgsf]ePsf]kP tfklg tl zAbx; ce]h
pgsf sfgd ul-h/xG5g\ætFa\$Ddf 5; \E

d a\$Ddf 5; lgsDdf 5; dxlj xlg 5; sg}sfdsf]5g, c; km 5;
enf0sf]sfd ug{; lSbg, s; æf6 uxOf ul/g jf dfGotf kfpG ; lSbgF
cfib . o:t}s'/fx; dgdf ; #N]b}6f]l a9]. Ps jf csf]lsl; ddf 6f]l
Pp6f e]bdf lj Zjf; u/] cGttM slRrP, Tof]klg cfCg}afaaf6, h; n]
galemsg g]pgsf]Xbodf Tof]e]bdf emg\emg\an kbf]g ub]uP . of]klg
k] / s:t]l]:yltdf xg uof]eg]6f]l cfCgf]afaaf0{df of ub]5gV 6f]lsf]
afa' cfCgf]5f]fnf0{df of ub]5g\ tyflk, 6f]l c; n]pgsf af/df eGg]
s'/faf6 ; lhn} E b]Mlt xGy}.

d 6f]ln]sfod ul//x\$]a9]ck]Ggtf / b'l]sf]ef/ cgej ug{
nflu/x\$]lyPF. To; kI5 Pslbg 6f]ln]dsxfFcfP/ o; f]eg] æhf]g, d
tkf0{ E sxl s'/f ug{rfxG5'.Æ o; sf]cy{em]hf lyof]eGg]dh]æ]F.

d]f] sfo\$ldf 6f]ln] cfCgf] ug]f; f] ; g]P . pgsf] aemf0df d
dflg; x; k]t Hofb}S7]f, lgb6l / sRofpg]lyPF. sxl j if6tf xfdln]
kf:6/lo Joj xf/ ug]k/\$f sxl dflg; x; af/]pgn]s'/f u/]. xfdln]tldWo]
sxlnf0{; wfg{/ tf8gf lbg'k/\$]lyof]. tl 36gfx; sf]pgsf]JofVof xbf{
dh]Itglx; nf0{n7f]h]a]; /l r6]m]yP . dh]pgsf]dgdf ePsf ; a}s'/f
pgnf0{d; E eGg lbPF. To; kI5 dh]o; /l hj fkm]bPF

æ6f]l, ; fob ltdl ol s'/fx; af/]ltdf]cfCgf]wf/Ofdf 7ls 5f] j f
s'/fx; df xg]ltdf]of]tl/sf Psbd}unt 5 . d 8]e8 / df0snnf0{
xfd; E pkl:yt xg eG5'. ltdf] s'/fx; Itglx; n]klg ; ggV s]unt /
7ls 5 Tof]Itglx; nf0{lglf6 ug{lbcf]x. t/ d]f]Pp6f aemf0 5, xfdln]
To; f]JuVof]eg]rf6 ltdlnf0{g}nflu5 . To; h]ltdf]l/f ug\$]nflu Pp6]
lj sNkrfx]ftdl / dh]dfq s'/f ug]k5{Æ

6f]ln]eg]æ]f]lj rf/df tkf0\$]s'/f 7ls xf]. xfdl, cyff\ tkf0{/
d g}s'/f ug{/fd]xG5 .Æ

dh]æ]F 6f]lsf]Xbodf ePsf d2fx; dh]pgnf0{b]f]pgkYof]. d
b]Vg ; Sy]fclwsf/sf]sg]kbf]u ePsf l:yltx; nf0{6f]l unt alemx\$]f
lyP . t; y{dh]6f]l; E ol s'/f eg]F

æ6f]l, ltdl; E j f:tj df lj zfn Xbo 5 . ltdf]Xbo c; n s'/fx; n]
el/kOf]5 . ltdl dflg; x; nf0{k] ub]5f]. ltdl kEhf0{k] ub]5f]. t/ ltdf]

Xbosf]Pp6f ; fgl]sgfdf c; n s'/fx; 5gg\ Tof]; fgl]sgfdf ltdl; E sxl s'/fx; 5gV tl; E Jojxf/ ug{h; /L 5 .A æ6fql, To; 7fp6f ltdldf 3d08; ; j fwlgtf / ; fgl s'/fdf bf]ofpg]afgl 5 . kll/ ltdln]dnf0{ xg]tl/sfdf kl/j t6 ug{cfj Zos 5 . ltdln]dnf0{dflnssf] ; kdf xg} 5f6} ltdf]afasf] ; kdf xg} yf]Ngkb5 .A

Ps]f0f 6fql dh]egsf s'/sf]k6fj af6 pDsg lgs}56k6fP, t/ To; kl5 pgn]eg] æxf] tkf0{7ls xgXG5 . t/ To; lj ifodf s]ubf{7ls xG5 d hfl6bgF.A To; kl5 k6sf]vfh] ug]woon]kly6fdf latfpg pgn] sfdaf6 tlg lbg 5Sl dfu].

cgfy jf 6x'/f]cftdfdfly lj ho kl't ug{h; /L dflg; eP tfklg 6fqldf sxl cfZroK0f{>]7tfx; lyP . ; j kyd pgl Psbd}0df6bf/ dflg; lyP / cftds s'/fx; df ; b} 0df6bf/ xg tIk/ /xGy]. cfkll eq sg]ql6 jf bf] eP pgl Tof]; jlsf/ uy]. kll/, 6fql kly6f ug]dflg; lyP . pgl vf; u/L kly6f ; efx; df al; /xg jf kly6fsf] ; æd ckgfpg df66y]. t/ pgl kehfo{0df6bf/L; fy vfh]y]. pgl kfoMkly6f / pkj f; df ; do latfpg]. pgl k6' / ; Tosf]Ps 0df6bf/ / ; Rrf c6j]fs lyP .

To; kl5 6x'/f]cftdf ePsf w}lqmlZrogx; ; E gePsf]t] f]kml0bf pgl; E hlj gdf lyof]. pgl cf6gf]bf] j f ; d:of lgoldt ; kdf k6l6t xg] l:yltdf lyP, lsgls pgl kf:6/lo ; j sf0 ; dXd f lyP / pgn]d08nlsf] g]t]j ; dXd f c; x; ; E sf]; fdlk0df sf0 ug]kYof]. of]7hf]kf/] blyfpg] P6f xf]. ; dbfosf cf} t ; b:ox; n]d08nlsf]; j f / ; fob ; fgl]; ef j f kly6f ; eflt/ kms6afx\$ Itglx; ; Da6wx; df cTolws vhf 5gg\ o; lj k/lt 6fql lbgx f cftds s'/fx; cl3 a9fpgdf JolQmut / ; Da6wfd s kf/:kl/s lqmf]sf]afasf]; fdgf uy].

w}lqmlZrogx; n]; Da6wdf w}gvh] jf e0/x\$]d08nl 5f6} csl]sf]; b:o eP/ cf6gf]n8f0F cf6gf]ckof]t tf, cf6gf]cefj, cf6gf] cftd30ff jf lgdg :t/sf] cftd; Ddfg, cf6gf] ck]Ggtf jf 3d08 jf k]fux 9fs5fk ug{; S5g\ . t/ cgfy Xbo; E pkoQm tj /n]Joj xf/ ug]df dflg; n]; Da6wx; df sfod /xgkb5 / d2fx; sf]; fdgf ug]kb5 .

A6x'/f]Xbo; E pkoQm tj /n]Joj xf/ ug]df dflg; n]; Da6wx; df sfod /xgkb5 / d2fx; sf]; fdgf ug]kb5 .A

6fqln]tl lbgx; kly6fdf latfP / To; ; Ktfx6t Psbd}t fhf / gof6eP/ blyf k/]. jf:tj df To; ; ftf xfdln]o; k:'tsdf ; ?df pNny u/\$f z/b Ct6f] kfl/j fl/s lzlj / cfofhgf ul/Psf] lyof] . To; ; Ktfx6tdf keh]x fdf dfendf crDdsf sfdx; ug]6of]. 6fql / pgsf] kl/j f/ tl ; efx; df d]f]Psbd glhs}a; \$f lyP .

lzlj/df ; efsf sfodmx; cf/De xgk] {6fqln] dnf0{ s'/fx; ahlj :tf/ nufP . pgsf tl kly6fsf tlg lbgx; df pgnf0{k/dZj /af6 bz6df Pp6f cfZroK0f{ k6fz lb0Psf] lyof] . pgnf0{ d08nldf kl/tx; sf]; yfg / clwsf/sf]dx]j sf]k6fz lb0Psf]lyof]. pgn]æh] Itglx; vli6sf p2]o kl'tsf]vfl/ Psbd}h?/L lyP . 6fqln]ca w}]; ki6 / uxg lj Zj f; wf/0f u/\$f lyP, k/dZj /sf]sfo\$]lglDt JolQmut kl/tlo clwsf/L cfoj Zos lyof].

keh]lsg pgnf0{To; lsl; dsf]k6fz s lbgePsf]lyof]eg] To; ; dodf d lj :dodf k/\$f]lyPF. lsgls d jf:tj df s]lj rf/ uy]eg] pgnf0{pgsf]cf6g}Xbo; Da6wl k6fz rflxPsf]lyof]. pgnf0{ru#0\$] v]Ff]lyof]. t/ ca of]ki6 ePsf]5 . cgfy Xbo xg]sg]JolQmsf]; æ6bf 7hf d2fx; eg\$}clwsf/ / clwsf/df a; \$fx; kl'tsf wf/0fx; xg\ k6' 6fqlsf] lj Zj f; k0ffnl; E Joj xf/ ub] ru#0sf] cfwf/ tof/ kfl//xgePsf]lyof]. 6fqln]0{pgsf]cgfy Xboaf6 ru#0{lbg ; Sgk} {pgdf clwsf/lx; / g]t]j nf0{cfb/k} \$:jlsf/ u/\$f]Xbo xgkYof]. 6fqln]nuff/ kly6f ul//x]. cfp6f sxl dlxgfx; df pgn]k6sf]vfh / pgsf]cf6g}Xbosf]l:yltaf/]k6f/hf/L /fv].

kl/t rs hg, @)@ df xdf]lzv/ ; Ddhgdf k6]j sf]; GbZdf lzlf lbg cfp . rsn]; ft ; qx; df, cyf6 hf]znf, xlib\$, af0anlo lzlf sf ; ft 306fx; df k6f/ u/]. ; efsf]zlgaf/ /ftl pgn]æcg; /0f u/A eGg] u/\$f Plnof / Pnlzfaf/] pgl k6f/ ul//x\$] lyP . To; ; GbZsf]dwo eful/ cfp6f pgn]lgdg lsl; dsf sxl s'/fx; k6f/ u/]

æafax; n]5f]fx; sf]cg; /0f ub6g\5f]fx; n]afax; sf]cg; /0f ub5g\ . 5f]fn]afasf]cg; /0f ug]kb5 . cf6gf 5f]fx; sf]kl5 nlib} otfpit hfg'afax; sf]sf0 xfoG . oZh]afxh]gfsf]cg; /0f ug]6Pg . kfj nn]ltdf]lsf]cg; /0f u/6g\ . Plnofn] Pnlzfsf]cg; /0f u/6g\ .

tkf0x2 p6glt ug{ j [4 xg rfxgxG5 eg] lj hol xg rfxgxG5 eg] tkf0x2 n]lktfsf]cg; /0f ugkb5 .A

kqn]lktfdf cfCgf] Xbo ck0f ugkg] cfj Zostfaf/] af]b} hff pgn]of] syf ; gP . ; ?sf lbgx2 df pgsf] Pp6f 7hf] d08nl lyof]. To; df c; n dflg; x2 lyP / Itglx2 pgn]egsf x/\$ s/f dg nufP/ uy]. Itglx2 s7f] dxgt ug{tTk/ lyP, ej gx2 sf]; km0 / hldgx2 df ugkg] sfdx2 uy]. Itglx2 ; efx2 df pkl:yt xGy]/ ;] sf0sf ; a} sfdx2 uy]. t/ rsn]Itglx2 dflly slxNo}e/f] f ug{g; Sg]lsg cgej u/]; f]pgn]a%g ; s0g\ o:tf]lsg eof]eg] pgl sxl j if{ Dd lhNn k/\$f lyP . t/ kl5 pgn]To; sf]sf/0f aeb]. cfCgf Xbo Itglx2 n]slxNo} rsdf ck0f u/\$f lyPgg\

; To xf] Ps csf]sf]nflu xfdl] Xbo glb0sg e/f] f sfod xBq / 3lqi7tf j [4 xg ; Sbg . Xbosf]ck0flagf kbTj xBq . Xbo lbPsf 50f] eg] xfdln] xfdl] cfCgf sfo{ Hlx2 Psflt/ kG5fPsf 50f]. Xbosf] ck0flagf ToxF; w}cAzfn]d p7g]7fpFxG5 . To; n]dflg; x2 nf0{wf\$fbG5 / ; w;] sf0 x/7 nhfG5 . k0f, ufx0f / ; DdfgdF Ps csf]cf Xbo ck0f gul/sg tkf0{k/dZj /sf] sfo{k/f ug{ ; SgxGg, tkf0{ ; dbfo lgdf0f ug{ ; SgxGg .

aPs csf]cf xfdl] Xbo ck0f gul/sg e/f] f sfod xBq, / 3lqi7tf j [4 xg ; Sbg .A

akqn]lktfsf]cgs/0f ub5 .A kqn]lktfdf cfCgf]Xbo ck0f ub5 . log}zlff cGtuF 6f0l al; /x\$F lyP . k/dZj /sf]; fdGg]a:b}pgl Wofg lbP/ ; lg/x\$F ajhdf klj q cffdfn]zIQmzfnl tj /df 6f0lsf]Xbodf sfd ug0of]. clg 6f0l lgsf]eP, pgn]50sf/f kP / tlj |2 kdf kl/j Itf eP . ; ef ; dft ePnuQ}6f0l dnf0{vflb}cP . pgl d:s/f0/x\$F lyP / dh]Tolt k]Gg dflg; slxNo}bly\$F]ly0gF. pgn]dnf0{cfifnf]xfn]. 6f0ln]pgsf]Xbo dnf0{lbPsf]dh]klxnfkN6 blyF. pgl ca a0n]dflg; , gof]dflg; ePsf lyP .

of]36gf xBf 6f0l xfdl]sd{f/Lu0fsf]; b:o ePsf]^ j ifeGbf a9l g}ePsf]lyof]. To; cj lwdf xfdl]; dbfodf sg]JolQm]6f0lnf0{cflTds

lktfsf]2 kdf slxNo}bly\$F]lyPg . t/ 6f0l kb ePs}l0f Ps lktf ag]. pgsf]hlj gdf gofFcglx, gofFcleif\$ ePsf]lyof]. b0{xktfleq Ps b0klQ 6f0lsxfFcP / pgnf0]Itglx2 sf]cflTds lktf alglbg cg/fW u/]. To; kl5sf]cf0taf/ laxfg ; db|kf/sf bZx2 sf]ofqdf hfg' cufl8 d d08nldf aflh/x\$F]lyPF. To; ahf klj q cffdf ; efdfly cfpgeof]/ d; E eGgeof] dh]d]f]xft 6f0ldfly /fv] dflg; x2 nf0{cflzif lbgf]nflu pgnf0{dh]cfCgf]clwsf/ lbgkYof]. clg d]f]cgkl:yltdf sfxl klg 6f0lsxfFuP/ Itglx2 n]daf6 k0kt ug[h:t}cfzlj 0 pglaf6 kPfy]. of] 6f0lsf]hlj gdfly cflTds j ftj /0fsf]kl/j t0sf]csf]cfZro{0f{ ; s: lyof]. pglflu clwsf/ yk0f]lyof].

To; pkfGt 6f0ln] k0ltsf] 7hf] km8sf] df/\$f 5g\ . lhDd] f/L ; jlsf/ ug]/ To; df lx8g]of]otfdf j [4 xg]pgl Ps kl/j Itf dflg; eP . cfhsf lbgx2 df pgn]7hf]cglx af\$ \$f 5gV xfdl]hlj gdf o:tf] dxTj k0f{eldsf k/f ub5g\ kl/j t0 lr/:yof /x\$F]5 . t/ 6f0l To; af/ ; w;w]j]gd]5g\ pgl k0f]eG]ub5g\pglleq cem sfd e0/x\$F]5 / cfCgf cfr/0f / lj rf/x2 ; E nuftf/ Joj xf/ ul//x\$G\

Ps b0{j ifk15sf]s/f]xf] 6f0l cfCgf]j ilif\$ 5Sl dgP/ e/v/ km\$F lyP . pgl sfo\$ lsf]k5f18kl\$sf]9f\$faf6 leq k;]. 6f0l; E d]f] e0 gePsf]xktf}e0; s\$F]lyof]. pgl leq k:b df slfdf ple/x\$F]lyPF. clej fbg ub]dh]pgl; E eg] a; k0ft 6f0l, ltdl; E e0 xBf vZl nfluof]. ltdlnf0{s:tf]5 <A 6f0ln]eg] ad cem k0df 5' .A pgsf]egf0sf]cy{ lgZro g}d; E ; utdf pgn]cfCgf]Xbo dnf0{ ; Dk\$F lyP / To; nf0{ lkmf{InPsf lyPgg\eg]lyof]. xfdl ; E ; lx88h u/\$f lyof} pgnf0{ lb0Psf]cgluxdf pgl cem cfgGb dgf0/x\$F lyP .

6f0lsf]syfdf ca csf]cWof0 5 . sl/a b0{j ife13 dh]6f0lnf0{ d08nlsf]csf]Ps ef0sf]; fydf kfls:tfG k7fPF. kfls:yfgdf /xBf 6f0l lktf kb ; DaGw / vli6sf]z/Ldf clwsf/ krf/ ug{u0/x\$F lyP .

6f0l To; krf/ ofqaf6 3/ km\$kl5 dh]t2Gt}pgdf sxl gof s/f blyF. cf0taf/ laxfgs ; efx2 df 6f0lsf]g]Tj Pp6f gofFpFf0df kl\$F]b]lyof]. ToxfPp6f cem a9l ; dem cem 7hf]cglx lyof]. vf; u/L dh]pgsf]j f0ldf :ki6; E Pp6f gofFa14 blyF . efx2 df To]:j tllk\$6 xB]lyof]. klxn]gb]vPsf]sxl s/f pgdf j [4 e0/x\$F]lyof]. dh]of]s/f

b0{cf0taf/x / To; kl5 t] fdf byF. tklg pgnf0{s]ePsf]xg; SYof] eGgaf/]6fqln] sXl egšf lyPgg\ . cGtodf dh]g]:ki6; E c; x; sf] ; fdGg] pgl; E eg] æ6fql, dnf0{; fFf] s/f eg . of] ; f/f al4 ltdln] sxřaf6 kfof} ltdlnf0{s]eof]-E To; kl5 6fqln] xfdlnf0{of]syf ; gP .

klfs: tfgdf křf/sf] tof/L ul//xřf křh] pgnf0{s]ktfgsf] syf :d/Of u/fpgeof]. tl sktfgn]ož; E egšf lyP, æj rg dfq ařlnlbgxf] \ lsgls d klg clVtof/dlg a:g]dfg; xF.E To; kbn] cfklnf0{s; } ; dftšf] cfkln]tořaf/Daf/ k9šf]6fqln]eg]. clg 7ls ToxlFpgn]csf] 7hf]lj ho křt u/] h; /L pgn]; g@))@ sf]l]zv/ ; Ddhgdf kfPsf lyP . křh]pgsf cřfř vřlgeof]/ pgl cGt/fldfsf]lj >fdsf]7fpřf cf0ku]. Toxfpgl cřkř clVtof/dlg a:g]dfg; lyP eGg]s/f pgn]cřfd; ft u/]. t; y{ Psn}; Dkřf{lhDd] f/l sf]afem pgn]afšg kbřyof]. pgl ca e/f] f ug{ Sy]. To; }řof 6řql cema9L :j tGg dfq; eP . cfČgf]j Qřgt ; gřpg] qřddf pgn]elg/x] pgdf ug[kg]sfđ ; dřkt ePsf]lyPg . pglleq cem āGb rin/xšf]lyof] / cfČgf] Xbo; E Joj xf/ ul//xg' h; /L lyof]. d tkřf0řf0{eGg ; S5; k/džj /n]6řqln]f0{lbgēPsf]cglx xfdl ; ašf]nflu j /bfq ePsf]5 .

cfČgf cgeltx; E n8g] 6řqlh:tf dfq; x; htftt}5g\ . t/ Itglx; lsg n18/xšg\ f]tl hfGbgg\ zřfn' lgxřvřl]j f cuj fx; / clVtof/jnfx; E vzl gxg]dfq; x; 5g\ t/ blw[sf]s/f]s]5 eg] tldw]w]of] ; fdfGo s/f xf] of]o; /L g]xgkb5 eGg]7fG5g\ t; y{ Itglx; /řřf, xřg, 3d08 j f lemğf dl; gř s'/fd f klg břřf křhř křg]sfll; ; ub5g\ cfČgf]; f/f ; do Itglx; n]ug]Pp6}sfđ k/džj /sf]sfdnf0{lftl křofpg' xf]. clg Itglx; cfklnf0{cřltds ; kdf u/La tNofp5g\ o; lsl; d; E bl/b] cgřy eP/ lhpq]w]5g\ Itglx; sf]Xbosf]kg; yřkg h; /L 5 eGg]s/f Itglx; křollhfGbf klg hfGbgg\

t/ 6řqlsf]syfn]xřdl ; ařf0{7hf]cfzf lbG5 .

klfs{ts lktřaf6 j f lj Zj f; ; lDdlnt sg}; DaGwaf6 ePsf]xřg j f rřn]kl/Ofddf k/džj /sxřřkřg j f k/džj /sf]kř křpgdf sl7gř0 přkGg ug{ S5 . csřřt, rřb / xřlgx; / ; DaGwx; E Joj xf/ ugřh] ; w]k/džj / / pxfřf hgx; E 3lgi7tf a9řp5 . o; f] xg]sf] sf/Of k/džj /n] cfklnf0{ vf; u/L ; DaGwx; af6 6řřf /řVg' xřřg . t/

dfq; x; , gofE/L hGđšf lj Zj f; lx; n]klg c; j :y Xbosf ; fy lh0/xšf 5g\eg]; DaGwx; df křf{lj Zj f; ubřg\ To; šř/Of, Itglx; k/džj /sf] cřldfklř kř} clkř xřřg\ j f j f: t j df pxfřf]; dlk lvřřbřg\ . of] lsl; dsřlj Zj f; ln]g]3lgi7tf křpg, k/džj /; E ; dlk xg ; 3řf{ub5g\

æřřb, xřg / ; DaGwx; E Joj xf/ ugřh] k/džj / / pxfřf hgx; E 3lgi7tf a9řp5 . E

dh]o; cl3 cf7řfclwofodf nřšf]5; xřdl ; ař]lktřsf] cfj fh ; Gg' k5{. t/ w]dřt; x; cfČgf lktřaf6 >fk, dgdřfj j f lj dtl / lgGbf dfq ; gšf / hfğšf 5g\ t; y{Itglx; sf Xbo 3fon ePsf 5g\ kl/Ofd; j k 6x/f] cřldf j f cgřy Xbonf0{galemşg g}To; ; E w]} dfq; x; n18/xšf 5g\

dh] klxnřaf6]egšf s/f d křl/ eG5;

æřf]zAbřj nln]bl6 cřldfnf0{lřlqt ubř . a; of] xřdln]w]}dfq; x; df ešřpg]Xbosf] c; j:yřsf] aofg / 5nkmn ug{xřdlnf0{; xřotf ug{křřl ePsf]zAbřj nl xf]. tl dfq; x; rřPsf]lj Zj f; j f lj Zj f; 3řt j f cřdfafasf] x]řřf / :gšf] ceřj j f c; o:t}cgēj x; āř/f -t/ cS; / j f:tlj s tYoeGbf sXl ařw x; āř/f_ 8/ , c; /řřf, tNnf] :t/sf] cřfd; Ddfq; E n8b5g\ . Itglx; clwsf/df ePsf / c; x; sf] ař/řf clj Zj f; / zřsf wf/Ofx; křNb5g\ . křl/ , Itglx; hğ 7fpřf, vf; u/L 3lgi7tf j f kř/bzlřf cfj Zos xG5 Toxf; DaGwx; sfod /řVg slxnšřlřsl7g křp5g\

o; lsl; d; E n8g] dfq; x; n] křoll xřdln] cgřyx; E a/fa/ dfGg] hř gřf ařw x; ub5g\ . cyřř\ ckg]j gkřpg, kř gul/g; ; dyğ gkřpg, c; /řřf, clj Zj f; , lktř j f dřřhg x; af6 Itglx; ; tsřřsf] ařw ub5g\ j f lktř; E s; /L ; DaGw sfod ug]; f]Itglx; n] galemşf klg xg; S5g\ . ol s/fx; ; fdfřotof ; txdf cřřřg\ t/ Xbosf lj řf/ / cgeltx; df nššf xG5g\

ltglx₂n] cfr/Of / ljrf/x₂dflly kēfj kfb5g\ /
 dflg; x₂n]lhpqkgldNo / dfgotfx₂nf0{lj s[kfb5g\
 dflg; x₂ h; /l sfd / cgej ub5g\To; /l lsg ub5g\
 eg] ltglx₂ kfoM%b0g\ o:tf vfnst dflg; x₂ lz /flv jf
 6Ss/sf d2fx₂ p7bf, vf; u/l ltglx₂n]rbf]l kfpbf jf
 cfCg}; DaGwdf bafadlg kb{ kfoM d08nlx₂df /x5g\
 ; DaGwx₂ sfod}/flv/xg' cfk]leq d2fx₂sf]; fdgf ug{/
 kl/kSj x5}hfgsf]; \$f ltglx₂ ck]Gg xG5g\ / 5f8] cs{
 d08nldf hfG5g\ clg of]rqmbf]flv/xG5 .A

ckzAb afllg] afasf] sf/Of rfb kfpSf dflg; x₂sf hlj g /
 efj gfx₂df To:tf cfr/Ofx₂n]clt ulx/f, w]}nfdfl; do; Dd /lx/xg]/
 slxn\$fxL; fx}bah agfpg]kēfj kfb5g\ . sltko ; dodf t sxl
 dflg; x₂ To:tf]/flvx₂af6 lgsf]xg w]}ufxf]xG5 . ; dfrf/df vl]6af6
 To; sf]rufo{pknAw 5g eGg]s/f]xf0g . t/ of]leql rufo\$]k]ktdf
 lj Zjf; ; dkOf / lfdzlnf cffj Zos xG5 . o; lsl; dsf d2fx₂; E
 nl8/x\$ f lj Zjf; lx₂sf lglDt log}s'/fx₂ ug{/ fx]ufxf]xG5 .

o:tf]lsg xG5 < o; sf]sf/Ofrlx]fxdl]c₂; aēGbf a9L lj Zjf;
 / e/f]f ug]kg]dflg; afa'xf]. afnssf]hlj gdf kēfj kfgdf c₂; a\$]f
 eGbf pgl; E ; j flws zlQmzfnl :yfg dfq}x5g, t/ k/dZj /af6 lb0Psf]
 clwsf/ klg xG5 . afnssf]Xbodf lgisk6tf xG5 . pmkOf kdf afadfly
 e/f]f /Vg / pgsf]x]rxfdf ; /lft dx; ; ug{cyff'kq / ; /lff kfpq
 lglb[6 5 . afnssf]0{afaaf6 cfpq]; /lffsf]of]afv cij Zos 5, clg
 p; n] :j feflj s tj/df afasf] dfodf lj Zjf; ub5 . xfdl ; a} ol
 ; DaGwx₂df jēj zfnl agf0Psf 5f}

To; h] sg}afah]o; e/f]fdf wf\$ f lbG5, / ; Gtfgn0{qmld
 2 kdf lgGbf / lt/:sf/ ub5, pk]ff ub5 j f l/Qf]kg / kl/Tofus]cefj df
 5f8b5 eg]o; n]dfgj Xbodf ; DefJo ; aēGbf ulx/f]xflg ug{ S5 /
 ub5 . o:tf]ckzAb, b]o]xf/, pk]ff, lt/:sf/, wf\$ f jf c; kmrtf
 afnssf]hlj gdf Psn ; j flws dxTj kOf{kfqaf6 cPsf]xG5 . o; afah]
 afnssf]Xbodf ulx/f 5f8x₂ 5f8g5 . To; f]ubf{ltglx₂ c₂x₂; E sf]
 ; DaGwdf lj Zjf; ug{/ vf; u/l clVtof/j fnfx₂dflly lj Zjf; ug{ufxf]

dfG5g\ . To; kl5 ltglx₂ kf:6/x₂, lzlfSX₂, kx/L jf ; dbfosf
 cu]fx₂ j f k/dZj /df lj Zjf; ug{ufxf]dfG5g\
 t/ Vofn ug{f] , csf]sf/Of klg 5 . dflg; x₂n]kfoMo:tf]cgej

ubf{To; sf]sf/Of ltglx₂; E c; n cdfafa' -j f c; n kf:6/ jf c; n
 d08nlsf]; b:otf_ lyPg eGg]xf0g, t/ To; sf]sf/Ofrlx]fol rfbx₂ afv
 ul/Psf, cgej ul/Psf 5g\ z]fg, jf kl/l:yltx₂ jf ltglx₂sf cfCg}
 kj]Qx₂n] hlj g, ltglx₂sf cdfafa', clwsf/lx₂ / d08nlaf/]
 ltglx₂; E etl6 afh]. w]}dflg; x₂n]7hf cgfy d2fx₂; E n8g5g\en}
 ltglx₂nf0{ptkGg ug{/kl/l:yltx₂ ; fgf ltgf g]lsg gxf]g\ . csf]
 dflg; n]tl kl/l:yltx₂nf0{leGg bl]6sf]faf6 x5}tlaf/]k] / sxl g; f] \$f]
 xg; S5 .

dfgj Xbo sk6l 5 / dflg; x₂n]cfkthf0{Psbdf]; lhnf] E wf\$ f
 lbg ; S5g\ . dnf0{yxf 5, xflg ePsf] eGb}d08nlx₂ 5f8] hfg]
 dflg; x₂d]llo]w]h]cfkth]j f:tj df lj Zjf; u/\$f s'/faf6 cfkthf0{rfb
 k'ofPsf 5g\ . 3d08, ; j R5f]rl/ff, l; sfpq k9fpg g; lsg] l:ylt,
 ck]Ggtf, ; ah]7hf]lftl ub5g\ csf]zAbdf, xfdl kfk / dfgj Xbosf
 bah]tx₂ tyfslyt lftsf]lglDt w]}g]hDd] f/ 5g\
 of]s'/f]hlt afnsx₂df nfu"xG5 TolQs}hj fgx₂df nfu"xG5 .

b]w]afnssf]0{7ls; E cgzfl; t u/fpbf To; n]j f:tj df To; sf]Xbodf /fif
 hGdf0/x\$]f5 eGg]s'/f s; n]hfb5 / < elgPsf]5, xls{x\$ f x/\$; fgf
 afnafn]sf]sf]Xbodf cGwsf/sf]zlQm] ; lqmo lt/:sf/sf]cfl]dfs]
 alpm /flg vfl]b5 . cdfafah]cfl]df lrg]zlQmsf]lglDt kfygf ugkb5 .
 ltglx₂ tf8gf / :gk b] h]cfCgf 5f]f5f]lsf hlj gdf w]}; lqmo xgkb5 .

a'cdfafah]cfl]df lrg]zlQmsf]lglDt kfygf ugkb5, / tf8gf /
 :gk b] h]cfCgf 5f]f5f]lsf hlj gdf w]}; lqmo xgkb5 .A

d kfoM eG5', daf6 ck/fw ePsf]5 eGg]JolQmeGbf ck/fw ug]
 lg0f6 ug]JolQm 7hf]kfk]xf]. h]eP klg, dgdf ck/fw ePsf]dflg; g]
 p; sf]cfCgf]Xbo; E Joj xf/ ugdf lhDd] f/ xgkg]JolQm xf]. lfdf ug]
 tlSttfsf]k]to\$ h/f pv]h] km]ng]/ lj Zjf; u/\$f k]to\$ etl6]s'/fnf0{
 ltglx₂n]7lfg nufpgkb5 .

sfxl gofJolQm cGt sg}7fpāf6 ; / cf0 d08nlsf] ; b:o xg
rfrxg] ; do klg xG5 . Itglx ofhgaf/] j f krf/s j f krf/sf]k]af/
hfz / pI ; fxd fcfp5g\ sg}cs}sl ; dn]Itglx eGg ; S5g\Itglx sf
ævfFf} of]gofF7fpāf k'f xg]lj Zj f ; u/\$fn]Itglx ox]fciPsf
xg\ To ; kl5 Ps b0{j ifkZrft Itglx bMl eP/ Toxfāf6 lg:S65g\
o ; kN6 Itglx sf]egf0 xG5, æo ; 7fpāf k] 5g . A To ; 7fpāf k] lyPg
eGg] ; d:of xffg . ; d:of lyof] o ; dflg ; n]k] u}of ug{ sg, j f k]nf0{
lrGg ; sg j f k] afBx ; sg . of]g}6x/f]Xbosf] ; d:of xf] .

k]oh ; f] 6x/f] Xbo ePsf] dflg ; cf]Gf] lglDt ; a} s'/f g]t]j n]
ul/lbg]ck]ff ub5g\ t/ cf]Gf] cu] fx sf]lglDtrflxfsxl ub5g\ 6f]l
klg o:t}yP . pgn]ck]ff u/] d ; a}s'/f l ; 4 kdf u/f ; t/ pgl ; j tGq
gx-h]h pgl cfk]n]rflx]f]s'/f u/] . t/ ; j tGq ePk]5 pgsf]Xbon]
leGg tI/sdf sfd u}of] . To]lsl ; dsf Xbosf]dflg ; n]5f} hf} ; a}
s'/fsf]lglDt cu] fx nf0{ vf ; u/l j l/i7 cu] fnf0{bf] lbG5g\ 7ls To ; }
lbg]h:t} hg lbg 6f]ln]d ; E eg] æhf] , xfdln]sxl s'/f ug{h /l ePsf]
5 . A

ca 6f]l o ; lj ifodf /fd]l]z lff lbG5g\ Xbosf n8f0 af/]pgdf
clxn]ulx/f]cGtb]6 5 .

pgl eG5g\tlgj 6f 7hf enb x j f cwdl]j Zj f ; x 5g\
klxn] It/:sf/sf]af] . d 7ls 7fpāf 5g . dnf0{s ; h]k] ub5,
rfrxg j f u}of ub5 .

bf] f] d a}Ddf 5' / To ; h]tR5 5' . d]f]st}sk]ldf u}ofg xB .
d sxl lbg ; lSbgF. d]f]sxl dxTj 5g . d ; E lbg]s'/f]sxl
5g .

t] f] d slxNo}sg}s'/fsf]a/fa/ xg5g . d hlj gsf] ; fdgf ug{
 ; lSbgF. d sg}sl ; dn]sg}s'/f ; kmntfk] § ug{ ; lSbgF. d
cof]o 5' . d of]sfd ug{ ; lSbgF. dh] sf] ; ; u/\$f]5' /
c ; km ePFd k] / c ; km xg u0/x\$]5g .

csf]t/ , j :y cfd:j kn]cfdlotf / k] ul/Psf]efj gsf] ; fy}
axdNo / si6 p7fpg nfos xg}sf]af] / hlj gsf]/fd/l ; fdgf ug{of]o
xg}sf]af] ; lDdInt ug5 .

dflg ; x kfoll d ; E kZg ub5g\æ6x/f]Xbosf]d]f] ; d:of d s ; /l
xn ug{ S5' < sg}JolQm] s ; /l 6x/f] lsl ; dsf d2fx ; E Joj xf/
ug{ S5 < s]ubf{a} xfhf < A

d dflg ; x nf0{b0{lsl ; dsf cfwf/et' ; Nnfx lbG5' . dnf0{yxf 5,
Itglx cfk]n]nuftf/ klyg ug{k}b5 / ruf0{x}f]ol d2fx nf0{x}k}b5 .

! = ; d:ofsf]klxrfg cfwf ; dfwfg xf]

sg]j Zj f ; ln]cfk]leq OdfGf/L ; fy xg} ; S5gV xB5g\cf]Gf]ql6
/ sdl sdhf]l b]g ; S5g\o ; sf]3ff0ff ug{ ; S5g\o ; lj ifodf vhf
xg ; S5gV o ; af/]cf]Gf] cu] fx ; E OdfGf/Lk} § 5nkm ug{ ; S5g\
eg]Itglx n] ; d:ofsf] cfwf ; dfwfg u/\$f 5g\ . klxrfg, OdfGf/L,
d2fx sf] ; Daf]vg ug{tof/ xg' cTofj Zos s'/fx xg\,cGoyf slxNo}
lgsf]xg ; lSbg .

@ = ; DaGwx df b}t

d2fx af6 gefl]gxf] \ tkf0{l j ?4sf] ck/fwnf0{sg}JolQm E sf]
 ; DaGw lj R5 xg]sf/of aGg glbgxf] \ 6x/f] Xbo xg} n]efj stf,
ck/fw, c ; /lff, lglDg :t/sf]cfd ; Ddfg, qm]w, sdhf] xB]uPsf]h:tf
s'/fx sf] cgej ug5g\ . 6x/f] Xbosf] dflg ; n] kf:6/x ; ; xfos
kf:6/x , o]f cu] fx , cf/fwgfsf cu] fx j f d08nldf sg}ef0 j f
alxgl ; E sf cf]Gf] ; DaGwx sf]qmdf cgej ug{w}]efj stf tyf w}]
cgel'tx 5g\ sg}dflg ; n]sdhf] ePsf] pk]ff ul/Psf]j f ck/fw
ul/Psf] cfqmd0fsf]nflu vhf ePsf]cgej ug{S5 . of]s'/fklyg ; ef,
g]t]j bnsf] ; ef j f cf0taf/] ; j fkl5sf] ; w]td}xg ; S5 . Pp6f dxTj kOf{
kf7rflx]Fgefl]g, nSg gxB}s'/f a%g' xf] . vt/fx df g/f]sgxf] V bn
gabNgxf] \ xfd l:y/ xB]g ; ruf0{cfp5 . xfd] cgel'tx h]eP tfklg
d2fx xB]sfd ul//xgxf] V lj Zj f ; sf ; DaGwx lgd]f ul//xgxf] \
6fF P/ al ; /xg]dflg ; x g}7hf 0gfdx k]t ug{cTolws ; Defj gf
ePsf dflg ; x xG5g\
o ; ; Nnfxsf] ; Gbedf, Xbo ; E n]8/x\$] sg} dflg ; n] c
dflg ; x nf0{bf] lbG5g, t/ klygdf k/dZ] /af6 ; dfwfg
vfl]h/xgkb5 . Itglx n]ruf0{cguxdf j [4, lj Zj f ; df pGgl, kl/kSj

/lj Zj fl; nf ; DaGwx sf]; Gb/tfdf lj Zj f; ugkb5 / ol s'fx sf]vflhl
tbf sf; fy ugkb5 . kSs}lgsf]xf0G5 .

uj fxl

hl:6g df]Uofg
lk; Pkf]6fl]ns sDolg6lsf]; b:o,
/sxdkfDk6g, Sj LG; Nof08
c:6]hof .

tflko}f kqTj Psbd}JolQmut 5, tyflk ; fdlxs ; kdf w}]sfo{
k'f ub5 . cf/Dedf d]f]lglDt kqTj tk}sf]dfu}f ; ?sf kf0nfx sf] rfnG'
Psbd}ufx]lyof]. d To; df xfdkfnl xfnG clgR5s, a9ldf Ps bz\$ dfq
lyPF. k5fl8 kns} xbf{d ca b]vg ; S5' sg}; fFf]; DaGwaf6 :j R5fn]
cfkldfly nufPsf]Psnf]kg; E hf]8Psf cfd lge{tf / :j R5frfl/tfsf
w}]lbgx;n]kqTj df lx88h ug{dnf0{Psbd}ufx] eof]. d kqTj sf]
cfwf/et l; 4fGt; E lgs}kl/lrt lyPF/ a%y]f]; 4fGtn]dfq dnf0{kq
agfpg5g . d; E ePsf]eGb a9l o; sf]nfn; f ddf lyof]. t/ dh]aeb]sf]
lyPFo; df dh]cfGgf]Xbo ck}f ug{cfj Zos 5, lhpj]Pp6f kOf{goff
tl/sf ckgfpg'kb5 .

k/d]j /sf]cgluxn]d kq ePF. o; df lktfdf cfGgf]Xbo ck}f ug{
; dfj z lyof]. d s]ug]j f k}kt ug{ S5'dfq eGb a sf] klxrfaf6 cfpj]
cfdlotfsf]efjgf dh]kfPsf]5' . kfk / nHhfsf sf/Of dh]n8g /
cfklnf0{Psn}/fVg rfx]klg d hfGb5; d Psnf]5g . d; E cfdlotfsf]
Pp6f 7fpF5 / ToxfD k}f, :jLsf/ / ; wf/ kfpj ; S5' . d; E lktf 5g\
; fy} dh]kfPsf]5; dh]cflTds lktfnf0{w}eGb w}]d]f]Xbo lbPsf]5' .
d]f]:j udf xgxg]lktfk]t Tolt g}a9l cfGgf]Xbo vfl]g d of]o ePsf]5' .
ca d d]f]cflTds lktfdf afemxgsf]; \$f a sf]zif ePsf]5' .

kqTj w}]s'f xf] tyflk of]Pp6} s'f xf]h; af6 w}]s'fx
cfp5g\
d]f]egf0sf]tflko{of]xf] d]f]lglDt kqTj df lx8g' eg\$]
k/d]j /sf]3/fqfdf d cfklnf0{/ c}nf0{xg]tl/sfnf0{d ToflulbG5' /
ce}5fl]8lb0/x5' . ca sf]xl sf]xl dflg; x}h:t}d pxl d08nldf hfg]
sfd dfq ulbGf. d]f]Xbodf ltglx}sf lglDt ; fFf]:g} 5 . k}f/
d08nlnf0{8]ofpg]JolQm ; fdfGo kf:6/ j f k}rf/s dfq xf0g . pgl d]f]
lktf xgV dh]pglaf6 nSg' h} / l 5g . d kqTj df j [4 x5]h]f] d]f]
lj rf/x} , d]f]Xbosf wf/0ffx} lg/Gt/ kl/j]lt} e0/x5g\
To; h]klxnf]

s/f]t Xbo xf]. d kb]j df j [4 xB]hff d/f]Xboaf6 ; DaGwx; sf]lgldt,
 kfknf0{lhTgsf]lgldt, d]l kTglsf]byefnsf]lgldt, g]Tj sf]lgldt, d/f
 ; Gtfgsf]nflu ktf]sf]x]rxf]sf]lgldt / o:tf cg\$ s/fx; ug\$]lgldt
 cglx ux0f ug] of]otf cfp5 . kb]j sf] cfdfn]d cfk]af6 dnf0{
 ; fRrs}arfPsf]5 / arf0/x\$]5 .

hl:6g df]Uofg

afx]cWlofo
 cu] fx; dfly e/f] f /fVg' /
 Itglx; sf]cg's/Of ug{

æo; /l dflg; n]x]fdlnf0{vll6sf ;]s
 / k/dZj /sf /x:ox; sf e08f/]7f6gkb5Æ
 -!sfll/Gyl \$M_

c; x; dfly ljZj; ug{ e/f] f /fVg'
 xfdln] sg} dflg; dfly ljZj; ug{f5, vll6dfly dfq ljZj;
 ugkb5 egl dflg; x; n] ; f] o:tf] eg\$] xfdln] ; g\$] jf ; fd]xs
 ; :s[tn]x]fdlnf0{l; sfPsf d08nlx; jf ; Dkbfox; df xfdldWo]w]hg
 x\$]Psf lyof; dflg; x; n]o:tf]eg\$] d]cS; / ; g\$]5' .
 xfdln]cfd; ft ugkb5 ls lo; lj rf/df Pp6f ; Totf 5, lsgls
 xfdl]d]Qmsf]lgldt xfdl vll6 / pxf]k/f ug\$]Psf]sfddf dfq e/f] f
 ug{S5f}; tyflk, of]Pp6f w}]lft k]ofpg]em6f]l; 4f6t klq xf] lsgls
 xfdln]; DaGwx; / cflTds g]Tj sf]p2]osf]lgldt Ps csf]dfly ljZj;
 u/df]eg]x]fdl Ps; fy si6 ug{nfos sg}s/f lgdff ug{; dy{xg5gf};
 tkf0n]ljZj; glo ; DaGwx; lgdff ug\$Pg eg]tkf0{d08nlx; lgdff
 ug{; Sgxg5g / k/dZj /sf] /fHo lgdff ug{; SgxGg . Toxf]ljZj;
 xgkb5, / o; s} thgdf af0an eG5, akdn]; a}s'/sf]kTof/ u5Æ
 -!sfll/Gyl !#M-&_ . d08nldf Psn]csf\$]kTof/ ubg eg]Toxf; fFf]
 ; DaGwTds lj sf; ePsf]5g / Toxf]f:tj df kl/kSj kq 5g .

æd08nldf Psn]csf\$]kTof/ ubg eg]Toxf]f:tj df kl/kSj kq 5g .Æ

!sfll/Gyl \$M df kfj n nV5g\æo; /l dflg; n]xhdlnf0{vllj6sf
; jS / k/dZj /sf /x:ox; sf e08f/77fGgkb5 .Æ o; sygn]xhdlnf0{s]
elg/x\$ < kfj n w]k; k; E xhdlnf0{eG5g\k/dZj / -sxl_ dflg; x; dfly
e/f] f ug]lg0f6 ugXG5 . dh]asXLA zAb sf]7df /fv\$]5; lsgls :ki6
5, x/\$ dflg; dfly ljZj f; ug{; ls6g . t/ k/dZj /; E lj sNk 5g,
lsggeg]pxf]cfk]h0{lj sNk/lxt /fVgePsf]5 . k/dZj /n]o; }sl; ddf
sfd ug]lg0f6 ugEpsf]5 . pxf]h0{JolQmut ; kdf kl|t|glw]j ug{/
kVj ldf pxf]f p2Zox; k/f ug{JolQmut k?if / :qlx; nf0{5gf6 ug]gd|
agfpg] lgd0f ug] ; ; lHht kfg] lgoQmut ug] / lj Zj f; ug]pxf]h]; w]rog
ugEpsf]5 .

cfk]h]5fg\$fx; nf0{k/dZj / ; wfbY/ tfnld lbb]lgd0f ugXG5 .
To; k\$0fdf pxf]h]ltglx; df eiffrg cfj Zos sxl s/fx; eRgXG5 .
To; kl5, ltglx; kl/kSj xB]hff pxf]h]ltglx; dfly r/0fa4 ; kdf
lj Zj f; ugXG5 / ltglx; df clwsf/ ; yflkt ugXG5 .

c; s; /l tkf0{kl|t kq; , kl|t oXGg] jf kl|t kfj nsf]JofVof
ug{; SgXG5 < s; /l tkf0{ca]fxd, dfz]f / /fhf b]p]m]nf0{cVoffg
; SgXG5 < k/dZj / h; h; nf0{pxf]f]cf]Gg]7fGgXG5, ltglx; nf0{ux0f
ugXG5 / ltglx; dfly e/f] f ug]lg0f6 ugXG5 . kfj nn] eg\$] 5g\
pgnf0{; ; dfrf/sf]e08f/77fGgPsf]5 . To]Pp6f ; fx]7hf]bfal xf]-
!sfll/Gyl (M&t !y] nfflgs @M\$, tlt; !M_ . pgsf]yk egf0 5, pgnf0{
xhdl] lglDt k/dZj /sf] cglx]sf] kzf; g ; lDkPsf] lyof] . of] /x:o
k\$]zaf/f pgnf0{cj ut u/f0Psf]lyof] . kl| / pgn]klg eg] vllj6sf]/x:o
cGo klj q kl|tx; / cudj Qmfx; nf0{klg k\$6 ePsf]lyof]-Plkm; l #M-
%_ .

o; sf] cy{xG5, sxl dflg; x; nf0{vllj6sf] z/l/df cuj fx;
p4f/stf]x; jf kl|tx; jf cudj Qmfx; sf] ; kdf lgoQm ug]Wofn]
k/dZj / ltglx; dfly ljZj f; ugXG5 eg] pxf]f dflg; x; n] klg
ltglx; dfly ljZj f; ugXG5 . k/dZj /n] cf]Gg] dflg; x; sf klyGsf]
pQ/df ltglx; sf]56sf/f]sf]lglDt dfz]nf0{ld> bZ k7fpgXf] dfz]n]
To; f]jugdf k/dZj /nf0{JolQmut tj /df kl|t|glw]j dfq u/gg\ t/ cf]Gg]
dflg; x; n] pgnf0{ux0f ug] klg keh] ck]ff ugEof] . syfn] eG5,
a]ltglx; n]k/dk\$]sf]eo dfg] / k/dk\$' / pxf]f bf; dfz]dfly lj Zj f;

u/A -k]yfg !M#!_ . ltglx; n]To:t}ug]dflgPsf]lyof] . t/ ltglx; n]
d; elddf lj b]k; u/] ugug ubf{k/dZj / To]k:tf; E l/; fpgeof] .

cu]fx; k/dZj /af6 lgoQm ul/Psf xG5g\ tkf0/ d nufot
xhdl ; a]ltglx; E ; DaGw :yflkt ug]lglb]6 5f; xhdl]e/f] f ug]
l; Sgkb5 . x/\$ dflg; ljZj fl; nf]5 eg] d elg/x\$]5g . jf:tj df
xhdlnf0{ e]bf uf]fnfx; af6 ; ts{xg / e]bf b]h' ef0x; sf
vt/fx; z; 4 cf]Gg]/lff ug{; r] u/f0Psf]5 . sxl dflg; x; e/f] f
ug{nfos 5gg\ / tkf0h]ltglx; dfly ljZj f; ug]XG5 .

t/ o; n]ljZj f; sf ; DaGwx; ljsl; t ugaf6 tkf0h]f0{axgf
agfpg lbb] . To; f]ug\$]nflu tkf0{sf] E lxB8h ug]lglb]6 xgXG5,
tkf0h]f0{df of ug]sf]xf] / tkf0h]f0{8f]ofpg sf]lgoQmul/Psf]5 eGdf
tkf0h]lgZro ugkb5 . tkf0h]lognf0{k] / ljZj f; ugkb5 . sf]xl
JolQm cof]o k]f]of t xG5 eg]To]a8f]bè]ok0f{xG5 . tyflk xhdl
cfk]h]ljZj f; ug{Sg]cu]fx; E ; DaGw a9fp]xhdl]hlj g, kl/j f /
vllj6sf]lglDt dxfg\sfo{ce]lgd0f ug{S5f}

o; sf]cy{xltglx; tkf0sf]gh/df l; 4 xg5g\egG]xf0g . t/
ltglx; k] ub5g\ltglx; gd]5g\ltglx; sf Xbo vllj6 / tkf0sf]lglDt
5, vllj6n]ltglx; nf0{e08f/x; lgoQm ugEpsf]5 / ltglx; vhf /
lhDd]f / 5g\eg]tkf0h]ljZj f; ug{Sg]sg]JolQmdf xg cfj Zos s/fx;
ltglx; df 5 .

ofb ugXf] \tkf0{klg l; 4 xgXGg / c; x; n]cfk]h]dfly ljZj f;
u/\$f tkf0{rfxgXG5 . xhdl]ljZj f; sf emg]cGt/; DaGwx; pGgt ub]
hff dflg; x; ; fRr]g]z [4 xG5g\ t/ Goflos / cfn]gf]s lj rf/x; n]
gi6 ub5g\ xhdl]cu]fx; nf0{tn emb5g\

axhdl]ljZj f; sf cGt/; ; DaGwx; pGgt ub] hff dflg; x; z [4 xG5g\

xhdl cu]fx; nf0{0dfGbf/ eh ug]lbg]sf]nflu ; w]to] / /xgkb5 .
xhdl ehx; af6 l; S5f] / xhdl ; a}s; u/l ehx; ub5f; of]s'an]eg\$]
5g\axhdl ; a]w]eh ub5f] -ofsä #M]ofsä @M-!#_ . cfk]h]dfly
xg]k]lt xhdl k]7k]f]of ug] ljz \$k0f{ Gofog gug] / s]k]k0f{xgkb5,

tfls xfdl ltglx; E pkoQm tj /df lx88h ug{/ ltglx; h]ug{lgoQm
ul/Psf 5g\ f]xfl; n ug{ltglx; sf]; xfof ug{; sf; v/Gwf/; E nflu
/xgk; v; u/L ; DaGwx; df v/Gwf/; E nflu /xgk; n]g}ltglx; nfo{
lbOPsf]bzg]sf]k0f{f xfl; n ug{; Dej xG5 .

æ; DaGwx; df v/Gwf/; E nflu /xgk; n]ltglx; nfo{lbOPsf]
bzg]sf]k0f{f xfl; n ug{a9L ; Dej gf xG5 .Æ

JolQmdfly ck/fw ePsf]5, pm]g/fz jf xffofOPsf]5 eGg]sf/0fn]
dfq lj Zj fl; nf ; DaGwx; df lx88af6 k5fl8 kmsg' / agb ug{tkf0sf]
lgldt k/fho xfl. tkf0{plxn}sf]xflgsf]sf/0f c; x; nfo{bfzofpg]/
clj Zj f; sf]l:yltaf6 kē'oz'šf]lgldt kmj Gt hlj g lhpq; SgkGg . kē'
cfkth] lj Zj f; u/šfx; nfo{ cu]f lgoQm ug{xG5 / xfdln] klg
ltglx; dflj lj Zj f; ug{k5 . cGoyf, ; Gtx; sf]; utdf xfdl]lj Zj f;
cyxlg 5 .

k] / tlo lkt]j sf u0fx;
d08nlsf]lgldt afhfOPsf] / wdzf:qdf :ki6; E j0f6 ul/Psf]
lkt]j sf]Pp6f lgldt lsl; d 5 . of]sf]dn Xbo ePsf] eb] t/ hf]znf]
lkt]j xfl. of]lkt]j klj q 5, Odffbf/ 5, p; df cv08tf 5 / cf]zif
lbg]sf]nflu lgdf0f ul/Psf]5 . xfdl o:t}lktfsf]cg; /0f ug{afhfOPsf
5f}

of]s/f y] nflgslx; nfo{kfj nsf]klxn]kqdf kl6; E bl]vG5 .
ToxfFkj n a8f]/f]s lsl; dn]; j]kyd, cfkthf0{/ pgsf]; fydf xg]
l; nf; / ltdf]nfo{cfdfe}/ To; kl5 lktfe]aofg ub5g\ pgl eG5g\
æcf]gf afnsx; nfo{ofxfg]cfdfe}ltlx; sf alrdf xfdl sf]dn eof}æ
kfj nn]; Rrf kl] / tlo g]t]j sf]z4tfaf/]lgdg s/f n]v]
æ]sgls xfdl]ctl{pkb}z eh jf cz4tfaf6 pAh}šf]
xf0g, gtf of]5nsk6n]ePsf]xfl] t/ h; /L ; ; dfrf/ xfdl]
lh0dfdf ; Dkgsf lgldt k/dZj /n]xfdlnfo{of]lo 7fGgeof]
To; /L g]df]g; nfo{k}Gg kfg{xfl0g, t/ xfdl]Xbo hfRgXg]
k/dZj /nfo{k}Gg kfg{xfdl af]b5f}ltlx; nfo{yfx}5 ls

xfdln] slxNo} vzfdblsf s/f u/0f} g xfdl nfnrsf]
axfgdf knof} o; sf]; flfl k/dZj / xgk5 . v]6sf kl] / t
ePsf gftfn]xfdln]ltlx; dflj clwsf/ rnfpg ; Sfof};
tklg xfdln]dflg; x; af6 cfb/ v]hgf}gtf ltlx; af6, g
c; s; af6 . cf]gf afnsx; nfo{ofxfg]cfdfe}ltlx; sf
alrdf xfdl sf]dn eof} o; h]g}k}š ltlx; sf]rxfg
u/} xfdl k/dZj /sf]; ; dfrf/ dfq xf0g, t/ xfdl]k0f; d]t
ltlx; nfo{lbq tik/ lyof}lsgls ltlx; xfdl]lgldt clt
lk0 ePsf lyof}. Isgeg]eif0 xfl xfdl]sl6 / dxgtsf]
; Demg ltlx; nfo{5 . ltlx; s; nfo{afem}gaf}šcf]eg]
lbq/ft sf]d u/L xfdln]k/dZj /sf]; ; dfrf/ ltlx; nfo{
krf/ u}of}. ltlx; ; flfl 5f] / k/dZj / klg ls ltl
lj Zj f; lx; sf clu s; /L xfdl]Jo]x/ kljq, wldš /
lgivf0 lyof}. Isgls ltlx; nfo{yfx}5, afah] cf]gf
5f]f5f]lx; nfo{h:t}u/L xfdln]ltlx; k]o}nfo{s; /L
ctl{pkb}z lbq} / ; fx; klg lbq}ltlx; nfo{cfb}z lbof}o;
x]h]ls ltlx; sf]rfnrng k/dZj /sf]of]lo xfl, \h; n]
ltlx; nfo{pxf}sf] cf]g} /fho / dlxdfd af]hpgk5æ
-!y] nflgsl @#-!@ .

of]g]d]h]; ?bl]v s/f ub}cfPsf]lkt]j sf]lsl; d xfl. ; fy}of]; Rrf
/ kljq kl] / tx; n]k]tt u/šf cflTds g]t]j sf]lsl; d klg xfl. xfdl; E
o; lsl; d; E k]d ug]cu]fx; xbf xfdl e/f]fk0f]lj Zj f; k]kt ug{S5f}
/ To; f]jub{xfdl k/dZj /nfo{k}Gg kfb5f}

cfkth]lhPsf]hlj g k]kt u/šf]kl] / tlo cgluxsf]kdf0sf]z kdf
kfj n cgs/0f ug{clkn ug{Sy}. æ]ltlx; sf dfemf 5f] ltlx; s;
v]lt/ xfdl s:tf lsl; dsf dflg; lyof}ltlx; hf6b5f} -!y] nflgsl
!% . cflTds lkt]j ; fF]kl] / tlo g]t]j df /xg rfxg]j f lgoG0f ug{
rfxg]j f klxn]xg; rfpq]sg}JolQmsf]lgldt cfkth]z] ug{sf] nflu
xf0g . oz'h]eGgeof] æsf]l dflg; klxn]xg]OR5f ub5 eg]-of]kl] / tsf]
kbsf]Pp6f gfd klg xfl! sf] / Gyl !@#* _ To]f; a}šf]; J s xgkb5æ -ds{
(!#% .

cf[çg]cem a9l kl/tlo kl/ro kqx;sf]af/df kfj nsf]aofgd
 kll/ xg]xf] \æ=ltlx;sf alrdf xfdl sfdn eof;=|sgeg]ef0 xf]
 xfdl]si6 / d]xgtsf]; Demgf ltdlx;nf0{5 . =|tdlx; ; flf 5f] /
 k/dZj / klg, ls ltdl ljZj;lx;sf clu s; / l xfdl]Jo]xf/ kljq,
 wfd\$ / lgivf] lyof]. =|sgls ltdlx;nf0{yfx}5, afah]cfçg
 5f]f5f]lx;nf0{h:tv/l xfdln]ltdlx; k]o\$nf0{s; / l ctl{pkbZ lb} /
 ; fx; klg lb}ltdlx;nf0{cfbZ lbof}o; x]h]ls ltdlx;sf]rfnrng
 k/dZj/sf]o]o x]f] -!y] nllgsl @M, (!),!!_.

xfdl o;t}vnsf cuj fx;sf]gsn ug{af]hf0Psf 5f]eGg]tYoaf]
 cfZro{dfGg kb} . dly p4/of ul/Psf]kfj nsf]syg kl5 - æ|tdlx;sf
 dfemdf 5f] ltdlx;sf]vlt/ xfdl s:tf lsl; dsf dfg; lyof]ltdlx;
 hf6b5f]Æ pgl o; f]klg eG5g\æ|tdlx; xfdl / k}sf cgS/of ug]eotf
 -!y] nllgsl !M,^_.

cgS/of

goffS/f/df cgS/ofaf/]eGgkg]kz:t s'/fx; 5g\ o; n]xfdlnf0{
 k}sf]cgS/of ug{eG5 . t/ o; n]xfdlnf0{kl/tx;sf] kl/tlo bnx;sf]
 d08nlx;sf] xfdleGf klxn]lj Zj f; df ePsf]x;sf] / cfçg]b]tfn]lj ho
 / ; km]tf xfl; n ug]x;sf]gsn ug{klg eG5 . clg o; n]xfdlnf0{xfdl
 cuj fx;sf]cgS/of ug{eG5 . of]cgS/ofsf]kz:tff x] x]og t < ox]F
 wdZf:qlo cfbZx; 5g\

- != æ|sgls ; ; dfrf/áf/f vli6 oZdf d ltdlx;sf lktf agf.
 o;sf/of ltdlx; d]f cgS/of ug]x; x]çf] -!sf]Gyl
 \$M%-!^_.
- @= æd]f]cgS/of ug]x]çf] h; / l d vli6sf]cgS/of ub5Æ
 -!sf]Gyl !!M_.
- #= æ|tdlx; xfdl / k}sf cgS/of ug]eotf -!y] nllgsl
 !M_.
- \$= æ|sgls ef0 x]f] vli6 oZdf ox]blofdf ePsf k/dZj/sf
 d08nlx;sf]cgS/of ug]ltdlx; eotf -!y] nllgsl @M\$_.
- %= æ|tdlx; =|tg]x;sf cgS/of ug]f] h]x; lj Zj f; /
 w]æf/f kl]t 1fsf xsbf/ xG5gÆ-lxa]^M@_.

- ^= æcfçg cuj fx;sf] ; Demgf /fv, h; n]k/dZj/sf]jrg
 ltdlx;nf0{; g]P . l]tg]x;sf hljgsf]kl/0ffdnf0{woig
 bçf] / l]tg]x;sf lj Zj f; sf]cgS/of u/Æ-lxa]^M&_.
- &= æef0 x]f] ltdlx; d]f] cgS/of ug]x; x]çf] xfdldf
 ltdlx;n] b]vçf]gdçfcg; f/ l]hpg]x;nf0{x]f] -lkmlnkl
 #M&_.
- *= æ|sgls ltdlx;n]s; / l xfdl]cgS/of ug]kb5 ; f]ltdlx;
 cfk] hf6b5f}. =xfdl]cfr/of ltdlx;sf nflu Ps cfbz{
 agf] eg] xfdln]to; f]u]of]æ-y] nllgsl #M,(_.
- (= æsf]kl dflg; x; l]tgsf ; fy nflu] clg lj Zj f; u/Æ -kl/t
 !&M\$_.

goffS/f/sf lj lj w cg]fbx;df æcgS/ofÆ -imitation_ ZAb /
 æ; fy nllgÆ -follow_ Ps csfçf]7fpæf lj sNksf]kdf kof]u ePsf
 5g\ o; n]csfçf6 l; Sg; cuj fs]cg; /of ug] lzl]ssf]; fy lx88h
 ug]çf]lj rf/ kç6 ub5 . csfçf6 l; Sg]sf]cy{tYo jf lj rf/x; l; Sg'
 dfq geP/ l]tg]x;s;}k; dfg xgsf]nflu l; Sg'eGg]x]. r]h]kg egçf]
 oxl x].

t/ ; fdfGo kZg cem]af5l 5, vli6 koff]of clätlo xg]xG5 / pxfF
 hljg, ldf, dlQm clVtof/, zlQm / cg]xçf]Ps dfq ; f] xg]xG5 /
 xfdln]cf/fwgf ug]k} klg pxfFg}xg]xG5 eg]cu]fx; d08nlx; /
 lj Zj :tx;n]of] ; a lsg cgS/of ul//xg]xçf] t < xfdl lsg cfl]ds
 cu]fsf]; fy nllg eG5f]x fdl lsg cfl]ds lktfsf]cgS/of ug{eG5f]x
 sf/of ox]F5 . xfdl]hljgsf 7fpæf c; n gdçfx; /fv]kg]dx]j
 k/dZj / a%g]xG5 . c; n gdçfx; xfdl hg dflg; x;af6 l; Sg ; S5f]
 l]tg]x;sf] ; w]v]Ff]xG5 . t/ ol hlj t dflg; x; xg]kb5, plxnçf]
 gfosx; dfq x]og . xfdlnf0{o:tf]sf]kl JolQm r]fl]xG5 h; nf0{xfdl b]vg
 ; S5f]hf] E xfdl s/f ug{ S5f]h; sf s/f ; Gg ; S5f]v af6]xç] S5f]
 l]tg]x;n]s]kl s/f l; sçf 5gV xfdln]klg tl s'/fx; l; Sgkb5 .
 l]tg]x;n]ehx; u/\$f 5gV xfdln]p:t)ehx; ug]kb} . l]tg]x;n]yk}
 pknAw] xfl; n u/\$f 5gV xfdl l]tg]x;sf] ; fy lx88h ug{ S5f].
 l]tg]x; cg]j / si6sf]kf7zfnf x]f]uPsf 5g\ t/ xfdl l]tg]x;sf]ctl{
 pkbZsf]kf7zfnf x]f]hfg ; S5f]

kll/, oxffcema9l sxl 5 . Itglx; n] vli6af6 l; s\$ f lj rf / /
dNo dfgotfx; Itglx; E 5g\ ToxfItglx; af/]; fx; , lxDdt, bPtf,
lj Zj f; , al4, cgluxh:tf sxl s'f 5g\ ToxfFw/, Pp6f lj rf/ 5 / of]
klj q 5 . of]j f: t] df s'fx; af6 l; lS6g . of]t lngk5{ kmgk5{ . klj q
; emd0fh:t)of]Itglx; sf]; fy xE; ; do, :kz{ xff] cF' / bPtf, cyff\
hlj g / kpsf]afBrBaf/f l; Sgkb5 .

af0an blyfp5, 5f]fn]b0{tl/sfaf6 l; Sg ; S5 . al4dfg 5f]fn]
cf]Gf]afafsf]cfj fhnf0{Wofgk] \$; g] l; S5 . t/ dV{5f]fn]p; sf]
kl7oEf lxs0Psf]sf]f\$]rf6n] cyff ; wf/sf]58ln]; S5 . tkf0{flx f
s]xg dg k/fpgx65, dV{y f al4dfg 5f]f < tkf0sf]afafsf]j / Wofg
lbP / ; Ggkb5 . To; \$f/Of d08ndf xfdln]ol ; a\$]cgS/Of ugkb5 .

5f]fn]afafsf]cgS/Of ub5

kl]t kfjnn]ad]f]cgS/Of ug]xf]f] dfq eg6g\ a; cfkthf0{
lktfsf] ; kdf xg{df]g; nf0{kq; sf]?kdf af]h]p6f pgsf]ctl{lyof]
ad]f]cgS/Of ug]xf]f]h; /l d vli6sf]cgS/Of ub5 - !sf]Gyl !!M_ .
cgS/Of j f r]h]kgsf]; Dk0f{p2]o vli6nf0{k5dfpg'xf]. kl] / , To]f
sfd Psbd}k6fj zfnl tj /df ugkb5 . k/dZj / lktf / kqsf]vfhdf,
kl]t kfj n vli6df kl/kSj / cgS/Of ul/gsf nflu Ps dxfg'cbz{k?if
lyP . kfj n dflg; x; nf0{cf]Gf]kl5 kl5 nuf0/x\$ f lyPg\ t/ pgl
d08lnnf0{klj q bhxsf] ; kdf pxf]f k]tt ug{eg] vli6df pgsf]
af]h]j 6sf]st]o k'f ul//x\$ f lyP . pgn]o:tf]n]v] a0Zj /lo 8fxn]d
Itglx; kl]t 8fxl ePsf]5' . Pp6}kltsl klj q bhxsf] ; kdf Itglx; nf0{
k]tt ug]d]h]vli6; E Itglx; sf]dugl ul/lbP - @sf]Gyl !!M_ .

@cgS/Ofsf]; Dk0f{p2]o vli6nf0{k5dfpg' / To]f sfd klg w/} k6fj zfnl tj /df ug]xf]f]

cf]Tds lktfsf]cgS/Of ul//x\$ f]kq]vli6sf]; fydf p; sf]cf]Gf]
lxB0nf0{l; 4 tNofpg]Wofn]lktfdf bly\$ f ; a}c; n s'fx; sf]gsn
ub5 . kfj nn]sf]Gylx; nf0{hfzsf; fy o:tf]ctl{lbP, a]sgls vli6df
Itglx; sf c; W cleefj sx; 5g\ t/ Itglx; sf w]}lktf t 5gg\

lsgls ; ; dfrf/af/f vli6 oZdf d Itdlx; sf lktf ag]. o; sf/Of
Itdlx; d]f cgS/Of ug] ; xff]f]egl d Itdlx; nf0{cfux ub5 -
!sf]Gyl \$M% - !^ . of]w]}7hf]vff]lyof]. sf]Gydf Itglx; sf w]}
lz]fsx; eP tfklg Itglx; sf]lgdf]df Ps kl/kSj lktfaf6 xfl; n
ug{Sg]c; af6 xfl; n xg; Sb]yof]. kfj nn]Itglx; nf0{pgsf]cf]Gf]
hljgsf]gd]fsf]cgS/Of ug{cfux u/ / To; \$f]lg]dt Itdf]lnf0{k7fP .
lktfsf]nflu kqsf] ; kdf pgsf]p2]o Itglx; nf0{vli6df kfj nsf]
hljgsf]9f]fsf]:d/Of u/fpg'lyof]. Itglx; Itdf]ldf kfj n blyy]. oxl
s'f]; j sf0df kq]xfl; n ub5 .

lj Zj f; df xfdle6f klxn] uPsf] ; sf] cgS/Of ug]sf] Pp6f
sf/Of r]flx f xfdl ; Totdf lx8g, cGTo; Dd}bPtf] \$ nflu/xg; n/a/fP/
gnf]g t/ vli6df j f: tj d]k]f0gaf/]lg]Zrt xg; S5f]

aRgkq]Pp6f eh

h; /l x/\$ cf]Tds lktf / d08nlsf]cu]sf]p2]o xgkb5, To; /l
kl]tsf]p2]o slxNo}klg dflg; x; nf0{cf]Gf]kl5 nufpg]xg]f]g .
kfj nsf]kl]tlo p2]osf]cy{pgl vli6sf]; fydf s; /l xg]eg]
Itglx; nf0{blyf0/xg'lyof]. kfj nsf]:ylt lyof]M ad]f]gd]f cgS/Of u/
d Ps c; n pbf]x/Of xF d]h]Itglx; nf0{blyf0/x\$ f]s'f]gsn u/ . A
x]fd]l:ylt o:t}xgkb5 . To]f; fF]cu]f , ; fF]lktf , ; fF]kl]t , ; fF]
cud]Qm , ; fF]kf:6/sf]Xbo xfl.

aZ4E lqm]Zrog cu]fx; n]cf]Gf]vff]k'f ug]x]'cf]Gf]k5f]8
dflg; x; glvRqsf]sf/Of s]x]f]eg]Itglx; sf cf]dfdf To:tf]s'f xE .
vli6sf]; fF]; j sdf cgS/Of u/fpg]nfn; f xE . Itglx; lgo6of j f
k6fj sf]j f; gfaf6 kl]t xE\ Itglx; sf]Xbo vli6df clkE x65, cf]Gf]
kl5nflu]sf]enf0 / ; j tGqtsf]lg]dt Itglx; Hofb}; dlkE x65g\
To; \$f/Of Itglx; df gd]f / rfs/sf]Xbo x65 . To]f]s'f cgS/Of ug]f
e/kb]dfq xE, t/ ; y / hlj g kb]os x65 .

t/ d]h]j iff]v d08nlsf]gt]j df ; lqm sxl dflg; x; df cgr]f]
cf]Tds b]o bly\$ f]5' . cf]Gf]hljgsf]cf]dfaf/]sxl s'f ePsf
kf:6/x; d]h]bly\$ f]5' . ; a}dflg; x; ; E; E]lx88h u; g'eGg]Wofn]
Itglx; ; ah]f0{Ps; fy lgdf] ug{/ a]Wgsf]; \$f Itglx; sf cf]dfn]

dflg; x; nfo{ltglx; cfk;t/ lvRb5 . d To; lsl; dsf] cfr/Ofaf6
layflnG5' . o; n] dflg; x; nfo{slxNo}; xfof ubg / To:tf bflkOf{
cuj fx; 5lSf klq; w; d:ofx; 5f8} hfG5g\

xfdln] cfk;df cfdfsf] To] lsl; d slxNo} wf/Of ugkEg . xfdl]
k;Of z4 5, ld>Of j f 5df; ld;]xfDg eGg]lgZro ug{xfdl ; a;]kfyGf
ugkb5 . xfdl vli6sf]; j f ug{sf]eGg]Wofaf6 xfdln]cfk;df0{1/Of]/
gd|tNofpgkb5 . To; f]ugf{fy xfdln]vli6df kOf nufPsf cglux;df
dflg; x; nfo{ 8f]ofpgsf] nflu k/dZj /sf]cf1f cfk;dfly k/;f] xfdl
kfp5f}

hux;

d08nl nfo{ kSsf hux; rflxG5g\ . af0an eG5, To; hudf
vli6sf]; fy; fy}c; dflg; x; sf hlj g /flkG5g\

kfjn eG5g\ k/dZj /sf] 3/fgf, cyf\ d08nl kl/t /
cudj Qmfx; sf]hudfly lgdf ePsf]5 . æo; /l ca ltdlx; lj bzl /
k/f; l xfof] t/ ; Gtx; ; E ltdlx; ; ul gful/s / k/dZj /sf]
kl/jf/sf ; b:ox; ePsf 5f}. To] 3/fgf kl/tx; / cudj Qmfx; sf]
hudfly a; fn] lgdf ePsf]5, / vli6 oZ" cfk; rflxFdVo sg] 91f]
xgxG5Æ -Plkm l @! (-@) .

æ3/fgfÆ zAbsf]cy{kl/j f/ xf]. xfdl ; a}Pp6}kl/j f/sf ; b:ox;
xf] / To]Pp6}kl/j f/sf]3/fgfdf Ps; fy /xG5f; ; xl cydf a%bf hun]
kfl/j fl/s husf] cy{ lbG5 . k; / ol jfSofzx; æk; /tx; /
cudj Qmfx; sf]hudfly a; fn] lgdf ePsf]5, / vli6 oZ" cfk; rflxF
dVo sg] 91f]xgxG5Æ n]JolQm; nfo{hgfpEg\ ltglx; cfk; kl/j f/sf
; b:ox; 5gV tl kl/j f/sf nflu hu xg . dxTj kOf{t ltglx; sf]:ylt,
clwsf/ / lzlf xfof, t/ ltglx; sf]hlj g / k; xf]eGg]s/fdf xfdln]
Wofg lbgkb5 .

o; husf]dVo sg] 91f] vli6 xgxG5 . k; /, pxfEsf] lzlf dfq
geP/ pxfEsf hlj g / pxfEsf]k; g}o; husf]nflu clgj fo{5 . tkf0{
klj q zf:qaf6 of]tYo x6fpg ; SgxGg . o; n]eG5 Mk; /t / cudj Qmfx;
To]hu xg;h; dfly k/dZj /sf]3/fgf lgdf ePsf]5 .

tyflk o; sf]cy{s]xf] s]oxfFj /fVfef; 5 < o; sygsf]cy{
a%gsf]nflu xfdln]k/fgf ej g lgdf]sf]tl/sf a%g' cfj Zos 5 . cfh,
husf] 91f eg\$]ej gsf]cufi8kl\$sf]ufx]df hfEsf]wftsf]kftfeGbf
a9l s;xl xfof . t/ of]wdz:f; q n]Vf]sf lbx;df leGg tl/sdf lgdf
xGy].

ej g lgdf dVo sg] 91f] E} cf/De xGyof]. sg] 91f] a8f]
; ts{fk} \$ 5g; ugkYof]. To; kl5 To; nfo{To; sf]p2Zosf]lgldt w}}
; fjwfgk} \$ pkoQm cfsf/df NofOGYof] jf tof/ kl/Yof]. cGtdf
o; nfo{lgS}xf]zof/L; fy o; sf]7fpE f a; flNgkYof]. oxfttlg dxTj kOf{
r/Ofx; b]V65g\ k/dZj /sf]cgGt; Dd}/lx/xg]3/fgsf]lgldt 7ls 91f]
rog ugkYof] To; kl5 To; nfo{ tof/ kfgkYof] clg 7ls 7fpE f
a; flNgkYof]. of]vli6, dVo sg]91f]lyof].

pxfF; a} dflg; x; sf dfemdf rog ul/gePsf] 91f] xgxGyof].
To; kl5 k; /ldf pxfEsf]hlj gsf ; a;kl/:yltx; pxfEsf]lgldt tof/L lyP .
To; kl5 pxfF k; /lsf] ; j sf0, To; kl5 qm , kg; Tyfg, pxfEsf]
; j uf{x}0fk15 pxfFktsf]bfxg]afxhkl\$ a; flng' / ; DkOf{clwsf/ zIQm
/ dlxdf pxfFf0{ lb0gaf/f 7fpE f a; flngeof]. cfh cfGgf] lktfsf]
l; xf; gdf a; flngePsf]Ps JolQm vli6 oZ; k/dZj /sf]kq, dflg; sf]
kq xgxG5 . k/dZj /sf]kz; f xf] \ pxfEsf] flcfbd xgxG5 / k/dZj /sf]
; f/f sfof; sf]sg]91f]f; kdf 7ls; E a; flngePsf]5 .

To] k/fgf] ej g lgdf]sf]tl/sdf tkf0; ; xl 91f] k;nf kbf{
To; nfo{w}}xf]zof/L; fy To; sf] 7ls 7fpE f /VgkYof] lsgls ej gsf
hux; To]sg]91f] E ldNgkYof]. To; h; o; sf]:yfg ; DkOf{ej gsf]nflu
; fx}g}dxTj kOf{lyof]. lsgg]of]Psrflb 7fpE f a; flnPk15 ej gsf]
lgldt afE l hu a; flNg ; lsgYof]. ; DkOf{hu 7ls; E a; fn; kl5 g}tkf0{
ej g v8f ug{; SgxGyof].

k/dZj /sf]3/fgf s; /l lgdf xG5 ; f;f]of]Pp6f tl;j / xf]. of]
vli6nfo{sg]91f] / kl/tx; / cudj Qmfx; nfo{vli6sf]cgSh agfpE}
hudf a; flNg]91fx; sf] kdf kofu ub;lgdf xG5 . vli6sf]cwlgtfdf
klj q kl/t / cudj Qmfx; /xgsf]p2Z o k/dZj /sf]; DkOf{3/fgfnfo{7ls
nfoGdf ldnfP/ /Vg'xf].

ævli6sf] cwlgtfdf klj q kl/t / cudj Qmfx; /xgsf] p27o
k/dZj /sf]; Dk0f{3/fgfnf0{7ls nf0gdf ldnfP/ /fVg'xf].Æ

k/dZj /sf] 3/fgfsf] hu xgsf] nflu kl/t / cudj Qmfx; n] s]
ugknf{ < s] ltglx; n] cf0taf/ -gkfnf zlgaf/_ laxfg yf} } dw/
zAbx; eGg d08nldf cfpjg/ cflzif lbP/ cfCgf]af6f]nflg]sfd ugknf{
t < xf0g, To; f] xf0g . hudf /flvg] sg] 91f] xgsf] nflu vli6n] s]
ugkYof] < hj fkm xf] pxf] k/dZj /sf dflg; x; sf] vlt/ o; sfof
pxf] sf]; Dk0f{hlj g ck0f ugk/ \$f] lyof]. pxf] kl/t xg / kqsf] kdf
cwlgtfdf lktfsf]; fydf lhpgsf] nflu, To; sf] cy{d[o' alnbf] / pxf] sf]
cfCgf] 0R5sf] Tofu lyof].

p: t] sl; ddf k/dZj /sf] kl/j f/sf] lglDt ; fRrs} hu xg] kl/t x;
/ cudj Qmfx; sf lsl; dx; -lj utdf dfq xf0g t/ j t dfgdf klg_ cfCgf]
hlj g k/dZj /sf] 3/fgfsf] lglDt dfg alnbf] u/ / flg x; xg\

tl dflg; x; cfCg] lglDt dfq lhpg] cfCg] lglDt aflg] / cfCg]
: j fy x; k/f ug x; xf0gg\ To: tf dflg; x; sg] klg lsl; dn] kl/t /
cudj Qmfx; xf0gg\ ltglx; kl/t / cudj Qmfx; xg af] h0Psf lyP eg]
ltglx; Tof] klj q kl/t / cudj Qmfx; ePsf 5gg\ o; 36gdf ltglx;
ej gsf hudf a; flng] 91f x; xf0gg\

t/ vli6df clk / lj Zj f; df kl/kSj lktfx; sf] kdf k/dZj /; E
lx88h ug x; ; a} lj Zj f; lx; sf cfbz{ xg\ . lognf0{ xfdln] cfCgf]
tNofpg' kb5 / logsf ; fy nflu kb5 . k/dZj /sf] 3/fgf Pp6f hlj t /
cg6t; Dd] /lx/xg] 3/fgf xf]. Psrfl] 6sf] nflu dfq eg] j f lgZrn husf]
kdf Pp6f k: tdf dfq pxf] kl/t / cudj Qmfx; tof/ kfg] Pg . cxF
To; f] xf0g, x/ \$ k: tdf kl/t x; / cudj Qmfx; xg kb5 / tl vli6sf]
cg6t; Dd] sf] 3/fgfsf] lglDt sf nflu hu xg\

kgZrM xdf] lktfx; lat] uPsf k: tfx; sf dfq lktfx; xf0gg\
kl/ bxf] ofP/ eg] x/ \$ k: tdf lktfx; xg kb5 . d08nlsf] x/ \$ olun]
lj Zj f; df lktfx; kkt ug kb5 / kl/t / cudj Qmfx; klg kfg kb5 .

Xbosf] vtgf

kfj nn] ltdf] lnf0{ ; j sf0sf] nflu cfCgf]; fydf n] hfg rfx]. t; y/
ltgn] -; f: s[ts / ; fdf] hs sf/0fx; n] ubf{ ltgsf] vtgf u/ -kl/t
!^#_ . of] 5f] fn] afafsf] rog ug[s/f] lyPg, t/ afah] 5f] fdfly kfej
kfg[s/f] lyof].

xfldlwo] clwsfzn] xdf] cflTds lktfsf] kdf dfgsf sg]
JolQm; E ; DaGw sfod u/ \$f 5f; s] xfdl ckn] dly lktfnf0{ kfej kfg]
lbg 0R5s / tof/ 5f; s] xfdl lktfnf0{ pgsf] xft xfdl fly / fVg / xdf]
Xbosf] vtgf ug[lbg 0R5s 5f; lagf tf8gf lktfsf] k] eGg] h: tf] s] x]
s/f 5g . xfdl ; ahf0{ tf8gf rfxG5 .

kfj nn] ltdf] lnf0{ vtgf u/ ofqdf cfCgf]; fydf nu]. of] si6s/
lyof]. vtgf ; ?df kl8fbol dfq xGg, t/ kl8f w] lbg; Dd /lx/xG5 .
kl/ , kl8f vtgfsf] nuQ; dkt ePg . lsgls ofqsf] 7hf] efu cfk] df
si6s/ /x0f]. kfj nsf ; a} si6ef] x; / hfFx; df ltdf] lTgs}; fydf
/lx/x].

kfj n la/fdl kb{ klg ltdf] lTgs}; fydf lyP . kfj nn] Pp6f
d08nlnf0{ eg] 5g\ pgsf] la/fdl ltglx; sf nflu Pp6f k/Liff
xg; SYof] tyflk To: tf] ePg -unf] \$M #-! \$ _ . ca kfj nsf] la/fdl klom
d08nlsf] nflu k/Liff xg; SYof] eg] lktfsf] cgs/0f ug[sfl]; ; ul//x\$]
kqsf] nflu of] slt 7hf] k/Liff b] vPsf] xg; S5 < ; j sf0df nuftf/ afwf
kl] \$f] xg; S5 . kfj n h] df xfnPsf lyP, pgnf0{ 91f lxs0Psf] lyof]/
d/ \$f] eg] 5f] 8Psf lyP . pgl r9\$] hxfhsf] b36gf / cG0 n8f0k; sf]
pNny gubf{ klg ol lg/Gt/sf cj / fVx; sf] cy{ ltdf] kfj nsf]; fydf
eP tklg ltglx; n]; j sf0sf] j f: tlj s sfd ug[gkPsf ; dodf ofqdf
lyP .

tyflk, xfdln]; fdgf ug[kl] o\$ la/fd / cj / fV cflTds rl/q
lgdf] sf] Pp6f dxlj k0f{ lx; f xg; S5 . of] s/f] kfj nsf] ; fy; fy}
ltdf] sf] lglDt klg ; To lyof]. lagf blw si6 / hfFx; e] b] kl/t x; sf]
lj / fV lagf, / ; do ; dodf d08nlx; / lj Zj f; lx; sf] lj Zj f; 3ftlagf
xfd]; E ePsf] wdZf: q xfdl; E xGyg . xfdln] kl/t kfj nsf] dxfg Xbosf]
lgdf] klg b] v] lyPg f.

gtf ltdfyl g}xhdln]lrg\$sf]ltdfyl xg]lyP . pgl ljZj :t 5f/f, h] s}eP tfklg kfj nsf]klfdf pleg]JofQmlyP . kll/ kfj n ltlx;af6 nluge6bf klxn]/ kl5 bj } ; dodf d08nlx;sf nflu pgl csf{ktf ag}.

æxhdl; E ; txl / afqj j [4 ePsf; w]}5g, lsgeg]ltglx;n] lktfsf]tf8gf jf vtgf cgej u/\$f 5gg\

0Zj/lo lktj, tf8gf, ;wf/ / si6 slxn\$fxlFxfldfly lktfsf] al4af6 cfpqkb5 . lktfn]cgej u/\$f si6kb ; do xbf]xhdln]lktf; E lx88h ugkb5 . ol s'/fx; lagf xfdl; E ltdfyl; E ePsfegbf xfdldf sd s'/f xg5 . cyff\,xhdl h]xg; S'of}fofegbf xfdl sd xg5f; xfdl; E ; txl afqj; df j [4 ePsf, kl/kSj xg nfd]; do lng]w]}dflg; x; 5g\ ltlx;n]cfkx;nf0{d08nlsf]nflu pRr dxTj sf]xgdf ulx/f0, an / al4 kbfg ug{s/fdf yf}]lx88h u/\$f 5g\ . lsgls ltlx;n] lktfaf6 tf8gf jf vtgf kfPsf 5gg\

æo; h] ltlx; sxfltdfyl/nf0{k7fp5' . æltglh:tf] dflg; d/f kof/f / ljZj; l 5f/f xgA -!sfl/Gyl \$M&_ . ltlh:tf]dflg; d; E c; sfxl 5g . =t/ ltdfylsf]of]otf t ltlx;nf0{yfx}5, ls h; / l 5f]fn] afasf]; jf ub5, To; / l g]ltgn]d; E ; ; dfrf/sf]sfdd; jf u/A - lklmkl @l@, @@_ .

uj fxl

Nj fo8 lun,
Pkf]6fl]ns ldlg;6kl6d,
lk; Pkf]6fl]ns sDol6l
/sxðfDk6g, Sj lG; Nof08, c:6l]nof .

kèsf] ; fydf d/f]lx8f0df sxl s'/fx; ePsf 5g\ . ltn]d/f] j [4df / hljgdfl y k/\$f]cgluxdf dxTj k0f{leGgtf NofPsf 5g\ . tl ; ædf lktf kq ; DaGwx;sf]lj rf/ d clxn]ePsf]7fpæf dnf0{Nofpgdf ; fob ; j fws dxTj k0f{sf/s ePsf]5 .

d/f]lszf]fj :yfsf]dWolt/ keh]Pshgf dflg; k]nf kf/] pgsf] ; j sf0df ; j f ug{dnf0{cf1f ugeof} . pxf]f]sygcg; f/ d/f]cf]g ; j sf0 gx-hjh dfq Toxf; j f ug{j f pgn]d/f]pGgl ug{S5g\eg] Wofn]; j f ug{lyPg . a; of]t o; / l ; j f ug{lyof] dfg}csf]dflg; sf] ; j sf0 d/f] ; j sf0 lyof]/ csf]dflg; nf0{pgsf]af]fj 6df ; kmn xg ; xfof ugæfx\$ d/f]hlj gdf ug[sf]nflu csf]sg}pQd sfo{lyPg . kll/ , d/f]afah] ; w}dnf0{ ; j f ug{/ sg}0gfd jf df0otfsf]cfzf gul/sg k] Gg lRQn]; f]sfo{ug{; sfPsf lyP .

j tdfg ; dodf klq kl/tx;sf]cl:tTj af/]d]h]æm]sf]ly0gF. kll/ lktf kq ; DaGwsf l; 4fGtx;sf]; d] ddf 1fg lyPg . d]h]æm]sf]Pp6} s'/f]lyof] d]h]Pp6f /fd]af0an sn]h kQf nufpgaf/]lkmq] ugkb5Yof] eg] keh] dnf0{kl6ofpgePsf] lyof] . To; sf] ; \$f keh] dnf0{ blyfpgPsf]dflg; e\$P/ d]h]pgsf]; fydf lx88h ugkYof]/ To]d/f] nflu dnf0{rflxg]tfnld xGyof] .

d/f]lgldt of]kof]t cglux ePsf]5 . lsgls d ca a%b5' d/f] hlj gdf kz:t 3d08 / cxsf/ lyof] . klj q cfdfn]dnf0{g/fd/l gbf]ofpgePsf]eP k/dZj /n]dnf0{/VgePsf]7fpæf d g/x\$; dox; xg; Sy].

; g\! ((@ df keh]dnf0{hf]sf]; j fdf nllg lglb6 ugePsf] cge't ubf{d]h]of]cfbzdf lx8g ; ? u/F. To; kl5sf j ifx; df d]h] kqTj sf]lj rf/af/]em]a9l æm]sf]5' . ; fy}nfd]; dokl5 o; n]lbg]s'/f clxn]pQd bl]vPsf cGo dfux;n]lbg]egbf w]}dxfgxG5 . sxl j ifc]3

d]Pp6f ; kgf b]v\$]lyPF ; kgfdf b]v0Psf]lyof]ls 5f6]af6f]klg
b]vg ; S5, t/ d]l]lgb6 af6fdf g}lx8gkb5, lsgls tl 5f6f dfux
; do / phf{vr{dfq u/fpg}5nx xg\

kb]j]df lhpg' slt k]f]zfnl x65 e6g] s'/sf] uj fxl d
cl]k]sfaf6 n]v/x5'. ToxfD hf]nf0{ ; #f/sf hflt hltx d] n]hg eg
lb0Psf]k]v/tlo ; Gb]z lnP/ pgsf]vilt/ j ifdf w}k6s ofqf u5{. d w}j
df]g; x]sxf]f65' / tl 7fpk d] k]z: t cglux]d]f]j fut u5{lsgeg]
d d]f]cfl]ds lktfsf]cleif\$ / cglux lnP/ uPsf]x65'.

b]vPsf c] dfux d] ; dft\$]eP j f 5f6f dfux d] nfu\$]eP
d clxn]hx]F5' toxfD lgZro g}xg]ly0gF. To; sf] ; \$f d Voflt, gfd
lgdf ub] / u]xotf k]k]t ub]bgx] latf0/x\$]xGyF. To; sf]abndf d
Ps k]qsf] kdf j [4 ePsf]5' / d]pQ/flwsf/ kfPsf]5'.

Ps lktfn]dfq}Nofpg ; Sg]kyk]z] / ; wf/af6 cfPsf]al4 /
; dem z]0msf]ulx/f0 dnf0{lb0Psf]5 . cfh d]f lj rf/x] / d clxn]hg
tl/sfx d] cfk]nf0{n]hg5' tl kl/j]lt t] /sfx]af/]lj rf/ ubf{d]f]
hlj gdf olt w}j]lgdf u/\$]f]lkt] sf] ; 4f6tsf]lgldt d ; fx]s[1 5'.
d]f]nflu cflzif xgdf k/d]j /n]d]f]hlj gdf /VgePsf]cfl]ds lktfsf]
lgldt d pxf]f0{w6oj fb r9fp5'.

cfl]ds lktfsf] ; fydf lhpgaf6 c]pg]ce] csf]k]nf0bf 5 . To]f]
k]nf0bf cgej ul/Psf] ; /]ff / : j tGqtf xf]. d]f]Xbodf Pp6f 1fgn]ulx/f]
h/f uf8\$]5, d]h]h] s]u/]tfklg d k]d / ux0f ul/g5'. o; f]eGsf]cy{
d]h] ; wf/ j f tf8gf k]pg]eG]x]f0g . t/ o; sf]cy{d k\$]f]x]k]d /
ux0f ul/g5' eG]xf]. j f:tj df tf8gfn]pNn]vglo d] kdf ddf ePsf]
; /]ffdf s]xl yk5 .

Nj fo8 lun

j zfv, @)^\$; fndf Nj fo8n]o: tf]n]y]

clej fbg, hf]g,

d tkf0{f0{/ tkf0\$]f]hlj gdfly cfPsf]cglux]sf]sb/ ub5'. k]h]
dnf0{/sx]dfk6g / tkf0\$]xf]vofpg]ePsf]h]d c]olws cflzif]t cgej
ub5'. d hf6b5; o; }7fp]f] k]h]h]gl / dnf0{t]fy ug]ePsf]xf] / o; s}
sf/Of xfdl cflzifsf] k]z: ttf cgej ub5]f]. tkf0{k/d]j /sf]df]g;
xg]ePsf]lgldt tkf0{f0{w6oj fb 5 . h]gl / d tkf0{/ x]h]nnf0{/

tkf0{ tsf] ; DaGwdf /x\$]f sf/Of xfdln]cgej u/\$]f k]d / ldqtf]sf]
lgldt tkf0{f0{ ; f]Rr}sb/ ub5]f]. ; To x]f] k]h]x]fdl ; a\$]f Xbodf
cfZro]hgs sf]d ug]ePsf]5 . ox]f]clxn]al; /x]f] d]f]dgdf ; f]Rrs}
o:tf]lj rf/ cfo]f] d j f:tj df d08n]sf]csf] kdf k]ms] hfg rfxGg .
lsgls xfdl; E h]5 To]f]axd]No, w}d]No kg]df]l 5 .

v]i6df tkf0\$}

Nj fo8

txfjcwlofo
 xfdl afa'sf]; Ddfg ug{

æ=Itldx; sf dfemdf kl/>d ugX;
 hfjkēdf cuj'fx; xg\ Itldx; nf0{r'fj gl lbG5g\
 Itgsf]cfb/ u/, / Itglx; sf sfdsf]vfl t/
 Itglx; nf0{kq; fy clt pRr cfb/ u/Æ
 -!y] nllgsl %M@-!#_
 æ5f]fn]afa'sf]—dfg ub5Æ
 -dnfsl !M_

; dbfo / ; DaGwx; sf]k'fzIQm cfb/ xf]. cfb/lagf ; DaGwx; df
 ælbqÆ eGg]s'f]xGg . clg cfb/sf]7fpf] \$INKs wf/Off / d[lj rf/x; n]
 el/G5 . Itgn]d08nlsf]; ddfgo hlj gnf0{dfGotfx; 3d08, dG6 kZ;f,
 ; fgfltgf s'/fdf klq bfzofpg] / sdhf] ; j tGq l:yItdf emf/] ToxF
 /flv/xG5g\

kfjnn]o; /L r'fj gl lbPsf 5g\ æt/ Itldx; Pp6fn]csf'nf0{
 6f\$g]/ lglg]u5f]eg]f xflzof/ u/, Itldx; Ps csf'af6 g}vtd xg'
 gk/f]Æ -unftl %M%_ . ; h'f]gsf] al4af6 xfdl o:tf] ctl{ kfp5f]Æ
 æal4dfg :qln]cfçgf]3/ lgd'f u5] t/ lga[4 :qln]cfçg]xftn]cfçgf]
 3/ e'Isfp5Æ -lxtfk'bz !\$M_ . oxfFlrlqt ul/Psl :qlnf0{htftt\$
 d08nlx; sf]k'lsssf] ; kdf lng ; lS65 . ; Ddfg u/] g} d08nlsf
 ljZj f; lx; n] cfçgf] ; ut ; Ddfg k] \$ lgd'f ug{ S5g\}f To; nf0{
 e'Isfp5g\

æ; dbfo / ; DaGwx; sf]k'fzIQm cfb/ xf].Æ

wdz'f:q o; lj ifodf Psbd};ki6 5, æcfk'nf0{eGbf a9l c; nf0{
 cfb/ u/Æ -/f'cl !@M)_ . / æd08nlsf]c; n /yby ug]PN8/x; bf]a/
 cfb/sf of]lo xG5g\ lj z'fu/l h; n]jrgsf]k'f' / lzl'f'f' kl/>d
 u5gÆ -!ItdyL %M&_ . t/ oxfF; 4fgt /fd/L alemnPsf]5g; . ; f/el/sf
 d08nlx; vll'6sf]z/L/df cflTds hljgsf]aen'0df eGbf Itglx; hg
 ; d'fhd'f xG5g\o; \$f]; f:s[ts d'fGotf / r'f'nrng cg; f/ sfd ug{kj Q
 xG5g\

t/ xfdl oxfFj z'fu/l cflTds lktfx; sf]cfb/ ug]v'f'f'f/]rrf{
 ul//x\$'f 5f]Æ

Itglx; nf0{lrGgxf] \
 o; lj ifodf af]lg]Pp6f Hofb}zIQmzfnl wdz'f:qlo kb'nf0{xfdl n]
 o; c'wofosf]cf/Ded}p4/Of u/\$'f 5f]Æ. To; nf0{xfdl oxfFk' / k;t't
 ub5f]Æ

æt/ ef0 xf] xfdl Itldx; nf0{cfuxk} \$ lj Gtl ub5f]Æ
 lS Itldx; sf dfemdf kl/>d ugX; hfjkēdf cuj'fx; xg\
 / Itldx; nf0{r'fj gl lbG5g\Itgsf]cfb/ u/, / Itglx; sf
 sfdsf] vfl t/ Itglx; nf0{kq; fy clt pRr cfb/ u/
 Itldx; cfk; df d'f'ldn'f'kd' a; Æ -!y] nllgsl %M@-!#_ .

o; kbdf elgPsf]æcfb/ u/Æ nf0{c; cg]fbx; df æItglx; nf0{
 ; Ddfg u/Æ æItglx; sf]kZ;f u/Æ æItglx; sf] sb/ u/Æ eg] cg]fb
 ul/Psf]5 . kl/t kfjnn]k'f'f] u/\$]gofFs/f/sf]ul'sdf pgn]k'f'f]
 u/\$]zAb æEidoÆ sf]7ls cy{æbVgÆ xf]-rfx]zflAbs cydf xf] \j f
 cnsf]/sdf . tflkoçg; f/ o; sf]cy{a%g; af]w ug] xq; lj rf/ ug]
 ; demk'f'k' ug] p; d'f]y xq; c]j ut ug] lgZro xg' / h'f'g' xG5 .

o; cyf]x'fdlnf0{xfdl n]cflTds lktfsf]cg; /Of ug]f/]o; cl3
 eg]s'f /fdf k'nsf'P/ n'f'f'G5 . cflTds lkt'f'd' ePsf]cglx a%g xfdldf
 xgkg]Pp6f cfj Zostf pgnf0{lbOPsf]cglx xq; bVg] af]w ug] j f a%g]
 cf'f' xfdl; E xgkb5 . xfdln]xfdl lktfx; df s'x' s'/f bVgkb5 .

xfdl æcu] fx; Æ / xfdlnf0{æ'f'fj gl lbGg; Æ sf]æcfb/ ug] eg]
 xfdlnf0{ul/Psf]cfux'f' kfj n Itglx; sf]lgldt xfdldf Xbo xgkg]s'f
 eG5g\ . Itglx; sf hlj gdf xfdl k'f'k' kdf ; ælg xgkb5 . xfdln]

ltglx;sf bzg, kq, k70ff, / ltglx;sf Xbosf cleniffix; a%gkb5 .
xhdln]ltglx;sf]afhfj 6 afw ugkb5 . t/ xfdl cem cufl8 klqkb5 .
xhdl ltglx;sf]sfd / vlj6sf]; j sf0df o; /L ; #Ug xgkb5 ls xhdl
ltglx;sf]hfz afBrB ug{ sf.

æxhdl xfdl cuj fx;nf0{lrGbdf}+ltglx;nf0{a%bdf}/ ltglx;sf
sfd] ttk/tf; fy ; xeful xBdf]eg]xhdl ltglx;sf]cfb/ ug{ Sbd]Æ

xhdl cuj fx;nf0{/fd/L lrGbdf}+ltglx;nf0{a%bdf}/ ltgsf
sfdx;df ttk/tf; fy afBrB ubdf; ; xeful xBdf]eg]xhdl ltglx;sf]
kz;f, cfb/ / ; Ddfg ug{ Sbd]Æ. wdzf:qn]eG5, æltglx;sf sfdsf]
vft/ ltglx;nf0{kq; fy clt pRr cfb/ u/ .Æ pxfaf6 lgoQm
cuj fx;nf0{vlj6sf]cflfdn]kq ug{ a%g, uxOf ug{ 6}f lbg / kz;f
ug{eG5 . 3/df cfb/ xgkb5 / of]xhdl]cuj fx;nf0{lbgkb5 .

cfb/df Jofj xfl/s klf 5g eg]cfb/ xBdf] . ltglx;sf vff]s]
5g\ xhdln]tl k7f ug{ltglx;sf]; xfof ugkb5 . ltglx;sf ; 3ifx;
s]xg\< xhdln]ltglx;sf lglDt kfyGfsf]ef/L jf afem af\$gkb5 .
ltglx; s:tf]ls; dsf]s/fx; dg k/fp5g\< xhdl ltglx;sf nflu
cflzif xj]sf]; ; ug{S5f}. ltglx; ldqtf]s]s:tf]ls; d / kz;f
çrfp5g\ xhdl ltglx;sf lglDt Toxfxgkb5 <

æcfb/df Jofj xfl/s klf 5g eg]of]cfb/ xBdf]Æ

xhdl xfdl cflTds lktfx;klt pbf/ xgkb5 . lsgls pbf/tf
lagckj fb ; w}cfb/kOf{cleJolQm xfl]. ; Ddfg lbg]sf]j f:tlj s cy{; DklQ
ykg' xfl]. kfj nn]d08nlsf sfd ug{cuj fx; b7a/ cfb/sf of]o xG5g\
eGbf pgn]o; sf]lglDt koflu u/\$f]ulls zAb ædiplousÆ xfl]. o; sf]
j f:tlj s cy{rsf0Psf]çlkof]sf]dNo xfl]/ ; fbZoaf/f o; sf]cy{pRr
txsf]cfb/ xG5 . xfdl cflTds lktfx; ; E Joj xfl/ ug{ JolQmut çkdf
w}]pbf/ xg xhdl eoelt xgkb5 . k7/ of]xhdl cfçg]cflfç cflzifsf]
lglDt :j ux;ç p3fg]; fwg xG5 .

t/ xfdl o; df klq ; r; xgkb5 ls xfdl sfd / j f0lfd xfdl
cuj fx;nf0{7ls; E cfb/ ugfn]xhdl ç; tl/sfx;df ltglx;df dNo
yfk/xsf xG5f}. ltglx;n]kfpkgg]kz;f, pT; fx / cfb/ lbb}xhdln]
ltglx;sf]; Ddfg ul/xdf]eg] ltglx;nf0{cem dxfg\agfpq o; n]
cflTds çkdf ltglx;nf0{pRrtfdf lgdfqf ub5 . of]k7/ cflzifsf]
l; 4fGt xfl]. xfdl jrg / xfdl ljrf/n]ltgl;df dNo ykg ; S5g\
ltglx;nf0{klxnçGbf cem dNoj fg\agfp5g\ d08nldf ltglx;nf0{emg}
dxlj sf]agfp5g\ of]cfb/sf]; 4fGt xfl].

æxhdl jrgn]ltglx;nf0{cem a9L ; d4 / k/d7j/sf]3/fgdf
cema9L dNoj fg\agfp5}ltglx;df dNo yk5g\Æ

To; sf]7ls lj k/lt xhdl afllg c; km eof; jf xfdl]pRrf/Of
xhdln]eG]u/\$f ædGb kz;fÆ -cyff sdhf; jf cklofl/nf]kz;f_ dfq
eof]eg]xhdl enf0eGbf a9L xflg ub5f; xhdln]sg]JolQmaf/]sxl æ/fdfÆ
s/f t eGof;t/ ltglx;sf]dNo sd u/ç atfof]eg]tof]sdhf; kz;f
xG5 . tof]rl/q xtofs]csf]; k xfl]lsgls csf]sf]dNo jf cglux 36fP/
eGg' ltglx;nf0{; fg]jf dxlj xlg b7fpg' xfl]. kz;f / cfb/sf]of]
clglR5t kxF tR5 cfl]dfsf]sfd xfl/ k/d7j/sf]sfdnf0{e]sfpg'xfl].

of]slxNo}vlj6sf]cfl]dfsf]cgsh xBdf], lsgeg]csf]sf]sb/ ug]
j f kz;f k\$6 ug]j f p; sf]clwsf/sf]; Ddfg p; nf0{lbg]clgR5f ; w;
dfg; sf]kfk :j efj sf]k\$6g xfl]. o; n]v/fa rl/q, ; fob lgsf]gePsf]
la/fdl, jf tR5 7fGg] b7ofpg]; j tGq Xbo b7fpg . h]eP tfklg of]
v/fa cglux xfl]. k7/fgf]egf0n]xhdlnf0{eG5, æsdhf; kz;fn]gi6
ub5Æ

5f]fn]; Ddfg ub5

cudj Qif dnfslcg; f/ kçh]o; f]eGgePsf]pgn]; g] æ5f]fn]
afasf]dfg ub5Æ -dnfsl !M_ . 5f]fn]s; /l afasf]dfg ub5 eGg]
k7gdf xhdln]lj rf/ ugkb5 .

oZ'Sf]hljgnf0{lj rf/ ugxf] \
 ; aEgbf klxn] xfdl oZ'Sf]hljgnf0{Ps cfbz\$} kdf lj rf/
 u/f} tkf0{/ d k/dZj /sf]kqsf] kdf kl/j ltf xg]xf]eg]vli6n]cfCgf]
 lktfsf]cfb/ ugEps}tl/sfdf xfdl klg k/dZj /sf]cfb/ ugEps} xfdl
 lktfx]sf]dfg s; /l ug]egl xfdln]; Sg]cfbz{klg kf]Mof]g}xgE .
 oZ'h] s; /l cfCgf] lktf; E Pstfdf lhpgeof] / sfd ugEof]
 eGgaf/]lj rf/ ugxf] \ 5fEps/ldf xfdl eGg ; S5f}pxf]cfCgf]lktfsf]
 kl]tlglw] ugEof] lktfsf]vft/ aff]geof] lktf; E af/Daf/ dNojfg\
 ; do latfpgeof] lktf; E cGt/ ; DaGw vfl]geof] . ; fy} pxf]cfCgf]
 lktf; E kl/kSj ; DaGwdf lhpgeof] lktfaf/]sixNo}zdf kgEpg, t/
 lktfdf uf}j ugEof]/ lktf; E sf]; DaGwdf lzlf uxof ug]xgeof]. pxf]cfCgf]
 cfCgf]lktfnf0{>4f ugEof]/ cfCgf]lktfsf]dfg ydf] /Vgeof].

cfCgf]lktf; u pxf]l]latfpgePsf]; DaGw
 oZ'h]cfCgf]lktf; E latfpgePsf]; doaf/]of]slxn\$fxlFdfq xg]
 ; do lyPg, t/ oy]6 ; do lyof]. pxf]F, w}e:tf]zfgt 7fpFvfl]h/xgXGyof]
 hxf]cfCgf]lktf; E Psn}xg ; SgePsf]xf] \. pxf]cf]cfklmf0{lktfsf]
 OR5fcg;/ rnf]pE/ lktfsf rfnx] l; Sb}lktfsf]s/f Wofg lbP/ ; Ggdf
 clws ; do latfpgeof]. Ps; fy w} ; do latfp/ cfPsf]lktf /
 kbqalrsf]3lgi7tf ToxfFkgkYof]. clg ToxfF; DaGw kl/kSj dfq xGyG,
 t/ lktf kqsf]; fFf]; DaGw klg xGyof].

aPs; fy clws ; do latfp/ cfPsf]lktf / kbqalrsf]3lgi7tf ToxfF
 xgkYof]. clg ToxfFkl/kSj ; DaGw dfq xGyG, t/ lktf kqsf]; fFf]
 ; DaGw klg xGyof].E

dh] e/v/} aofg u/\$] s'/sf] clwsfz cz kOf{ cyOf ke'
 oZ;" E sf] xfdl] JolQmut hljgdf nfu" xG5 . Toxl s'/] tkf0h]
 k/dZj /; E sf] lx88hdf ugkbE . t/ xfdln] o; af6 kf7x] l; Sg
 ; SgkbE / l; SgkbE . xfdl s; /l lj Zj f; df xfdl cu]fx] ; E lx885f}
 eGg]; Gbedf l]gn]xfdf]; xfof ugEg\ afa\$]cg; /of / cg's/of ug{
 rfxg]5f]fn]lktf; E ; do latfpE . p; n]cfCgf]lktf; E a:g / Wofg lbP/

s'/ ; Gg OR5f ugE / pkoQm / pQ/bfol ; DaGw j]4 ug{vfl]gE .
 lktf; E kqsf]cGt/ ; DaGw xgkbE .
 xfdln]lktf kq ; DaGwaf6 cfp]g] cglx k]kt ug]xf]eg]Ps
 csf{ E ; do latfpgkbE, Ps csf{ E lx88gkbE / Ps csf\$]; 'tf]
 lngkbE . t; y{ tkf0h]cfCgf]cfl]ds lktf vfl]hl u/} e\$fp]gkbE . xfdl
 ; ah]ltglx] ; E ; do latfpgkbE, a; } s'/sf]gl ugkbE, l]glx]sf
 lj rf/ / lkm]lx] l]glx] ; E afBrB ugkbE / l]glx]sf Xbo /
 l]glx]sf dfux] l; SgkbE . tkf0h]cg's/of ug]dfg ug] / cg' /of ug]
 tl/sf oxl xf].

kbq]s; /l cfCgf]cfl]ds lktfsf]dfg ubE <
 dgdg]ol kZgx] ; fl]gxf] \
 l]df]ln]kfj naf/]s:tf]cgelt u/] pgn]s; /l l]tgsf]; j]f u/]<
 l]df]ln]kfj nnf0{s; /l ab]v] . kfj nsf]; j]f ubf{l]df]ylsf lj rf/ /
 dNox] s]lyP < pgn]kfj nsf]af/df c]x] ; E s; /l / s:tf]s/f u/]<
 l]df]ln]s; /l kfj n; E Joj xf/ u/]< @l]df]yl !M\$ lkm]kkl @M)-@@ .
 ol kZgx]sf]cfk] pQ/ lbgxf] \. clg cfl]ds afa\$]; fydf s; /l
 lhp]gkbE eGgaf/]tkf0h]; Sgkg]; a}s'/ 7ls l]tg]pQ/x]df 5g\
 ca kZg ugxf] \ Pnlzfn]Plnofaf/] s:tf]cgej u/] x]hfg\
 l]tgsf]s; /l cg's/of ug]cg' /of ug] / ; j]f ug]af/]cfCgf]cGt/fl]dfdf
 pgn]s:tf]cgelt u/]< -@/fhf @M, !@ .

ca oxf]z'af/]lj rf/ ugxf] \ pgn]s; /l df]zsf]; j]f u/]< s:tf]
 elQmf]n] s:tf]k/fsfi7sf]; eDn] s:tf]cwlgtf / ; dkQfn] elQm /
 pT; fxsf]s:tf]; DkOf(Xboaf6 pgn]; j]f u/]< -k]yfg @SM # #M !t uGtl
 ! !M*-(@&M *_ . s] tkf0{ ; j]sf0df o:tf]Xboleq]v]sf]; dkQdf
 s; u/l sd xg]7fGgxG5 < d c] ; E ; fydf lx88h ubf]j e]j zfnl cgej
 ubE'.

cGtddf, r]hfx]n]s; /l oZ'Sf]cg; /of u/] lj rf/ ugxf] \ s]
 xfdl l]glx]eGbf cl3sf oxf]z' / Pnlzf j]f l]glx]sf]kl5 cfPsf]x]df
 l]df]ldf eGbf sg]sd ; dkQef]j kfpE] < -dQl ! (M& . cxFkfpE]g]
 lagfzsf]5f]f]fx]s l]glx] ; ah]vli6sf]alkt:dfs]srf]f lkP -ds{
 !)M*-(.

t/ cfwlgs ; fdkfllos, ; yfut lqmZrog dtsf] ; d:ofrflx
dflg; x2n] cfh ltglx2sf cflTds cu]fx2sf] nflu 7ls p:tl/L
JolQmut 2kdf ; dlkx xgkg[vff] by\$ f 5gg\ . tyflk oxl s/f]
wdzf:qn]o2sf]qth; sf]kl/tlo lj Zj f; sf]kl/efiff lbbf eg5 .

kq z/d df6bq

5f]f afaSf] ; fydf xbf zd6f kbq, t/ ; Da6waf6 w6o ePsf]
dx; ; ub5, ; utaf/luj {ub5 / cfCgf]afafsf]gdfaf/]af]bf k] Gg xG5 .
pm cfCgf]afadf ePsf]c; n s/f hf6b5, afafsf]klit2k xbf cflGbt
xG5, / pgsf]dfgaf/] s/f ubf{pNnl; t xG5 . d rsdfly e/f] f /fvbf
zd6f k/\$f]5q, t/ hg lj Zj f; / cglx2df pgl v8f xG5g\to; df d uj {
ub5' . hg ; Da6waf6 dflg; x2 knf0bf p7fpg ; S5g\ltglx2 kfomTo; df
kj2 ub5g\ . cGoyf To; af6 ltglx2 c; lhnf]cgej ub5g\ . tyflk
Pp6f l; 4ft 5, xfdl h]/f]5f]to; s}s6gl ug5f] tkf0{cfb/ s6gl ug
rfxgxG5 eg]tkf0h]cfb/ g]/f]g' c; n xG5 .

ætkf0{cfb/ s6gl ug{rfxgxG5 eg]tkf0h]cfb/ g]/f]g' c; n
xG5 .Æ

xfdlnf0{yxf 5, lktfx2 kqklit uj {ub5g\ d]f kqx2klit d uj {
ub5' . d ltglx2nf0{df of ub5, d ltglx2nf0{xg}2rfp5, lsgls
ltglx2 dnf0{cfolws k] Gg kfb5g\ t/ lktfn]kqx2klit hit uj {ub5,
dfg ug]5f]fn]cfCgf]afa; cfCgf]cflTds afaklit eng}uj {ugkb5 .
; Da6wnf0{lnP/ lvGg xg] 5f]fn]kqTj aeb]sf] 5q / cflTds 2kdf
kl/kSj 5q .

l; Sg]of]o eP/ kqn]lktfsf] ; Ddfg u5{

xfdl kq x]eGg2 5g\ t/ ltgnf0{lzlff lbg ; lsbq\ ; Da6waf6
lng ; lsg]s/f, cyffafafsf]cfzlj ff jf kl/tsf]of]ubfg ltglx2 lng
rfxG5g\ . t/ ltglx2 jf:tjdf cflTdf kf7x2 k9fpg g; lsg]5g\ .
ltglx2 cfkth] rfxsf s/fx2 dfq lng rfxG5g\

o; f]ug{ ; j R5frfl/tf, 3d08 / cflTds c1fgtfafx\$ c2 sxl
xf0g . o:tf]dflg; cflTds 2kdf ckl/kSj 5 . l; sfpg / k9fpg ; lsg]
of]otf gd]fsf]cleJolQmsf] ; fy; fy;cwlgtfdf /xglj rf/ klq xf].

afah]5f]fsf]Xbodf clatlo :yfg kflkt ub5

afafsf]eldsf clatlo 5 eg]afafsf]lgldt 5f]fsf]kq klq clatlo
xG5 . cflTds 5f]fn]vli6df x/\$ csf]kl/kSj dflg; h:t}ltglx2 ; E
Joj xf/ ug]dfq cfCgf]cflTds afafsf]2kdf sg]JolQm E tffTDo ubq .
kqsf]gk / ; dk0df afaklit cfb/0fio / lj izi6 :yfg xG5, lsgls kqn]
cfCgf]Xbo lktfnf0{lbPsf]5 .

; fdfGtof xfdl ; ah]d08nlsf lktfx2sf]cfb/ ugkb5 -!ltdfyl
%M_ / wdzf:qn]x/\$ j 4 dflg; nf0{lktfn]dfg ug{egb5 -!ltdfyl
%M_ . tyflk, xfdln]vli6df xfdl]5q5f ofsf]2kdf ; Ddfg ug]JolQm kq
xfdl]Xbodf :gk / cfolws cfb/sf]lj zlf afw xgkb5 . ; fy}of]xgkg]
klq oxl tl/sf xf].

o; f]eGgsf]tflko{xfdl w}]lktfx2 5gg\j f xfdln]dfg ug]kg]w}]
c2 dxfgk?ifx2 / :qlx2 5gg\eg]xf0g . t/ d]f]egf0sf]cy{s]xf]
eg] xfdln]lg/Gt/ al4 kflkt ul//xg] w}] dflg; x2 5gg\ jf xfdl
ltglx2klit hit klta4 5f]folt tl xfdlklit 5gg\ tkf0h]Pshgf lglZrt
dflg; nf0{kedf tkf0sf]j f:tlj s lktf lgnf]t ul/ ; Sgxbf pgl g]tkf0h]
; fRr]kq, ;] f / dfq ug]kg]JolQm xg\

lktf kq ; Da6w k':tsdf n]vPsf zAbx2af6 jf:tjdf tf\$g
; lsbq . sxl zAbx2 lnP/ tkf0{lgodx2 al xg\eg ; SgxGg . kqTj sf]
cglx2af/f cflTds kl/kSj tf / al4df j [4 e0/xsf] JolQmsf] Xbodf
:yflkt ug]kg]sxl s/f 5 . clg xfdl]kq / lj Zj f; kl/kSj tfsf]7fpef
cfp5g\

ol lgodx2 af/f v]ng]Pp6f v]h dfq xf0g, t/ v]f]gkg]hlj g xf].
t/ o; sf]; f/rflxflktflkt kq; E sf0n Xbo xgkb5 .

kqn]cfCgf]lktfsf]lj rf/sf]dfg ub5

afah]h]lj rf/ ub5 To] 5f]fsf]nflu dxTj k0f{xgkb5 . ; fy}
afah]af]bf To]af]h]sf s/f kqn]cfCgf]Xbodf ux0f ub5 . :ki6 5,

lj Zj f; df afa'; E 5f7fx;nf0{lbgst nflu w7}al4 xG5 . of]lktfx;sf] vf; eldsf xf]. ; a)cflTds cuj fx; , lj zlfu/L lktfx;sf]lgldt afhfj 6 kfPsfx;n]cfj Zos kb{f{lzlf lbg; pl; fx lbg; ; Rofpg; tf8gf lbg' / xkfgk5{

æafah]af]bf To f afhf s'f kqn]cfCgf]Xbodf uxOf ub5 .Æ

d]h]5f7fx;sf lgldt afa'sf]al4 / g]t]j sf]; sf/fltds k\$[taf/] w7}elg/xg' h; /L 5g . of]5f7fx;sf lgldt kdV knf0bf xf]. t/ d ; sf/fltds ck7df/fx;af/]rrf{ug{rfxG5'.

kbq cfCgf]cflTds afa'sf lj rf/x; ; E ; xdt gxhf s]xG5 < kbq lqmf sf]sg}Pp6f lglZrt qmd; E j f k\$bf; E lj Zj :t xG5, t/ afa' To; df lglZrt gxhf s]xG5 < k]// slxn\$fxlFafah]eg\$fs]/s'f kqnf0{ Psbd}unt jf cgkoQm ; d] nflu ; S5 . t/ cS; / kqn]kl5 uP/ slxn\$fxlFw7}kl5 uP/ afa'sf]lj rf/ ; ?b]v g}7ls ePsf]yxf kfpg5 .

xfn; fn;d; E o:tf]36gf 36df]. sg}s'/faf/]d lgs}j Zj :t lyPF. t/ To; lj ifodf rsn]lj leG cj ; /x;df leG lj rf/ JoQm u/]. tyflk d]h]df]glnPFpgl ; e]un]cipg]cgel'tx; g]afBrB ul//x\$sf lyP . d]h] aeh; t]kl/l:lytx; pgn]j f: t]df aeh]sf lyPgg'eGg]d]h]7fgf. kl5 s] b]v kfOf]eg]pgl g}7ls lyP / drflxFunt lyPF/ d]h]ca To; lj ifonf0{ ; Daf]vg u/\$f]5'.

slxn\$fxlFkqn]cfCgf]afah]s'f gaem]sf]7fG5 . To]hfGg]/ a%g] 7fpE lktf gePsf]kqn]7fG5 . t]klg, slt rflk lktfsf]cfj fhaf/f k/dZj / af]lgxG5 / To; n]5Ss kfb5 . afa' ; w; xl gxg ; S5, lsgeg] pm; a)s'f a%bq / uNtl ug{klg ; S5 / u5{. t/ kfomcgux'n]sfd ubx xG5, / k/dZj /n]kqnf0{ctl{lbg afa'sf]j rg kofu ugkG5 .

k7}7ls geP tfklg afah]eg\$fs'f/fd 5f7fnf0{Tof]; dodf rflxg] ; Totfsf]alpm xG5 . t/ p; n]Xbodf uxOf u/7 To; dfly Wofg / cfb/ ugk5{. kqn]lktfsf]lj rf/nf0{; Ddfg ugkb5 eGsf]cy{klg To]g]xf].

d elg/x\$fs]5' ; ts{xgxf] \ cuj f unt 5, j f cflTds lktf unt 5g'eg] lj rf/ ubf{j f lktfn]; Nnfx lbf xtf/df k] nf gugxf] \ kfom ltlgx; k/dZj /sf]cglx'af/f ; To af]h/x\$sf xg; S5g\

To; \$f/Of afa'sf] lj rf/ / wf/Ofnf0{ cfb/k] \$ Wofg lbP/ ; Ggkb5 . cleJoQm lj rf/ JoIQmut cgel't dfq eP tfklg To; dfly ; Ddfg; lxt lj rf/ ugkb5 . sg}lsl; dn]afa'sf]df of / Xbo cfb]df axdNo xG5 .

afa'sf]j rgn]x]df]lgldt k/dZj /sf]Xbo JoQm ub5 eg]cfknhf0{ lb0Psf]al4 sfd gnflg]eg] CofSof xfdl dV{/ nf6f]; flj t xg\$fs; t; y{ lj rf/j fg'xgxf] \al4dfg xgxf] \; ts{/ ; r] xgxf] \Gofog ugdf xtf/ gugxf] \Wofg lbgxf] \ cfCgf lktfsf]lj rf/nf0{; Ddfg ugxf] \

k/dZj /sf]3/fgdf cfb/

of]cflwfo 6b]f]pbf xfdln]Jo; yf %M^ df kf0g]cfb/; Da6wl ; fx} dxTj kOf{; f/ulef j rgdf lj rf/ ug'h; /L 5, æk/dk' cfCgf k/dZj /n] cf1f lbg'ePe] cfCgf afa' / cfdnf0{ cfb/ ug' / k/dk' cfCgf k/dZj /n]lbg'ePsf]bZdf ltlx;sf]cfo'ndf]xf] \ / ToxfHtdlx;sf] enf]xf] VÆ

of]cfbZ cToGt}dxTj kOf{ePsf]/ o; df :yfol / /lx/xg]lj rf/, l; 4fGtx; ePsf]n] kfj nn] o; nf0{ gofS/s'/df b]f]f]ofP / o; sf klT1fx; lj zlf ; kdf pNny u/] æ/s ltlx;nf0{enf]xf] V k]j ldf ltlx; bl3f6' xcf] P]kml 'W-# . o; sf]cy{of]dfzsf]Jo; ydf Pp6f cfbZ dfq lyPg, t/ vll6sf]z/l/ -d08nl_ sf]lgldt hlj gsf] klT1f / l; 4fGtsf]; kdf tfhf / gofFagf0Psf]5 .

o; n] clt zIQmzfnl ultzln kl/tlo l; 4fGt ; lDdInt ub5 . Psflt/ xdf] k]s[ts / cflTds bj}cfdafahf0{cfb/ ugaf6 rSg' kefj zfnl tj /df xdf] cflzifx;nf0{0Gsf/ ug{/ xdf]cfkl't\$fs]; fl]af6 cfkthf0{sf6} cnu ug{xf]. t/ nuftf/ ; Ddfg lbg; klxn] xdf] lktfdftnf0{/ k/dZj /sf]3/fgdf xdf] cflTds dftflktfx;nf0{klg, xdf] vflT/ k/dZj /sf]zIQmf0{lqmfzln tNofpg'xf].

æxdf] k]s[ts / cflTds bj}cfdafahf0{cfb/ ugaf6 rSg' kefj zfnl tj /df xdf] cflzifx;nf0{0Gsf/ ug{/ xdf]cfkl't\$fs]; fl]af6 cfkthf0{sf6} cnu ug{xf].Æ

tkf0nf0{bl3{/ ; Dej tM:j:y hlj gsf]kl|t1f dfq lb0Psf]5g, t/
o;n]tkf0sf]enf]klg ug5 . of]x]fdln]; ?d]egsf k:tgl cflzifsf]To;
; ft]sf]cf/De dfq xfo0g . t/ oxfFo; sf]cy{xf]M tkf0nf0{kVj ldf ; fRr}
kmbfol agfpgnf0{cglux s[faf/f k/dZj]/sf] vhf pbf/tf tkf0t kq
k]ng5 .

uj fxl

d# c# cfj /, kf:6/
oZ'Sf ;] sf0x; sf]cg' /Of ugX;
-kmf] ; {ckmlhhz ldlgl:6k_
gfd kfx, sDaf]8of

sDaf]8ofaf6 clej fbg

d ; g\!(^* df sDaf]8ofdf h6d\$sf] lyPF. ; g\!(*(df d
lqmlZrog ePF/ ; g\!((@ blv ; g\!((% ; Dd d tfnld lng af0an
:shdf uPF. ; g\!((^ df xfdln]gfd k]xdf kmf] ; {ckmlhhz rr\$
gfpaf6 Ppof d08nl ; ? uYof+. t/ k/dZj /n] xfdlnf0{ agfpg
rfxgePsf]lsl; ddf xfdl s; /L pxf5f]d08nlf0{8f]ofpg ; S5f]eg/
bYf0lbg' xg xfdln]k/dZj /; E kfyof uYof+ k/dZj /n] xfdlsxf]fhf] Pnl
/ df0sn Pkn6gnf0{k7fP/ xfdl]kfyofsf]pQ/ lbg'eof].

xfdln]kq]j af6 l; s\$ s'/f d oxfFe6b5'. d cgej ub5', Ps
sDaf]8ofnlsf]gftfn]d]kq]j zJb kofu ug{Psbd}7ls xfl]sgeg]
o;n]j f:t]s cy{lb65 . lsg t < sDaf]8ofdf sg}JolQmf0{afa' e6of+
eg]To; sf]cy{xfdln] xfdl] vft/ tl JolQmsf] x]rxf, kd, ; /lff /
5q5fof kfp5f]e6g]x65 . t/ sg}JolQmf0{u; e65f]eg]To; sf]cy{
xfdln] pgl; E e6f jf s'/fsfgl ubf{pgsf] cgxf/df gx]sg pgsf
uf]ft/ x]p]pglkl|t cfb/ k\$6 ugkb5 e6g]x65 . To; \$f/Of d e6g
; S5', sDaf]8ofnlx; sf nflu lkt]j sf]kofu 7ls zAb / 7ls cy{xf].
af0ann]kofu u/\$f]oxl zAb xf]. af0ansf]Pp6}7f]p]d] d]mentora
j f amentoring zAb -k/fdzkftf_ kf0g .

o; /L d hf] Pnl]sf]5f]f ePF. d]pT; fx / pdu cgej u/F.
x/; do ddfly ; /lff / cfj /Of ePsf]d]cgel't u/F. cfk]k]k] kfPsf]/
cflzlift ePsf] d] cgej u/F. tkf0{afa' ePsf / afa' gePsf
5f]fx; alrsf]le6gtf e6g ; SgX65 .

k] /, ; Da6w w]; dw/ / c6t/+ 5 . jf:tj df d hf]gnf0{d]f]afa'
e6b5'. lsg < lsgls d cgej u5x pgl dnf0{; fRr}df of ub5g\d]f]
x]rxf ub5g\dnf0{; w}; Nnfx / pT; fx lb65g\ d ; d:ofx; df kb{
sf] E s'/f ug{ S5' d] /fd]l aem]sf]5'.

hf] Pnl]sf]5f]fsf]kdf d]f]Xbon]pgsf]dfg ug{ pgnf0{k]d
ug{/ dh]; Sg]s/fx; af6 ; w]pgsf]/lff ug{rxfG5 . k/d]j /af6 pgl
; w]cflzlift ePsf / ; bf; j]hf hlj gdf ; km ePsf d rxfG5' . ; fy}d
pgsf]; j]f ug{x/}dNo r'sfpg tof/ 5'.

d Xboled]lv g}tkf0{eGg ; S5' d hf]gnf0{df of ub5' / pgsf]
cfb/ ub5' / pgsf]hlj gdf ; bf ; km]tfsf]sfdgf ub5' . d ; o kl]tzt
lj Zj f; ub5'ls d]f]cfl]ds afa'hf] Pnl k/d]j /; E]sf]; DaGwdf k]df
j]4 ePsf] / g]lj df pGgt ePsf]dnf0{b]g rxfG5g\ . dh] b]x] E
lj Zj f; u/sf]5' d xdf] ; j]sf0x;df / d]f]hlj gdf klj ; Ddf]gt /
; km ePsf]pgl rxfG5g\

xfdl hf]gnf0{ c; flWo} df of ub5'f; lsgeg] xfdl pgdf hlj t
k/d]j /sf]k]d b]5f;f;

b]w]sf] s/f] eGgsf] nflu d]f] cu]hl Toit /fdf] 5g, To; h] d
tkf0{w]s/f eGg ; lSbgF. t/ tkf0{dnf0{sDa]Bofnl efi]df eGg
lbgeof]eg]lgZro g}xfdl tkf0{w]s/f eGg ; S5f;f;

vli6df
d] c]g

r]f]e]llofo k]df Jofks aGwgx;

æt]g]k]s/f ; ahf0{t/, s/ l]tg]ghf0{s/
dx; h l]tg]ghf0{dx; h, cfb/ ug]ghf0{cfb/
OHht ug]ghf0{OHht u/.

cfk; df k]d ug]fx; s; }f]s]xl s'/fdf Cofl gxf]f].
lsgls cf]g]l]5d\$lnf0{k]d ug]h]Jo] :yf k'f u/}f]xG5E
-/f]l !#&-* _

s]l j if]i3 8]e8 x8n]Pslbg d; E eg] æhf] d lj Zj f; ub5';
Ps csf]f0{s; /l k]d ug] ; f] kfF lsl; dsf ; j]sf0 l; s]pg l]dl
af]f0Psf xf] . E dh] To; ; Gbedf To]lj rf/nf0{To; /l slxNo}; f] }f]
ly0gF. t/ To; n]dnf0{uj fxl lbof]/ dh] l]tg]sf]egf0nf0{k]e]af6 c]Psf]
Pp6f c; n j rgsf]kdf ux0f u/}f]5'.

of] j f: t]j df vli6sf] z/l/df xfdl ; a}f] ; fdGg] /flvPsf] si6
p7fpg nfos Pp6f r]g]l xf]. of] r]g]l d08nlsf] lglDt vli6sf]
OR5faf/]xfdl]æ]sf]; a}s/f]s]b]lj Gb'xf]. t/, Psn]csf]f0{s; /l
k]d ug]egl vli6sf ; j]sx; n]a%g' dfq kof]t x]g . xfdln]Ps csf]f0{
s; /l k]d ug] ; f] ; Dk0f{d08nlnf0{l; s]pgkb5 . xfdl ; DaGwx; sf]
cfwf/e't d2fdf nugzln eP/ nflu]kb5 . vli6n]xfdlnf0{; DaGw sfod
ug]s]lglDt af]hf]pgePsf]5 .

xfdf]; Dk0f{Xbo ca vli6; E}5 . pxf]xfdf] hf]z xgxG5 . xdf]
hfuf] lbg]sf]pgf; o kl]tzt df xfdl c; sb]s/f]f]/lj rf/ ub5'f; t/
xfdl] pxf]sf dflg; x; E lhp]kb5, l]tg]x; nf0{ df of ug]kb5,
l]tg]x; nf0{cfb/ ug]kb5, l]tg]x; nf0{OHht ug]kb5, / :g] ug]kb5 .
t; y{kl/tlo ; Gb]z kf]f/ ug]s/f]c]p]f xfdl o; }j ifodf rrf]ug]df w]}
; do lat]pg nflu]sf; lsg < lsggeg]l; Sgkg]s/f g}of]xf]. ; Dk0f{
d08nln]jo; æ]f lhp]kb5 .

Ps csf[sf]lgldt xfdl]:gxaf/]s/f ubf{xfdl nfh dfg' kb5 . xfdl vli6sf] pkl:yldf / vli6sf] cg; /of ug; / Gbedf To; f] ub5f]. Ps csf{f0{k0 ug/ xfdl cuj fx;nf0{k0 / cfb/ ug{vli6sf]tl/sf xf].

æPs csf{f0{k0 ug/ xfdl cuj fnf0{k0 / cfb/ ug{vli6sf] tl/sf xf].Æ

tkf0{klxn}v g}hfgxG5, c; dflg; x;n] tkf0{sf] lj?4df ck/fw ubf{ltglx;nf0{lfd ug{vli6sf]tl/sf xf]. To; lj ifodf d] s; h0{l j Zj f; lbnfpg' kb5 . cfltds hlj gdf lgdff xB;hfg]/ oZ'sf] ;fydf lhpj] tkf0{sf] ;dosf] kZ:t lx::f cfmh0{ 30ff ug{Sg] JolQndfy ; d] tkf0{h]wofg lbgkb5 . lsgls tkf0{ltglx;nf0{lfd ug{ k0 ug{ ltgsf vff] k'f ug{ ltglx;sf lglDt klygf ug{/ ; fob ltglx;sf lglDt vfg]s/f ksfP/ ltglx;sxfn]hfg rfxgxG5 . ol ; a sfd ubf{vli6df tkf0{sf] hljgsf] pNn]ylo ; dox;df tkf0{ c; dflg; x;sf]af/df lj rf/ ul//xgePsf]xg5 . To]vli6sf]tl/sf xf].

To; h]xhdl hf65f]c; dflg; x;nf0{lfd ug{vli6sf]tl/sf xf]. To; fP xfdl bh6f0x; / cuj fx;klt xfdl Xbodf :g / cfb/ xf] \ eG]efj gfa6 ltglx;nf0{k0 ug{klg vli6sf]tl/sf xf]. xfdl vli6sf] dfudf lxBf xfdl]hlj g / xfdl Xbo c; w]dflg; x;af6 el/k0f{xg5 .

æk0 lgisk6 xf] Æ

/fdl !@ll(n) eG5, æk0 lgisk6 xf] \Æ t/ kfj nsf] dflns s[tx;df lb0Psf]j f:tlj s ctl{oyfydf k0 s]xf]eGbf klg k0 s]xgxBg eg] xfdlnf0{eG'lyof]. o; nf0{lsu h]; ;s/0fdf o; /l cem /fd/l kl'tlalDat ul/Psf] 5, æk0 axgf xgxBg -without **dissimulation** Æ kl'/tn]ny] k0 sg}s'/flagf xgkb5 . cgj fddf k0f] ul/Psf]zAb ædissimulationÆ xf]. of]zAb k/fgf]cu]hl efiiff] xf] / clxn] k'ngdf 5g . cfwgs cu]hdf To; sf] glhs}klg ; Sg] zAbx; æhypocrisyÆ -kfv08_ jf æfalsehoodÆ -ldYofrf/, b]vj 6lkg_ jf æpretenceÆ -axgf_ xg\

o; y{ k0 ælgisk6Æ xgkb5, sg cydf eg]of] ; txl, b]vj 6l xg; Sbg . of]afix/l tl:j /, cyff \tkf0df k0 5 eG]s'/f egf0 / lj rf/ u/f0df dfq ; lldt xg ; Sbg . xfdln]Ps csf{f0{ugk'k0 7ls Xbosf] ulx/f0eq klugkb5 . of]Xbosf]k0ff x'0g, of]xhdl hlj gsf]h'z x'0g, xfdl Ps csf{af/]o; /l g}cgelt ubg]eg]of]sk6 cfr/0f / axgf dfq xf]. cyff \of]; fF]s'/f]x'0g .

æeft[k0; ð Ps csf{f0{k0 u/Æ

/fdl !@ll(n) o; f]eG5, æeft[k0; ð Ps csf{f0{k0 / . cfmh0{ eGbf a9l c;nf0{cfb/ u/ Æ æk0 u/Æ, Pp6f /f]s j fSofz xf] lsgg] o; sf]cy{xhdl Xbo lbG5f]eG]tflko{xG5 . Toxf] rga4tf 5, s; sf] rfxgf 5, s; sf]; j f ug]efj 5 . xfdln]c; dflg; x;sf];fydf Pp6f lglZrt tl/sfdf lxBg]lg0f0 u/'sf 5f]. xfdl ltglx;nf0{k0 ub5f] \ltglx;kl't nfnflot xG5f] / ltglx;nf0{xhdl]:g'af ydf /fVg]lg0f0 ub5f]Æ

o; sf]cy{ltglx; xhdl]cf/fwgsf]Pp6f j :t' xg\eg]x'0g . To] Psbd}a]n}s'/f]xf]. o; df lj rf/ ug{x] \l k/dZj / dflg; x;nf0{k'f ug'Gg, t/ pxfDflg; nf0{k0 ug'G5, t; y{To]jug{nfos Pp6f klj q s'/f xgkb5 . pxfXfdlnf0{Ps csf{f0{k0 ug]cf1f lbgxG5 . pxf xfdlnf0{xhdl]zqh0{k0 ug]cfbZ lbgxG5 . k0af/]Hofb}dxTj k0f{s}l s'/f 5 .

ca k/dZj / cfmh0{k0 ug'af6 /f\$g ; SgxGg . pxfk0 ug{s} nflu k0 ug'G5 . pxfk0 ug{rfxgxG5 / k0 ug]lg0f0 ug'G5 . pxf] dflg; nf0{pxf]cf]cf]g}; j kdf agipgeof]. t/ b'fl]oj z, tkf0{cfbdsf] ; kdf hGdgePsf]lyof]. cfbdsf]kfk tkf0df lyof]. cgluxaf/f xfdln] vli6sf] ; kdf k] / lhpj l; Sgkb5 / of]xhdl kglgdff xgkb5 . k0 ug]To]lg0f0 Psbd}dxTj k0f]5 .

wdz'qdf klj q cfdfn]eGgeof] æeft[k0; ð Ps csf{f0{k0 u/ Æ tkf0{c; x;kl't ; dlk' xgxG5 eg] tkf0{Xbosf] ulx/f0af6 lg0f0x; ug'G5 . tkf0{o; df ; dlk' xg u0/xgePsf] 5 eg] o; n] tkf0{sf]; do, lj rf/, alnbg / ; j]df k'fj kfb5 .

ætkf0{c; x; klt ; dlkx xg u0/xgēPsf]5 eg]to; sf]cy{xG5,
tkf0{Xbosf]uix/f0af6 lg0f6x; ugkG5 . o; n]tkf0sf]; do, lj rf/
alnbfq / ; j]fdf kēfj kfb5 .Æ

xfdl ; txl kxF gu/f; ; Totfsf]o; lsl; ddfly xfdln]9fs5fk
ugkG5 . To; sf]; fdgf ugkx] \ d08nlsf]nflu kl/tlo ; Gb; ; To 5 eg]
o; n]lgZro g}; Dk0f{gofFs/f/df Pp6}; j]fks dxTj k0f{; Gb; cfCgf]
Xbodf l6k] /Vg5 . To]; Gb; kē'ozh]eGgePsf]of]j rg xf] æPp6f
gofCf1f d ltdlx; nf0{lbb5Mltdlx; Ps csf]f0{k} u/ . ltdlx; ; E
d]h]h:tf]k} u/\$f]5' ltdlx; n]klg Ps csf]f0{to:t}k} u/Æ -oxGgf
!#W\$. xfdl]k}sf]gfk s]xgkb5 eg] pxf]x]fdlnf0{eGgePsf]5,
æ]ltdlx; ; E d]h]h:tf]k} u/\$f]5'.Æ xfdl pxf]f]k}sf]tl/sf l; Sg5f]/
To; df lxBg]lg0f6 tTk/tf; fy ug5f]eGg]s'/sf]jōzh]ck]ff ugēof].

æcfk]nf0{eGbf a9l c; nf0{cfb/ u/Æ
æcfk]nf0{eGbf a9l c; nf0{cfb/ u/Æ eGg]o; kl/tlo ctl]klg
xfdl]s]ugkb5 ; f]gfk]Pp6f p]s]7 tl/sf b]f]p5 . of]cfb; k'f ug{
tkf0h]sxl ; do nufpgkb5, tkf0h]cln nfd]ofqf to ugkG5 . cGoyf
tkf0h]f0{h]ug{elgb5, tof]tkf0{ul//xgēPsf]xgXg .

tkf0h]vli6nf0{dfq xf0g t/ c; lj Zj f; lx; nf0{klg OHht lbg]
k}Tg / lg0f6 ugkb5 . Ps csf{E sfod ugkG]7ls ; DaGwx; dfly
lb0Psf]of]an k0f; kdf af0anlo xf]egl s]tkf0{ca bVg ; SgXG5 <
xfdl oxFC; n / kSsf cfwf/dfly v8f 5f; of] ; /lft cfwf/ xf]. of]
; ; dfrf/sf]cfwf/ xf]. xfdl cl3 al9/x] Ps csf{E xfdl ; DaGwx; af/]
sxl cGo w]}JolQmut s'/fx; bVg xfdl cfCg]Xbo / dgdf ; j tGqtf klt
ug]Wof]n]o; nf0{ki6; E bVg'cfj Zos 5 .

æltgkG]s'/f ; a]f0{lt/Æ
æltgkG]s'/f ; a]f0{lt/ . s/ltgkG]f0{s/, dx; h
ltgkG]f0{dx; h, cfb/ ugkG]f0{cfb/, OHht ugkG]f0{
OHht u/Æ -/f]l !#&_ .

oxfFib0Psf]k/dZj /sf]cfb; xfdln]c; dflg; x; nf0{cfb/ /
OHhtnufot lj lzi6 s'/fx; lbgkb5 eGg]xf]. of]xfdl]x/\$ lj Zj f; l; E
ugkG]Joj xf/sf]lsl; daf/]lb0Psf]cfb; xf0g . lsgeg]tof]cfb; sxl
kbx; df klxn]g]lb0Psf]lyof]. a; , of]cfb; xfdln]xfdl] cuj fx; nf0{
lbgkG]cfb/ / OHhtsf]af/df xf].

wdz:f:qn]lgZro g}zf; sx; nf0{cyf\; /sf/l kzf; sx; nf0{
pNny ul//x5 . tyflk xfdln]; DaGw :yflkt ugkG]; /sf/sf]lsl; d dfq
of] xf0g . ol cfb; x; l; 4fGtM d08nlsf]g]Tj bnfot xfdl; E
; DalGwt jf sfd ug]tl; a]f nfu"xG5 . tkf0h]cfb/ ugkG]sf]cfb/
ugkx] \ OHht ugkG]nf0{OHht lbgx] \

xfdl]j flif\$ l/166df d/f cflTds 5f]fx; sf dfemdf 5nkmsf]
lgldt cuj fx; / vli6sf ; j]sx; klt dflg; x; sf]gksf]yfgaf/]d]h]
Pp6f kZg /vF. lsgeg]xfdl]cf0h]gf u/\$f sxl ; efx; df dflg; x; n]
d]f]af/df w]}lsl; dsf c; n s'/fx; eg]/ dnf0{lj lj w tl/sfx; df
cfb/ u/].

d]h]; Gbe{kl6dfpg' h; /L 5 . kl7eld xf] d]h]c:6]nof / cGog
klg w]}; j]sf0 u/\$f]5' . w]df]g; x; klt d]h]lqmZrog k} k\$6 u/\$f]
5' . ; j]sf0df ePsf w]}df]g; x; sf 3/df d uPsf]5' . sxl'sf ; d:ofx;
xn ug{ltgx; sf]; xtotf u/\$f]5'eg]c; nf0{kl/l:yltx; cem:ki6; E
bVg dbt u/\$f]5' . vli6sf ; j]sx; nf0{d]h]ux0f / k} u/\$f]5' . tldWo]
sxl]n]Psbd]Psnf]cgej u/\$f lyP / ltgx; lkt]j, 6]f / ldqtf
vli]h/x\$ lyP . w]d]d]af6 k} kPsf, ux0f ul/Psf / ; j]f ux0f u/\$f
sf/of kl/Offddf ltgx; n]dnf0{klg w]}k} u/]. oxfFj l/kl/ :gksf]
kz:ttf 5 . t; y{xfdl Ps; fy ; efd] eh] x]f ltgx; w]}k} ul/Psf]
cgej ub5g\ ltgx; n]dnf0{w]}k} ub5gV k/dZj /klt ; fx]s]1
5g'eGg]af/]ltgx; s'/f ub5g\ s'/sf]of]lsl; d ; j tMafBrB ul/G5 .

ca of]s'/f]JolQmut ; kdf x]f Psbd]; j fe]lj s xG5 . o; nf0{
Pp6f pbfX/0faf6 kl6dfcf]Mdf]d sg]7fp]f ; j]sf0df Pp6f b]klQsx]f
uPF. ltgx; n]o:t}vnsf sxl s'/f eg] æh]f, tkf0h]f0{w]}wGoj fb 5 .
xfdl tkf0sf]sb/ ub5f; xfdl nflu lk tf e0lbgēPsf]df tkf0h]f0{wGoj fb
5 . tkf0h]xfdlnf0{ xtotf ugēPsf]5 . xfdl ; DaGwx; df o:tf]cy{
kfp]f lgs]wGo ePsf 5f; cflb .Æ ol ; a]a8f]j fe]lj s xf]. s; h]klg

:gk j f k z + f s f] To: t f] c l e J o l Q m k l t c f k l O u g 5 g . t / x f d l s g } ; e f d f 5 f } 7 h f] ; d x d f d f l g ; x 2 c f c g f h l j g / u j f x l x 2 a f B r B u l // x 5 g V r f / k f F h g f e G b f a 9 l n] To ; l s l ; d s f s / f v h f 2 k d f a f l 5 g \ e g] d j f : t j d f c ; l h n f] c g e j u g { y f N 5 ' . x f d l n u f n u b 0 } 6 f l / l 6 6 x 2 s f] q m d d f d h] o f] c g e j u / \$ f] 5 ' .

d h] d g d g } o : t f] k z g u / F a d h] l s g o l t w } c ; l h n f] c g e j u / F h a l s s g } J o l Q m] e g \$ f] s / f u n t j f c g k o Q m 5 g . l t g l x 2 n] P s f G t d f d ; E j f c 2 s ; } E g e G j v f n s f s g } s / f e g s f 5 g g \ k l / l t g l x 2 n] l o g } s / f P s f G t s f] s / f s f g l d f e G b f r f l x F P s b d } 7 l s n f U 5 . T o l t d f q x f 0 g , l t g l x 2 n] d } f] k z + f d f s g } To: t f s / f e g s f k l g 5 g g \ h g d c f k h] k d / k z + f u g [d f l g ; x 2 s f] O H h t d f ; f j h l g s 2 k d f e G j u l b g . To ; \$ f / 0 f ; a h] l r g \$ f / P s c s f f 0 { k d u g [d f l g ; x 2 s f d f e m d e P s f s / f a f /] d h] l s g c ; x h c g e l t u g k

c d l / s f h f f d T o x f F j l e G d 0 8 n l x 2 d f a f l 5 ' . t l d W o] w } k l / t r s S n 0 g ; E ; D a l G w t 5 g \ d T o x f F h t f ; \$ } u P / h g ; \$ } d 0 8 n l d f a f h] t f k l g r s k l t l g z r o g ; D d f g k \$ 6 u b 5 ' . d p g s f] l g l D t d } f] k d , p g s f c f l z i f / d h] p g d f k f p g] c g l u x a f / a f l 5 ' . d h] k d / c f b / u g [c f l t d s l k t f n 0 { d } f] ; G b z d f ; w } o ; } c f b / k 0 f { 7 f p e f / N 5 ' . o l b o f] s / f] c ; n / 7 l s 5 e g] x f d l] c f c g } ; e f x 2 d f s x l d f l g ; x 2 n] d } f a f / v h f 2 k d f o : t } l s l ; d s f s / f u b { d l s g o l t c k 7 d f / f] c g e j u l // x \$ f] l y P F

t l ; e f x 2 d f p k l : y t ; a } d f l g ; x 2 n f 0 { d J o l Q m u t 2 k d f l r G b 5 ' / k d u b 5 ' . l t g l x 2 P s P s s f] 3 / d f d u P s f] 5 ' . j : t t l l t g l x 2 ; a h g f v l l 6 d f d } f a 5 f / f x 2 A x g \ . e f h g u g [6 a n x 2 d f d l t g l x 2 ; E } a ; } l t g l x 2 s f v f g] s / f x 2 v i P s f] 5 ' . d h] l t g l x 2 s f l g l D t k l y G f u / \$ f] 5 ' ; l t g l x 2 s f d f l g ; x 2 n f 0 { k r f / u / \$ f] 5 ' ; l t g l x 2 s f 5 f } f 5 f } l x 2 n f 0 { c f z l j f l l b P s f] 5 ' / O z j / k b Q u 0 f x 2 / k l / t i o c g l u x k b f g u / \$ f] 5 ' . To ; h] l t g l x 2 ; D a G w a f 6 w } c f l z l i f t e P s f k \$ 6 u / } s [1 t f J o Q m u g { / ; D d f g u g { r f x G 5 g \ e g] T o f / f d l] s / f] x g k b 5 . To ; f e P d l s g c ; l h n f] c g e j u l // x \$ f] l y P F t < k l / l t g l x 2 n] o f] k z + f u j f x l d f d f q x f 0 g , t / t l ; e f x 2 d f s [1 t f 1 f k g s f k l y G f x 2 d f e G b f d l s g e m g \ c ; l h n f] c g e j u l // x \$ f] l y P F o : t f] l s g e o f] <

To ; k l 5 s f] ; e f d f d h] o f] s / f l t g l x 2 ; a } E : k i 6 ; E 5 n k m u / F . d s g } s / f n s f p g r f x G g . d h] l t g l x 2 ; E k z g u / F a s] x f d l n] s t l t / s g } c b z o / v f k f / u / \$ f 5 f } s] x f d l h f g g x g] s g } l f q d f ; D e j t l W } } 6 f 9 f u o f } t < A l s g e g] d t k f 0 f 0 { f R r s } l j z j f ; l b n f p g r f x G 5 ' ; d h] l r g h f g] D d d s g } J o l Q m f 0 { v l l 6 s f] 7 f p e f s b f l k g / v g ; w } ; t s { x G 5 ' . d c f k h] o f] s f d u l b G F / c 2 s ; h f 0 { k l g o : t f] u g { l b G G F . d v l l 6 s } ; f y d f l h P s f] 5 ' . d k e ' o z h f 0 { k d u 5 { . p x f h] w } } t l / s f x 2 d f d d f c f k h n f 0 { k \$ 6 u g e P s f] 5 .

t y f l k , d ; E h f l 8 P s f ; a } E a ; } d o ; k z g d f l y l j r f / u l // x \$ f] l y P F l s g e g] d k / d z j / s f] b l l 6 d f 7 l s 7 f p e f l x B 8 h u g { r f x G 5 ' . o l ; a } k z g s f] p 0 / d f k e h] d n f 0 { d W o / f t d f p 7 f p g e o f] . c l g p x f h] x f d l l j 2 4 c f 0 / x \$ f / x f d l c g e l t x 2 / ; e f x 2 n f 0 { c ; / u l // x \$ f s x l s / f x 2 a f /] d ; E e G g e o f] .

k e h] d n f 0 { b } f p g e P s f] s / f o : t f] 5 . c l 3 N n f] j i f { x f d l ; E x f d l d f e m d f P s h g f k l 6 N o f p g] d f l g ; l y P . p g l / l ; s f] c f l d f l n P / ; e f d f c f P . : k i 6 e o f] p g l c f c g } ;] s f 0 c l 3 a 9 f p g c f P s f / x 5 g \ To ; h] d } f s g } ' 5 f] f n] d t k h : g k / O H h t k \$ 6 u b f { p g n] O i o f f / 8 f x l e P s f] k l 6 } E b } v P . p g l c f n f] r g f t d s , G o f l o s / c i z i 6 / c e b] ; d } l y P . t / l j l r q s / f] s] l y o f] e g] s g } k z + f d s / O H h t s f s / f p g s f] a f / d f e l g P d f p g l To ; n f 0 { w } } ; G b / , P s b d / f d l] 7 f G b y] .

c l 3 N n f] ; e f s f] c G t o l t / c f 0 k u b f p g l t l Q m / b f i f l g s f l g] e P s f l y P . c l g p g l u k t 2 k d f p g s f s x l k 5 d f p g x 2 s f d f e m d f c f n f] r g f / u g u g u g { n f u } . To ; k l 5 s f] j i f 6 f c f o h h g f u l / g] x f d l] c s f] l z v / ; D d h g s f c f p e f d l x g f x 2 d f x f d l n] x f d l l j 2 4 d f c f 0 / x \$ f l y r f l d r f] / c f l t d s l j / f w c g e j u g { y f N o f } k / d z j / s f] a f 6 f] x h f { x f d l n] k Q f n u f o f } l s h g s / f] s x l e h f e f 0 x 2 s f d f e m d f k l y G f s f] i f 8 o G q , ; D d h g l j 2 4 s f] k l y G f , x f d l c f l y \$ l f q d f l b 0 / x \$ f] > f k b l v o f] T o f] t x f d l n] a e i c g ; f / d } f a k t x 2 n f 0 { d a f 6 c n l o f p g] i f 8 o G q k f] x \$. To ; \$ f / 0 f x f d l n] x k t f } D d t l ; / f k x 2 s f] s f 6 \ u g { ; D d h g n f 0 { c f l z i f l b g , x f d l c f l y \$ d f l d n f x 2 / ; D a G w x 2 n f 0 { c f l z i f l b g X b o l e q } l v k l y G f u # o f } ; / ; / t l x h f { o f] b e f l o h : t f] b l v P k l g j f : t j d f j / b f g ; f l a t e o f] l s g e g] x f d l] ; D d h g j i f f e f T o l t / f d l] / ; k m t f ; f y ; D k G g e o f] . j f : t j d f x f d l]

ck]ffeGbf lgs}7hf]sff kkt eof] h; df sxl dxfg\cfly\$ cfZroK; eP.

d d:t lgbfPsf]ahf d cS; / kēsf]j rg ; G5'. of]cToGt pkof]ul j/bfg xf]. ; f] hlgS ; kd}cfb/ ul/Psf]af/df dh]oxf]F0f u/\$f kZgx;sf]afem lnP/ d cf\$dfgdf ; Tg uPF. dWlo /ftdf k/dZ] /sf] cfdfn]d; E of]arg amlgēof] æxfdf] zqx;sf]JoJ :yf lj Bdfg 5 .Æ

To; n]w} s/f kī6df of]. j f: tj df l:ylt s]lyof]aln dh]aē]F. xfdlklt / xfdl]sfdx; klt cfn]rgf]ds / Goflos Xbo ePsf dflg; x; ToxfHyP . Itglx; xfdl] ; efx;df cfCgf Xbodf cflwsfl/s tj /d}c; dflg; x;nf0{cfb}z; lb0/x\$ f lyP . Ps cydf Itglx;n]dg gk/fPsf x/\$ s/fnf0{v/fa b]yfP/ xfdl]lgGbf ug[of]dflg; / sxl dflg; x;sf cfd]f ; efx;df pkl:yt lyP . ToxfCgo sf/sx; klg xg; Sy]. t/ kē' d; E :ki6; E elg/xgēPsf]lyof] xfdln]c; lhnf]cgēj ul//xg'sf]vf; sf/of sg}isl; dn]sg}v/fa s/f]ul//x\$ sf/of lyPg . t/ sf/of t xfdlnf0{cleof]u / cf/fk nuf0/x\$ zqx; xfdl]dfemdf lyP . Itglx;sf cfr/ofsf sf/of Itglx;sf]cfd]f xfdl]lj ; 4df :ki6 xB]lyof]. o; /l xfdln]cgēlt ul//x\$ eGbf o; af6, cyf'æxfdf] zqx;sf]JoJ :yf'æ xB] lyof]. To]lgoGqOf / dGqtGq xf]. ; fēlloj z of]s]xf]eGg]aē]k15 o; nf0{efRg j f t\$g w}g}; lhnf]xG5 .

d]f]kZgsf]hj fkn]d kēh]To; /ft d; E eGgēPsf s/f cem a9l lyP . lgs}hfB lbP/ pxfh]eGgēof] æ:gk / rfxgf gudfpm . OHht gudfpm.Æ sg}; ldf /yf kf/ u/\$f]lj rf/ ubf{xfdl :j fēlj s ; kdf s] ug{kj Q xG5f}; f\$]sf/of pxfh]o; f]eGgēof]. xfdl w}]; ts{xG5f}+/ dflg; x; k5f18 x65g\dflg; x; To; f]ugāf6 /f]sG5g\ Pstrf]6 To:tf] xB] xfdln]csf]dflg; nf0{pkoQm tl/sfdf ugkq]kz;+sf]k\$6g j f xfdln]lbg; s\$ f cfb/sf cleJolQm xfdl k] / lbēgf}. To; sf] ; \$f To] sdhf] / ; txl kz;+f xG5 . To]ca ; hfPsf]/ e]j z6o kđ xG5 .

æ:gk / rfxgf gudfpm. OHht gudfpm.Æ

af0an xfdlnf0{eG5, olus]cG]odf d08nlsf]lgldt xg]Pp6f 7hf] vt/f æ; hfP/ hfg]kđÆ xf]. oZ"cfk]h]eGgēof] æw]\$]kđ ; hfP/

hfg5Æ -dQl @\$M@_ . t/ ; +f/el/ k]nPsf]k]v/tlo cleofgn] z4 kđn] d08nlnf0{cf8 tyf e/f] f lbG5 . ; fy} hf]vl]6sf rlgPsfx; xf;+xfdln] kđsf]tl/sf]; Sgkb5 .

h]h:tf lbgx; cfP tfklg xfdln]xfdf]kđnf0{; hfpg lbgxGg . tkf0h]h] s}u/]tfklg vl]6sf]of]j rg ; Ggxf] æ:gk / rfxgf gudfpm. kđ gudfpm.Æ tkf0\$ zqx;sf]JoJ :yfnf0{csf]dflg; nf0{cfb/ ug{/ :gk ugāf6 tkf0nf0{/f\$g glbgxf] \

lat\$ f sxl w}]; c; n ; dox; d ; DemG5' . d]f]lgldt tldWo]w}]; c; n ; do ædlQm ; g'Æ -; fine]g cfdl{ sf ; efx;df latfPsf lbgx; lyP . w}]; j ifc13 xfdln]; fRr} sxl dxlj kōf{; efx; u/\$f lyof}. Toxf xfdl klz4 k/fgf ultx; ufpof}; f/ulef krf/ klg uYof} tl lbgx;df sxl cfZrohgS k/fgf]z]hlsf krf/sx; lyP . j iff]c13sf tl ; fine]g cfdl\$ f ; efx;af/]; Demg nfos Pp6f vf; s/f]s]lyof]eg]sg}JolQm krf/ ug{cfpbf Itglx;af/]; ah]w}];OHht; fy s/f uy]. dh]aē]Dd Itglx; cem o:t]ub5g\ of]; fine]g cfdl\$ f]g]Tj ; s[tdf w}]/fd/L :yflkt ePsf] lyof]. cfuGtsx; :yfglo cu]fx; lyP j f ljzi6 ; efx;sf]lgldt cfPsf pRr kbdf cfl; g sg}xf]sd lyP j f cfdlGqt ldl; g/L lyP eGg]s/f] dxlj kōf{lyPg . Itglx;nf0{; w}7hf]OHht / cfb/sf; fy kl/ro u/f0Gyof].

Itglx;n]u/\$f 7hf 7hf sfoK;af/]Itglx; atfpf]. Itglx; dNof]fg\lyP / vl]6sf]sfdsf]nflu w}dxlj kōf{lyP egl Itglx; ; ah] eGy]. dnf0{o:tf]nflYof]; fine]g cfdl\$ f cu]fx;n]; a\$ f ; fdGg]Ps csf]nf0{s; /l cfb/ ug]egl ; w}aē].

xfdf]dfemdf klg ol ; a}; w}ugk b5 . xfdln]; a\$ f ; fdGg]/ Psf]tdf Ps csf]nf0{dfg ugk b5 . af0ansf]egf0 o:tf]5, æcfk]nf0{ eGbf a9l c;nf0{cfb/ u/ .Æ

To; h]cfCgf zqsf JoJ :yfnf0{sf6} knfNgxf] \ kđsf]JoJ :yf ofb ugk] V To; d}6fP/ a:gxf] \ xfdlnf0{tR5 7xfofP/, Joy{u/fP/ s; hf0{kđ ugāf6 /f\$g glbgxf] \ xfdln]kđ ugk b5 . ; hfPsf]kđn] s; hf0{d08nlsf lgodx; lgb]z t ug{glbgxf] \ xfdl Ps csf]nf0{kđ u/f} To; /l vl]6sf]JoJ :yf k'f u/f}

æPs csfñf0{kð u/Æ eGg]k/dZj/sf]jrg ; GgèPsf]5 eg]
To; sf]cy[ly zlfu/L xfdln]s; /L kð ug[kb5 eg] xfdln]aem]sf 5f]eGg]
x5g . kðsf] ; GbZ ; j G d08nlx;df k:t]v kr/ ul/Psf]5 . t/
To; sf]cy[s; /L kð ug]dflg; x;n]a%5g]j f kð ug]lg0f6 u/šf 5g\
eGg] x5g . To; h]w]Jofj xfl/s tl/sfdf of]kðsf]cy{s]xf]eGg]aem]
To; df lx88h ug]lg0ff6s 7fp]f xfdl cfpqkb5 .

d]f]lgldt ; j sf0df lktf kq ; DaGwsf]lzlff lbg'Ps csfñf0{kð
ug]cfbz]sf]Xbo kkt ug] ; aèGbf 7hf]/ w]Jofj xfl/s tl/sf xfl. xfdl
h; }vll]6sf]cg; /Of ub5f] ; DaGwx;sf]ol lsl; dx;df lhpq]lg0f6
ub5f]o; n]j ušf 9fšfx; p3fb5 . kðsf]dfudf lx88]lg0f6 ug]x;nf0{
k/dZj/n] pxfšf cflzifx;sf] cTolws cgej df, cyf\pxfšf] kð,
klj wfg / s]kfsf]k]t' / tdf NofpgxG5 .

ælktf kq ; DaGwsf]lzlff lbg'Ps csfñf0{kðsf]cfbz]sf]Xbo
kkt ug] ; aèGbf 7hf]/ w]Jofj xfl/s tl/sf]xfl.Æ

çysf]syfdf o; l; 4fctn]sfd u/šf]Pp6f p]s]6 pbfx/Of
wdžf:qdf 5 . çy cfçgl ; f; šf]nflu kèj zfnl tj /df cflTds kq
ly0g\ 0; #Pndf clgsfn k/šf]h]gfcf]dl cfçgl]klt / b0{ef0 5f]fx;nf0{
lnP/ dfçfalx;sf]bZdf a:g uPsl ly0g\ Toxf]tgsf 5f]fx;n]dfçfal
:qlx; lj j fx u/]. b]w]sf]s/f] gfcf]d]sf n]f]g]d/] / Itgsf b0{5f]fx;
klg d/]. kl/jf/sf ; a]k;ix; d/šfn]ca tlg :qlx; dfq afšl aršf
lyP . cfçgl b0{axf/Lx; ; E]z]š; Gtkt / afem] lylrPsl ; f; "kl/jf/df
5f]8Psl ly0g\

To; kl5 gfcf]dl] 0; #Pndf clgsfnsf] ; dokZrft /fd] km n
pAhšf]lgg\ Itgl 3/ kmsg rfxgV cfçgl b0]6l axf/Lx; cf]k]f/
çyn]klg Itgl; E]ofaf ; ? u/]. t/ cfçgl]3/sf]af6f]n]l]bf gfcf]dl]
cfçgl axf/Lx;nf0{pqlx;sf df0tl 3/ kmsg elgg\ / pqlx;nf0{lbgsf]
nflu cfkm E sxl s/f gePsf]. Itgn]pqlx;nf0{elgg\ pqlx;n]lj j fx
ug]Sg]Itgsf ç 5f]fx; lyPgg\ Itgl ; a]s/faf6 j l-rt ly0g\
Itgn]pqlx; ; E elgg\, #dnf0{tltf]eg, lsgg; j ç]lQmdf]gn]d]f]h]j g

tltf]agf0lbgePsf]5 .Æ Itgl k]l/ elG5g\, #tldx; cf-cfçgl df0tl 3/
kms{/ Toxf]cfçgl lglDt bhxf;sf]v]hl u/ .Æ

cf]k]f]of]skfn' t/ g]Zohgs ; Nnfx dflggV dfçfa k]msg\
o; kl5 xfdl pgsf]af/df sxl ; Gb]f; pgn]cfçgl ; f; hf0{rdag u/]
Itglaf6 labf e0gV To; /L pgn]k/dZj /sf hg;sf dfemdf /xg]cfçgl]
7fpF; bf; j k]fsf]lgldt Toflug\ pgl dfçfalx;sf]b] tfsf]; j f ug[kms]
u0g\

t/ çydf leG Xbo lyof] / pgn]cs]ç8fg ln0g\ . #To; kl5
cf]k]f]cfçgl ; f; hf0{rdag u/]
cfçgl dflg; sxf]kms] u0g\ t/
çyrf]x]ftgl; t]6f /lxg\ -çy !M\$. af0andf syf k9df tkf0{yxf
kfpqk]5, gfcf]dl]çynf0{pgsf dflg; x; sxf]kms] hfg tlgf]6 s/
ul/g\ To; šf/Of çyn]gfcf]dl; E]/xg]lgZrosf]3f]f]0ff ul/g\ hj fkmf
pgn]elgg, #dnf0{kms] hfg / tkf0{h]f0]5f]8g s/ gug]k]f \ tkf0{hxf]
hfgxG5 d klg ToxlFhfg]5' . tkf0{hxf]a:gxG5 d klg ToxlFg]a:g]5' .
tkf0šf dflg; x; d]f dflg; x; xg]5g\ clg tkf0šf k/dZj / d]f
k/dZj / xg]5g\ tkf0{hxf]d]g]G5 d klg ToxlFdg]5' / ToxlFg]ufl8g]5' .
d]oafxš ç sg]s/fn]tkf0{/ dnf0{cnu u/df k/dkèh]d; E klg
clt s8f Joj xfl/ u;çg\ -çy !M^-!& .

s]tkf0{oxf]ePsf]s/f b]Vg ; SgxG5 < çyn]k]sf]dfu{rog
ul/g\ . pgsf]k] cTolws ePsf]sf/Of pgn]gfcf]dl]af6 cfçgl]Xbo
x6f0gg\ pgn]v]f]f]df k/šl cfçgl ; f; šf]; j f ug{/ cfb/ ug]cf]k]ñf0{
; dk]f u/šl 5g\ pgl cfçgl; f; hf0{w]dfof ul5g\

csf]f]lgldt pgsf]k] / ; dk]f]sf]kl/0ff]d;j çk kèh]çynf0{
0; #Pndf Pp6f dxfgV7fp]f Nofpgeof]. pgnf0{To; s'/sf]af]w lyPg .
tyflk cfçgl ; f; šf] cg; /Of ug]lg0f6n] pgnf0{0; #Pndf Pshgf
ghssf gft]f/n]p4f/ u/]
cfçgl]bhxl agfP . tkf0{/ d]f]lgldt vll]6
xfdl]p4f/s gft]f/ xg]xG5 .

w]çl3b]v d]lj Zj f; df k?if / :qlx; ; E gh]sP/ lx88h ub]
cfPsf]5' . cflTds lktfsf]çkdf k]l/t rssf]; fydf dfq x]0g, t/ lbgx]
d]f]j l/kl/ xg]w]ççx;sf ; fy klg d]l]lx88h u/šf]5' . o; qmddf
d]f]Jo]Qmut v]h]af6 d]l]kQf nufPsf]5' l's d d]f]ghsšf]gft]f/
p4f/s, cyf\kè'ož"vll]6sf]emg'emg'cfçgl; fdg]x]e]uPsf]5' .

To; /L gfcf0lsl axf/L ٤y 0; fPnsf]pQ/flwsf/ ; Da6wl tTsfnlq
JoJ :yfcg' f/ Pshgf gft0f/ p4f/ssl xsbf/ e0g\ . o; sf]cy{tl
gft0f/n]pgl; E lj j fx u/7 pglaf6 5f7f5f7L h6dfpg ; Sy]. ol kltn]
٤ynf0{cfCgf]3/df NofP . o; /L ltgn]pgsl ; f; hf0{ltgsf]j 4fj :ydf
; /lffsf] ; fy}; fGj gf k0fg u/]. ٤yn]Pp6f 5f7f]h6df0gV ltglx٤n]
To; sf]gfpFcf0h /fv]. o; /L pgsL ; f; h]cfCgf]sfvdf /fv] vhfpg
Pp6f gftl kf0g\ cfCgf]hlj g lgikm / tltf]ePsf]lj rf/ u/\$l gfcf0l
k0/ xliff / ; Gtl6 ePsl ly0g\

ol c; n s/fx٤sf]k0kt pQ/flwsf/ sxnf0G5 . ٤yn]k/dZj /sf
dflg; x٤sf dferdf 7hf]pQ/flwsf/ kf0g\ pgn]hlj gsf]kl/k0f0f, klt
/ ; Gtfg kf0g\ . pgl Pp6f c; n 7fp0f :yflkt e0g\ . pgn]hlj gsf]
cfG6 / k/dZj /sf]k0f{s[f k0kt ul/g\ ol ; a}s/f pgn]k0kt ul/g\
sf/Of JolQmut ; Da6wx٤df lj Zj :ttf / k0 sfod /fv]g]c7f0 ul/g\
٤yn]gfcf0lnf0{k0 ul/g . gfcf0l; E ltgsf]cfCg}d-h/laf6
pgnf0{lbgf]nflu sXl klg lyPg . o; :ql; E lbgf]nflu sXl lyPg eG]
hfGbfhfG}klg tl lj Zj ; glo axf/Ln]o; f]eg\$sl ly0g\, xdnf0{kms} hfg /
tkf0hf0{5f8g s/ gugxf} A-٤y !M^_ . ٤y h:t}tkf0{/ dh]k0lj sf]
cftdfdf lhp0f xfdl k/dZj /sf dflg; x٤sf dferdf dxfg pQ/flwsf/df
Nof0Psf xfdl kfpG5}

t/ xfdl of]ToxLfc0to gePsf]kfp5f} ٤ynf0{csf]sg}s/f klg
lb0Psf]lyof]. pgsf]lj Zj ; glotf / k0n]kVj ldf ; Da6wx٤df kmfpg]
s/f pgn]hlj gdf yxf kfpG]s/f]lyPg . tyflk lbgf]nflu sXl gePsl
dftsf]nflu pgsf]elQmfj , k0sf]sf/Of sXl cfZro[hgs s/f]pgnf0{
lb0Psf]lyof/ /of]efj l kl9l sxnf0Psf]5 .

t/ xfdl of]ToxLfc0to gePsf]kfp5f} ٤ynf0{csf]sg}s/f klg
lb0Psf]lyof]. pgsf]lj Zj ; glotf / k0n]kVj ldf ; Da6wx٤df kmfpg]
s/f pgn]hlj gdf yxf kfpG]s/f]lyPg . tyflk lbgf]nflu sXl gePsl
dftsf]nflu pgsf]elQmfj , k0sf]sf/Of sXl cfZro[hgs s/f]pgnf0{
lb0Psf]lyof/ /of]efj l kl9l sxnf0Psf]5 .

albgf]nflu sXl gePsl dftsf]nflu pgsf]elQmfj / k0sf]
sf/Of sXl cfZro[hgs s/f]pgnf0{lb0Psf]lyof] / of]efj l kl9l
sxnf0Psf]5 .A

٤ysf]5f]f cf0h loz\$fa'lyP / loz}/fhf bfpmbf afa' . /fhf
bfpmb /fhf ; h0fgsf afa'lyP . o; /L ox0fsf /fhfx٤sf]; Dk0f]z ToxfF
b]v tn dl/od of]zkm/ oZ"xfdl dlQmbtf; Dd]; a}٤yaf6]cfP .

pgl bfpmbf cdf, ; h0fgsl cdf, dl/odsl cdf, of] kmsl cdf,
oZ\$sl cdf ly0g\eg]s/f ltgn]aef]sl ly0gg\ Tolt dfq sxifxf]/, Ps
cy0f pgl cGttMxfdl ; a\$sl dftf ly0g\tofg]j zh efj l kl9l xf].

pgsf]pQ/flwsf/ / efj l kl9l Pp6}s'faf6 cfof] of]s/f]pgsf]
lj Zj :t tf lyof] hlj gdf 7hf 7hf cfzf gbl]vPsf]sf]Xl JolQmsf]nflu pgn]
lbPsf]ulx/f]k0 lyof]. To; ; dodf dfgj bl6df Pp6l cdf; E sf]
; Da6wdf 0; fPn hfgdf pgn]b]vPsl c6n lj Zj ; glotfegbf pgl d0fa
cfCgf]df0tl kms} hfg pQd lyof]. t/ rist kfg]j zh d0fasl Pp6l
:qlnf0{lb0Psf]5, lsgg]pgl vli6sf]dfu0f rlng\
xfdl w]sf]hlj gdf xfdl cftds lktfx٤; E klg sXl gePsf]
vf; u/L ; ?sf j ifx٤df blvg ; Sg] ; do cfpG5 . ltglx٤ ; fwf/Of
dflg; x٤ 5g\ ltglx٤ ; fgf ltgf dflg; x٤ 5g\ ltglx٤ ; #f/sf]bl6df
sXl klg xfdl ltglx٤ d08nls]gh/df klg Tolt w]xfgg\ ltglx٤ n]
Pp6f ; fgf]d08ndf kf:6/lo ; J]f u/\$f xg; S5g\ ltglx٤ /fd/L krf/
gul//x\$ klg blvg ; S5gV pRr d0t0f k0kt gu/\$f xg; S5g\ tyflk
k0 ug{ ; J]f ug{/ ; E; E]lx8g]nflu k/dZj /n]xfdlnf0{lbgf]Psf]
JolQmf0{k0 ubf{xfdl vli6sf]emg\ a9l cglx kfpG5f} clg :j ux٤
p3g5g\ o; f]eG]tofhj fg kf:6/ea dV{gxgx} \aed d]f]nflu Ps
kVof tkt k0kt ug5' .A tkf0h]; J]f / k0 ug{rfxg}٤ g}k/dZj /n]
tkf0hf0{lbgxg5} .

٤ysf] k:tssf] cGtodf 0; fPnsf :qlx٤n] ٤ysf] ; Da6wdf
gfcf0l; E o; f]eg] a; ft efo 5f]fegbf klg c; n ePsl, tkf0hf0{k0 ug]
axf/Ln]of]afns h6dfPsl xgA -?y \$M%_ . xfdln]; Ggkg[kl]tlo ; GbZ
5 eg]tofh]; GbZ of]xf]Mkm/ klg xfdln]k0sf]dfu{5fGk5}
xfdl oxLfc0g]kbf]glt ug{nfu\$ xfdl} : xfdl oxLfc0g] cfcG}
; J]sf0x٤ dfq lgdf0f ug\$ nflu xfdl} a٤, xfdl oxLfc0g] dflg; x٤sf
; J]sf0x٤ df ; J]f ug5f} . To; f]ubf{xfdl]cfk0hf0{kfpG]5f} s]oZ'h]
o; f]eGgePsf]lyPg, a/s]g]s h; n]cfCgf]k0f arfpg rfxG5, p; n]tofh]
udfpg5, t/ h; n]cfCgf]k0f d]f]lgldt udfp5, To; n]tofh]kfpG5A
-dQL !^M%_ . pxif]o; f]klg eGgeof] ahf]tdlx٤df 7hf]xg]OR5f ub5,
tofh]tdlx٤sf]; J]s xgk5A -dQL @)M^_ .

٤ysf] k:tssf] cGtodf 0; fPnsf :qlx٤n] ٤ysf] ; Da6wdf
gfcf0l; E o; f]eg] a; ft efo 5f]fegbf klg c; n ePsl, tkf0hf0{k0 ug]
axf/Ln]of]afns h6dfPsl xgA -?y \$M%_ . xfdln]; Ggkg[kl]tlo ; GbZ
5 eg]tofh]; GbZ of]xf]Mkm/ klg xfdln]k0sf]dfu{5fGk5}
xfdl oxLfc0g]kbf]glt ug{nfu\$ xfdl} : xfdl oxLfc0g] cfcG}
; J]sf0x٤ dfq lgdf0f ug\$ nflu xfdl} a٤, xfdl oxLfc0g] dflg; x٤sf
; J]sf0x٤ df ; J]f ug5f} . To; f]ubf{xfdl]cfk0hf0{kfpG]5f} s]oZ'h]
o; f]eGgePsf]lyPg, a/s]g]s h; n]cfCgf]k0f arfpg rfxG5, p; n]tofh]
udfpg5, t/ h; n]cfCgf]k0f d]f]lgldt udfp5, To; n]tofh]kfpG5A
-dQL !^M%_ . pxif]o; f]klg eGgeof] ahf]tdlx٤df 7hf]xg]OR5f ub5,
tofh]tdlx٤sf]; J]s xgk5A -dQL @)M^_ .

xfdl oxLfc0g]kbf]glt ug{nfu\$ xfdl} : xfdl oxLfc0g] cfcG}
; J]sf0x٤ dfq lgdf0f ug\$ nflu xfdl} a٤, xfdl oxLfc0g] dflg; x٤sf
; J]sf0x٤ df ; J]f ug5f} . To; f]ubf{xfdl]cfk0hf0{kfpG]5f} s]oZ'h]
o; f]eGgePsf]lyPg, a/s]g]s h; n]cfCgf]k0f arfpg rfxG5, p; n]tofh]
udfpg5, t/ h; n]cfCgf]k0f d]f]lgldt udfp5, To; n]tofh]kfpG5A
-dQL !^M%_ . pxif]o; f]klg eGgeof] ahf]tdlx٤df 7hf]xg]OR5f ub5,
tofh]tdlx٤sf]; J]s xgk5A -dQL @)M^_ .

xfdln]kqsf]af6f]; dftgkb5 . ; fy} xfdln]xfdf] cuj fx;sf]cfb/
ugkb5 . xfdln]xfdf] j l/kl/ ePsf lj Zj f; lx;nf0{gk / ; Ddfg lbg]
c7f6 ugkb5 . xfdln]kqsf] Joj :yf rog ugkb5, xfdl] zqx;sf]
Joj :yfdf clkf xgk5 .

o; }lj ifonf0{lnP/ d xhn; E klyof ul//xsf]lyPF. PSsf; L dxf]
sfo\$ldf ePsf b/fhx;sf wj}k:tsx; dWo]Ppof k:ts 68sf/f] E
bl]vof]. lhNbsf]; fB/f]lx.; fsf]k5f/; Dd}k:tssf]lZif\$ 5fkPsf]lyof]
Divine Alliance -0zj/lo ldqtf_ . k/dzj/sf cftdfn]
elg/xgePsf]s'/f]d]t}t;Gt}aen]F. xfdlnf0{Ps; fy /VgXg]t k/dzj / g]
xgXG5 . xfdl xfdl]dlQmdf vli6; E dfq ; Da4 5gf; xfdl Ps csf{ E
klg ; Da4 5f; / of]0zj /lo ldqtf xf]. csf]zAbdf, ol ; DaGwx;
k/dzj /af/f lgoQm xg\ of]0zj /lo xf]. xfdl bhéf0x;sf ; fydf lx88h
ug[klj q s'/f x].

dVo s'/f]

l; sfp]s'/fdf j f:tlj s xgsf]lgldt xfdl ; a}g}e/dub/ kofg
ub5f; / wdzf:q a%g / l; sfp]gd] blf / l; kfn' xg / af0anlo
l; 4f6tx;df csf6a xg vli6b5f; tklg, dxTj kof{s'/f]7ls Xbo kft ug{
xf]. of]; Dkof{lj ifo Xbosf]d2f xf]. k/dzj /sf]; fdGg]7ls xgkg]t Xbo}
xf]. xfdldf 7ls lj rf/, 7ls dNo kofn, 7ls bli6sf]f / 7ls kq
xgkb5 . xfdl] Xbo cflTds kl/kSj tf / kqsf] l; 4tfsf] 7fpdf
c]pgkb5 .

To; fep of] Xbosf] s] lsl; d xfl < k/dzj/sf s'/fx;df /
d08nlsf]kg:yf[kgsf]lgldt pxf]k]k]tlo p2]o ckgfpgdf tkf0{ E
7ls Xbo xgk5{eg]of]Xbosf]sg lsl; d xgk5{xfhf t <

of]lsl; dsf]Xbosf]aofg ubf{xfdl eGg ; S5f;of]kof{Xbo, cyff\
pT; fxl Xbo xg5 . o; nf0{xfdl kdkof{Xbo Od]Gbf/ / lgisk6 Xbo,
afnssf]h:t}Xbo eg] j ofg ug{ S5f; xfdl wj}s'/f eGg ; S5f; t/
cG]odf xfdl vli6s]h:t}Xbo, cyff\kqsf]Xbo eGg5f;

tkf0{7ls Xbo rfxgXG5 eg]x/\$ csf]lj Zj f; lh:t}tkf0{ E klg
kqsf]Xbo xg' h; /l 5 . d08nlsf cuj fx;af/]s]lg < vli6sf]z/l/df
x/\$ cuj f; E 7ls Xbo xg]xf]eg]p; E kqsf]/ lktfsf]Xbo xgkb5 .

To; sf/of xfdln]lkt]j / kqTj sf]of]zAbfj nl kofu ugkb5 .
o; sf] sf/of xfl k/dzj / lktf / kqdf k/dzj / xgXG5 . k/dzj/n]
kqnf0{kq ugkg] lktf xg]cfGg]lgldt lgof6 ugePsf]5 . k/dzj/n]
cfGg]lgldt lktfnf0{kq ugkg]Ps kq xg]lgof6 ugePsf]5 . of]xfdf]
nflu lb0Psf]c]tolws dxTj kof{k\$z xfl. lsgeg] ak\$6 gePsf s'/fx;
k/dk' xfdl]k/dzj/sf xg\ t/ xfdln]o; Joj :yfsf ; Dkof]j rg kfg
ugf0{k\$6 ePsf s'/fx; xfdl / xfdl ; Gtfgsf nflu ; b]sf]lgldt xgk-
Joj :yf @ (.

uj fxl

/f8gl zdPN; , j l/i7 kf:6/
lqmZrog nf0kmrr{
aNnf/f6, c:6}nof .

kbqj k/dZj /klt cf1kfng, cfb/, lj Zj f; , st1tf, :gk / ; xoflu
k\$6 ug[d7f]cj ; / xf]. log)efj x; af/f vli6n]x]fd]f; ; j sf0df cfj /of
kbfq ug{xfdlnf0{lbgePsf]dflg; sf]d ; j f ub5'.

xfdln] hfqnf0{k/dZj /sf] klj q kl/t, xfd]f] cfj /of / cflTds
lktfsf] ; kdf ux0f u/\$f 5f;. d dflg; x; ; E hfqsf] cglux / pgn]
ckgfPsf alnof ; DaGwTds dfGotfx; sf sf/of ; w; pgltkk IvF-Psf]
5'. ol u0fx; vli6s; ; dfg blV65gV cgej df cfp5g\ d7f]nflu hfq
lktf xg\ ToxfkqTj hdfpg]ls; dsf]xflsdl kf/f slxNo}ePg, t/ z4
; DaGwTds /xof]. d7f]lj rf/df of]hfqsf]rl/qsfl]j zlf lrgf]xf]. xfdl
pgsf] cgs/of ug{rfx65f;. xfdln] cflTds 5f]fx; sf ; kdf hfq; E
lx88h ugkf0{k0f{cfG6b 7fgsf 5f;. xfdl hfq / xlnnf0{; fx}dfof
ub5f;/ pglx; nf0{xfdlsxfF.j fut ug]; f; fllo kfpE pglx; ; E yk Ps
df0n ofqf ug{vli65f; kll/ 8fCg]/ d7f]b] }tkaf6 sfd ug{kfPsf 5f;
lsqsl Itglx; xfdlnf0{k0f ub5g\ of]; Ddfg xf]. of]cfb/ xf].

d cfb/ / 0Hhtsf]Tof]akllrlg dfuE / vf; u/l k/dZj /sf klj q
hg; klt ul/Psf]cfb/ / 0Hhtdf lj Zj f; ub5'. lsqsl Itglx; nf0{
; j uaf6 ePsf]o; afihj6sf]ofqf / dNo xfdl slxNo}a%g ; Sbgf;. hfq;
E lx88h u/b]v xfdln]kl/tlo ; dbfo lgdffdf cfZrok0f{cglux /
Tof]sfo{ubf[lj :dosf/l zflGt cgej u/\$f 5f;. xfdln]c; nf0{k0f ug{
ux0f ug{/ ldf ug{gofFcgux kfPsf 5f;. vli6df :j tGqtf kfpE d7f]
hlj gdf hfqsf]; Gbznc]tolws kefj kf/\$f]5 .

8fCg]/ d pgsf klygf / cfizifx; kllt ug{; rfp5f;. xfdl
cfly\$; kdf hfqdfly lge{ 5gf; k/dZj /n]xfdlnf0{of]dflg; k0f ug{sf]
nflu lbgePsf]d lj Zj f; ub5' . ; g\@)^ sf]cf/Dedf k/dZj /n]d; E
Joj :yf !M-* af6 aflgeof]. pxif]d; E eGgeof] d7f]hfqsf]; j sf0df
; j f ugkYof]/ ; j udf xgxg]lktfn]clwsf/ ug{eg} pgsf]lgldt Joj :yf
ug{Psf ; a}s'fdf clwsf/ ug{pgnf0{; xfoff ugkYof].

of]x]fd]f]nflu 7hf]cfG6b ePsf]5 / xfd]f eblx; j [4 ePsf 5g\
ut j if\$]jge]a/ dlxgdf hfq]x]fd]f]d08nldf bzfzaf/]lzlff lbP . clg
aef]F d7f]slxNo}gaef]sf w]}s'/f To; lj ifodf a%g afE /x\$. d7f]
t'; Gt}k0sf]cf1kfng u/F lktfsf]dxfg sfdnf0{cfizif lbge eg} xfd]f]
; fktflxs d08nlsf] bzfz k7fpg ; ? u/F. To; }ahfb]v bzfz /
eblx; af6 xg]x]fd]f] cfCg}cfDbfgl lg/Gt/ j [4 xE}u0/x\$.

xfd]f :j udf xgxg]lktfsf]; fdGg] hfqnf0{x]fdln]klygfdf ydf]
g/flvsg Ps}lbg klG P; }hfq . hfq; E}lx88fn]xfdlnf0{kl/tlo ; kdf
/ 7ls 7ls; E lgdffdf ugdf ; xfoff ub5 . csf]kl]/tsf]cfj /ofdlg cfk]
lx88h ug]kl]/tsf]; fydf lx88f d k0f; kdf lglZrt ; /lft cgej
ub5'.

/f8gl zdPN;

kGwf]cWof
; DaGwTds ; Ldfx

æef0 x] xfdl] kē'oz"vli6sf]gfpθf d ltdlx; nfo{cfux ub5'
ls ltdlx; ; a)Pp6f csf{ E ; xdt xfcf]
/ ltdlx; sf]dfemdf sxl kth6 gxf] \
t/ ltdlx; Ps}dg / Ps}j rf/sf xfcf].Æ
=d]f]eGg]tffko{oxl x] ltdlx; s; }
æd kfj nsf] s; }æd ckf]nf] sf] s; }
æd sknf; sf] / s; }æd vli6sf]xÆ eG5f]c/].
s]vli6 afBgePsf]5 / <
s]kfj n ltdlx; sf lglDt qth df 6ffEof]/ <
cyjf s]kfj nsf]gfpθf ltdlx; alk:df eof]/ <Æ
-!sf]Gyl !M),!@-!#

;]sf0df 5f]fx;sf] nflu lktfsf] kdf / blgs ; DaGwx;df
lj Zj f; lx;sf] kf/:kl/s lqmf; E ; DaGwt Ps cu]fsf] kdf d
; DaGwx;df j ifff]v lx88h ub]cf0/xsf]5'. To; qmddf dh]d2fx;dfly
lj rf/ ugkYof] ; d:ofx; ; dfwfg ugkYof] / p7sf kZgx;sf] hj fkm
lbgkYof].

j f: tj df, sxl kZgx; p7g]sf]sf/Of slt dfq lyof]eg]lj /f]vX;
j f zsf]n' dflg; x; j f lft kYofpg]dflg; x; unt lgisifx;df ku] j f
e]bf cf/fkx; nufP . o:tf sxl dflg; x; eP h; n] xfdln]l; sfPsf
s'/fx;sf]unt cy{nufP / lTgnf0{cfnf]gf ug]dflWod agfP . t; y{
o:tf ; dox; cfP h; sf]hj fkm] xfdln]o:tf]eGg' k/}sf]lyof] æxf0g,
xfdln]lzlff lbPsf s'/sf]cy{[o; f]xf0g . a; , xfdln]h]eGof; To] =Æ
t; y{dh]eg]sf æ; ldfx;Æ cgej af6 p7sf 5g\j f lj ifodfly rfxPsf]
; fdfGo ; demf/L dfq xg\

d08nldf gofF lj rf/ cfpθf kfoh; f] lj Zj f; lx; n] To] gofF
lj rf/cg; f/ cfklnf0{krf/ ug] lzlff lbg] / Jo]l:yt ug]ub5g\ t/
slxn\$fxlF cleofg k/fsfi7fdf kU5, j f To; n] ck0f{ ; demsf gofF
lj rf/x; ckgfp5, clg To; sf cgk]lft kl/Ofdx; xg; S5g\ dflg; sf
lj rf/ /fdl] xG5g\ tyflk ToxF; Rofpgkg] sxl cgk]lft kl/Ofdx;
xG5g\

d cfzf ul//x5; lktf kb ; DaGwx;sf] lzlff a%g] / ol
; DaGwx;nf0{cglxsf]; fwgsf] kdf cgS/Of ug]dflg; x; n] ol glt
lgbZgx;nf0{hlj gdf ckgfP/ cgej xlgf j f unt aem0af6 p7sf dV{
uNtlx; ug]5g\ ol ; ldfx; xfdl] vsf hldgdF 6sf0 /Vg]; ldfx; xg\
k9k15 tkf0{a%g]xg5, cGtodf of]c; n ; fdfGo ; demf/L dfq xf].

w]; Defj gdf xfdln] oxfF rrf{ ug{ tfl]sPsf æ; ldfx;Æ sf]
; fy; fy]c; klg w]5g\ . t/ d]f]cgej df dh]oxfFp7fPsf lj ifox; n]
; d:ofx; af6 pDsg j f lTgnf0{xn ug{w}]; xfotf ug]5g\ / vf; u/L
kl/tlo ; DaGwx; lgdff ugdf ; xfotf ub5g\
To; fēP xfdl]lglDt ; /lff kbfg ug]; ftj 6f ; ldfx; oxfFxfdl rrf{
ug]5f. kl/tlo dflg; x; sf ; kdf xfdln] hg af0anlo ; DaGwx;df
lx88h ug]kb5, logn]; f]sf]pkoQm] sf; df ; xfotf ub5g\
!=oz'sf]:yfg

d08nl 0ltxf; df, clg dfgj hfltdf vli6sf]:yfg Psbd]clätlo
5 . pxfh]kyd :yfg, s]bllo :yfg, ; aēGbf pRr :yfg cfu6gePsf]5 .
pxfh]:t]csf]sf]xl 5g . kll/ csf]sg]JolQm]pxf]sf]:yfg kfgp j f ux0f
ug{lsdfy{; Sbg . pxfh]dfq}p4f/ ug{; SgxG5 . pxf]af6 g}d08nl /
o; sf cu]fx;sf nflu clwsf/ cfp5 . pxfFhljgsf] k]0ff / ; ff
xgXG5 . pxfFcfk]leq}hlj g ePsf]JolQm xgXG5 . sg}JolQm] hlj g
rfxG5 eg]ltglx; n]To]vli6df g]kfpkgb5 .

t/ xfdln]kl5Nnf]cWofodf cflTds cu]fx; hf]lj Zj f; df lktfx;
xg\ltglx;sf]cg; /Of / cgS/Of ug]f/]rrf{uYof; d]f]lj rf/df s'/f]
:ki6 lyof] cyff'oz'sf]cg; /Of ug{xfdln]c;sf]cgS/Of ug]sf]sf/Of
xf]. vli6 / pxf]sf]p2]o s; /L ; a\$ f nflu dVo lj ifo agfpg]eGg]s'/sf]
ltglx; c; n gd]fx; xg\
296

d7f]cfGg]Xbodf vli6n]cf]u6gePsf]:yfg csf]sg}JolQm]Ing
; Sbg . d o2af/]k/d7j /sf p27ox2af/]lj rf/ ugD]cfGg]clwsfz
; do latfp5' . of]afx\$ clws c2 sxl lj rf/ ulbGF. rs / c2
dfg; x2sf lglDt d7f]kD d7f]Xboaf6 slxNo}6f9f x6g . t/ d k6sf]
j rg Wofg lbP/ ; Ggdf, k/d7j /sf]j rgdfly lj rf/ ugDf, c2sf nflu
kfyGf ug{/ cf]zifsf]vfhdf Jo:t /xG5' . d7f]Xbosf]k7elddf w7}
dfg; x2sf lglDt kD 5, cyff\vlj6sf]; jdf cTofj Zos dfg; x2sf]
lglDt kD 5 .

d7f]hGd lbgf]pkxf/

cfkm'rnl; j if{nfu\$]lbg d cem; Dem65' . d cfGg]rnl; j if
hGdf]; j sf]nflu nfd]; dob]v ktLlf ul//x\$]lyPF. dfgf]d To; lbgf]
ktLlf; Dd ug; ; Sbg]f. d7f]; DkOf{hlj gdf dh}; Gb}cfPsf]lyPFs hlj g
rnl; j ifdf ; ? xG5 . d To; lbgaf/]c; fllo}pQ]ht lyPF. cl3Nnf]/ft d
pNnl; t xB}cf\$dfgdf uPF. efhkN6 laxfg lapEmf 3Bf 6\$] dh]
k/d7j /nf0{wGofb r9fPF. pd7 a9b}hfB dfg; x2n] Ing]; fdfGo
lj rf/eGbf ; fob To]pQd xf].

3Bf 6\$] dh]kktfnf0{kfyGdf eg] alkf, tkf0h]dnf0{d7f]hGd
lbgf]pkxf/ lbgePsf]d dg k/fp5' . dh]dg k/fpg]hGd lbgf]pkxf/
o2hf0{cTolws kD ug]Xbo kfg' xf]. d; E j f: t j df vli6sf]lglDt
kof{t kD 5 eGg]dnf0{nfubg . s]tkf0{o2hf0}; fRr}kD ug]Xbo dnf0{
lbgxG5 <E

dh]Ps b0{lbgd}sxl km/s kf0g . t/ kfF j ifk15 k5f18 kms7
xhf{d7f]Xbosf]j [4df cfkm'cfGgn]cf]k]f: ePsf]kfPF. dh]cem a9l
hfzdf, pI; fxdf lx88h ug; ; ? u/f\$xl s'/f emg\uxg / z4 lyof]. dh]
dfu\$]s'/f dnf0{lb0Psf]lyof]. To; k15 dh]c2 s'/fx2 dfu\$]5' / tl
klg kfPsf]5' .

:j u6tx2 xf0g, vli6

; g\ ((^ df xfdl a:g]3/ hlufsf]cZj -dbfg -3f8f /fVg]rp/
sf]j]k/ d kfyGdf e7f]//x\$]lyPF. xfdl]d08nldf Pshgf ef0
cfPsf lyP . pgl acudj f0ls ; ; dfrf/ krf/ E af/]xhdlnf0{lzlf lbg

cfPsf lyP . pgn]eg] pgsf]cgej df :j u6tx2n]krf/df ; xfof
ub5g\ ; fy}pgn]; ; dfrf/ krf/ sfodf w7}; j u6tx2 by\$] lyP .
kdf0sf]2 kdf pgsf]egf0 lyof] kl/tx2 sf]k':tsdf krf/; E clnsIt
klg ; DaGw ePsf]x/\$ sydf ; xfof ul//x\$] Ps :j u6t 5g\ To; n]
dnf0{rlst kf0f]. To; h]3/ uP/ dh]af0andf 5fgalg u/f. dh]; a)tl
syfx2 k9f/ pgsf]syg 7ls lyof]. kl/tx2 sf]sfdsf]; DkOf{k':tsdf
kTo\$ sydf Ps :j u6t, cyff lkmk, kq; ; sglno; cflb lyP .

t/ dh]d7f]hlj gdf :j u6t slxNo}by\$]ly0gF. t; y{ltgl 3/
uPk15 d tn czj d7fgtkf uPF. Toxfcfk\$ s' vx2 nuf0Psf lyP /
ToxlFd kfyGf ug{nfuF. dh]eg] ak6; dh]; j u6t slxNo}by\$]5g .
s; h]f0{bVg kfpBf s:tf]xfhf <E pxfh]eGgeof] acxfof]ltdf]lglDt
xf0g . ltdf]lglDt d vli6sf]k\$z xf].E

dh]; fRf acxf, To]t clt pQd xf].E To; /l d; E To:tf]ePsf]
5 . pxfh]dnf0{o2} E lx88h ugdf ; d7 tNofpgePsf]5 . d tkf0{E
eGg ; S5; kl/tlo ; Totfsf]o; vfhdf kTo\$ lj ifodf d o2; E cfdg]
; fdg]ePsf]5' .

akl/tlo ; Totfsf]vfhdf kTo\$ s'/df xfdl o2; E cfdg]; fdg] xG5f]E

of]; a vli6af/]xgkb5

dh]cfGg]/ c2 b2x2df krf/ ug]; Gb2df d o2hf0{k\$6 ug
vfhb}clws ; do latfp5' . clxn]k6sf]; fydf xg :j u{uPsf xfdl lk0
bf0 hh{; 6f]df06af/]dh]pNny u/\$]5' . pgn]ddfly xft /fv\$] / d7f]
lglDt kfyGf u/\$] lyP . cfGg]j 4fj :ydf pgl kTo\$ cf0taf/ laxfg
kTdf] eGg] 6fkdf dlxldt vli6sf] oXGgsf] bzGdf cfkmnf0{rh0d
8afp7] / dfq o2af/] af]ly]. clg pgn]vli6af/] af]bf dfg; x2
efj lj Aj n eP/ 2Gy]. d of]s'/f]hfc65; lsgls d tl 2gx2 dWo\$]Ps
lyPF. xfdl]cfk\$]au]fdf dh]To]; do latfpgeGbf sxl dlxgf klxn]
d7f]lglDt pgn]kfyGf u/\$] lyP . Toxl au]fdf keh]eGgePsf]lyof]
eltdf]lglDt t vli6sf]k\$z xf].E d lj zj f; ub5; bf0 hh{ E ePsf
s'/faf6 sxl s'/f dnf0{lb0Psf]lyof].

To; \$f/Of s; h] d/f] p2]o j f o; lj ifosf] d6', cyff\kq]j sf] cflDfnf0{unt gaemf] \ of]; a vli6sf]af/d]f xf]. xfdln]; DaGwx;df ug]; a)s/fdf o; u/L of]s'/f lg/Gt/ xgkb5 .

@= eft]j sf]k| u

xfdl d08nldf lktf kb ; DaGwx;af/]lzlff lbG5f]; xfdl eG5f]; x/\$ lj Z]f; ln] cfkthf0{; }sf0df cflDf lktfsf ; fy lx88h ug]kg] kqsf] ;kdf xgkb5 . tyflk, xfdl s]df klg :ki6 xgkb5 eg]d08nl vf; u/L eft]; DaGw xf].

; Dk0f{d08nldf Jofkt xgkg]Pp6f ; DaGw bfh'ef0sf]; DaGw xf]. xfdln]lktf; / kq; Ps; fy lx88kg]af/]eg]; a)s'/f eft]j sf] ; Gbedf dh vfgkb5 .

wdz:f:qdf vli6 :j od cfkthf0{xfdf bfh' eGxG5 . lxa!@! df elgPsf]5, oZ"xfdlnf0{ef0 eGgdf zdfp]g]Gg . t/ To; sf]b0{k] kb kl5 uP/ px]f]xfdlnf0{5f]f5f]l eGgePsf]5 . t; y[ol egr0x; lgi]vs / c; u 5gg\ Pp6f]csf]f0{OGsf/ ubg .

o; /L, tkf0]cflDf lktf; E]sf]; DaGwdf cy{e\$P klg j f ge\$P klg j f kq]j sf]cflDf]; demdf c]P klg j f gc]P klg tkf0{3/f]gdf ef0 xg]G5 . tkf0{kof/f]xg]G5 . tkf0{u]f]x, :j lsf]/Psf]xg]G5 . tkf0{ ; Ddf]gt xg]G5 . tkf0{a/fa/ xg]G5, tkf0{; u] xg]G5 . zAbfj nlsf] leGg kq]j j f s'/fx; xg]leGg tl/sfsf]sf/Of tkf0{vli6df j f tkf0sf] dlQmdf sf]leGg sd xg]Gg .

#= zAbfj nlsf]; ts{af]hl / lj rf/kOf{kq]j

; ts{af]hl w]}dx]j kOf{; ldf xf]. ox]Fn]y\$]s/fnf0{dh] dQl @#M* -!) sf]oZ]sf]j rgdf rrf{ub}5]f]c]llofodf n]y\$]s/f]sf]k] udf lj rf/ ug]kb5 .

d]f] cf]G} JolQmut s'/sf]glf d cfkthf0{ kqsf] ;kdf, sg} JolQm; E]sf]; DaGwdf lktfsf];kdf To] zAbfj nl kq]j ub]k]af]l]bgf. dh]5f]fx; ; E e] xfdl ; DaGwaf/]rrf{ul//x\$]f/ To; \$f/Of 'lktf' / æk] zAbx; kq]j ug]h; / 5 eg]klg d ; ddfGotof Itglx; ; E kl5 klyg] ubf{tl zAbx; kq]j ulbg]f. dx]j kOf{s'/f; DaGwsf]:j ef] g]xf].

gfp;sf]kq]j]cl:t]j df gePsf]sg]s'/f :yflkt ubg, gtf zAbx;sf] cef]n]; DaGwsf]kq]j sf/Ltf g]36fp5 . oZ]h]ol zAbx;nf0{gfp;sf] ;kdf s; u/L kq]j] g]g]c]l{lbg]eof].

@gfp;sf]kq]j]cl:t]j df gePsf]sg]s'/f :yflkt ubg, gtf zAbx;sf]cef]n]; DaGwsf]kq]j sf/Ltf g]36fp5 .A

cflDf kq; klyg]sf]lg]dt c]p] klyg]df g]p]Itglx;nf0{ ; Da]v]g ul/Psf]5] eg]d Itglx;nf0{k]l]m 5f]f j f 5f]l eGgeGf a? ef0 alx]l eG5' . xf] xfdl lktf kb ; DaGwdf k] z u/\$f 5f] To; df xfdl Ps; fy lx885f]; t/ To; sf]cy{s]xf] < To; sf]cy{d Itglx;nf0{afah] 5f]f]sf]; j f ug]u/L ; j f ug] / Itglx;n]5f]fn]af]sf]; j f u/h:t]d]f] ; j f ug]g\ t/ d Itglx;nf0{dl:snn]5f]f eG5' . ; fy} d dl:snn] cfkthf0{Itglx;sf afa' eG5' . lsg elGbg]Ft < d 7fG5, of]cg]j Zos, c]j:f:tl]s, c]t g]6slo xf] / unt d]f]g; sf xtdf of]k] w]f/Off; 3d08 / c; unt wf/Off;df k] Q xg; S5 . t/ c]fw]et ;kdf o; sf] sf/Of]r]fx; DaGwsf]j f:tl]stfn]o; sf]dfu ubg .

Toxf; DaGwsf]3]gi7tf / af]v ; lxt lj Z]f; sf]j f:tl]s ; DaGw l]gdf] x] eg]xfdl]xfdf]b]l]o]j df]k]f ug]kb5, xfdl c]k]m]xg]kb5 . xfdln]o; ; DaGwnf0{sg}w]ld\$ g]p] gabl]sg afa' j f 5f]f xg]sf] eldsf k]f ug]kb5 . d]f ; a]d]q; / ; a]5f]fx; / 5f]lx;sf nflu d hf]g xF

t/ xfdln]o; l]godnf0{gk5]df]pg]; do klg xG5 . To:tf]a]h]df c]sf]b]l]6n]af]l]g' clws pkoQm xg]df]q x]f]g, c]of]j Zos klg xG5 . pb]f]x/Of]sf] l]g]dt, sg} JolQmf0{af]sf] cf]z]j f]sf] h; / 5 / To; l:y]tdf d To; JolQmsf]l]g]dt lkt]j lsl; dsf]klyg] ul//x\$]f]5' eg]of] l]god k5]df]pg' x] . j f sg}JolQmdf c; /l]f]sf]Pp6f vf; df]q 5 / pm 5f]f elg] j f dh]p; nf0{æd l]td]jafa' xG5 eGf To; n]Itglx;df k] , ; DaGw / ; /l]f]sf]af]v p]k]Gg ub] eg]d To]ef]iff kq]j ug] .

To; \$f/Of xfdln]of]zAbfj nl sb]lk kq]j ug] eg] d elg/x\$]f] 5] . d]f]eg]0 o]t df]q xf] ol zAbx;sf]kq]j]df al4df]g]xg]f] \ xfdl

xfdf] j f0lndf Pp6f xbleq /xgkb5 / xfdln] kofu ug[zAbfj nlsf] tl/sdf ; ts{xgkb5 .

\$= dflg; x2 dfly bfal gugxf] \

dh]oxfFeg nfu\$fi]s/f vf; u/l lqmZrog cuj fx2sf]lgldt xf]. bfalx2 gugxf] \d dflns xFeg] 3fifoff gugxf] \ sg}JolQmsf]afa' ePsf]j f Itglx2sf afa'xg]clwsf/ ePsf]bfal gugxf] V 5f/fx2sf] bfal ub{xj/kl/ ghfgxf] \. sDtdf tkf0\$fi]JolQmut kl/kSjtf / ; DaGwsf]lgisk6tf :yflkt gx'-hjh tkf0{Ps xgxG5 / Itglx2sf]; j f ugXG5 eg]Ps lktf dfq aGgxf] \

o; df t2Gt}blvg ; SgE6bf w}a9l al4 xG5 . dfgf}sg} d08nlsf]kf:6/n]lktf / kqdflysf]of]lzlff klxnfn6 ; G5g\ pgsf] lgldt o; sf]tflko{dfg; x2n]pgnf0{Ps cflTds afasf]2kdf xgkb5 eGg]xG5 . Itglx2n]To; ; DaGwdf pgl; E cem ghls}lxBgsf] ; fy} 5f/fx2n]afahf0{kf u/epkd ugkb5 . t/ clt rfbf]kl/0ffdx2 pTKGg ug{pgn]w} }s8f cfr/0f ug]OR5fn]; fx}s7f] kltsdf JoQm ugXG5 / clt pl; fxl klg xgxG5 . cflTds cuj fn]slxNo}ank] \$ kl/j tG Nofpg' xG5 .

g]Tj sf]Pp6f cfwf/e't l; 4fGt d08nldf dflg; x2n]ckgfPsf dNo dfGotfx2nf0{klxn]kl/j tG gul/sg d08nlsf]9fFf kl/j tG gug{ xf]. To; \$f/0f, kf:6/n]; dem:yflkt ug{/ galemPsf ckl/kSj bfalx2 hfzdf 3fifoff gug\$fi]nflu lzlff / ctl{lbgkb5 . sg}cu]fn]æd ltdlx2sf]cflTds lktf xFltdlx2 d]f 5f]f xf] ltdlx2n]d]f]cg; /0f ugkb5Æ eGgh:tf s/fx2 eGb}d08nldf bfalx2 ub5 eg] p; sf] Itglx2; E kl/kSj ; DaGw gx'-hjh p; n]w}dV{s'f u/\$fi]xG5 . pm vf; u/l l; 4fGtdf dfq]j Zj f; ub5 / lqmZrog zAbfj nl w}ckl/kSj , al4xlg / cgkoQm tj /df kofu ul//x5 .

xfdln] ; fRr} j [4 ug{ cfj Zos ; a\$fi] enf0sf]lgldt cyk0f{ ; DaGwx2s]j [4 xf]/ o; df ; do nlu5 . of]xtf/df xg; Sbg / vfgmf / afq] bfalx2n]o; nf0{; xfof ub5 . t; y{ cu]f kl/kSj gx'-hjh, lj Zj fl; nf]:yflkt gx'-hjh, / c2sf bl[6df lktfsf]2kdf gblv-hjh lktf ePsf]bfal gugxf] \lktf dfq xgxf] \ . ; DaGwx2 :yflkt gx'-hjh,

kf/:kl/s 2kdf kzt t gx'-hjh / tkf0dfly e/f] f g/fv'-hjh dflg; x2 tkf0\$fi] 5f/fx2 xg eGb}Itglx2dfly bfal g7f\$gxf] \. a2; :ki6; E kbTj sf]tl/sf l; sfpqxf] V kphf0{; a\$fi] hij gdf pxif\$fi]cglux :yflkt ug{lbgxf] \

æcu]f kl/kSj gx'-hjh, lj Zj fl; nf]:yflkt gx'-hjh, / lktfsf] 2kdf c2sf bl[6df gblv-hjh lktf ePsf]bfal gugxf] \- lktf dfq xgxf] \Æ

%= :j tGqtf]sf]l; 4fGt

kl/tlo ; j sf0df d]f]klxn]l; 4fGt dflg; x2nf0{; j tGqtf lbg' / vli6df cflTds :j tGqtdf dflg; x2nf0{Nofpg]; j f ug{xf]. cflTds g]Tj lgoG0fsf/l xg; Sbg, gtf afWosf/l g]xg; S5 .

xfdf]d08nlsf]cu]fsf]2kdf d d-raf6 ; a\$fi] ; fdGg]eGg]ub5; ætkf0x2 leq cfpq :j tGg xgxG5 / labf xg klg :j tGg xgxG5 . sf]l JolQm tflrf df/] leq /flvPsf]5g . t/ oxif/xg rfxgxG5 eg]tkf0{ c2 dflg; x2; t ; DaGwdf lx88h ug]lg0f6 ul//xgePsf]5 . tkf0x2 kf ug]lg0f6 ul//xgePsf]5 . To; h]k/dZj /sf]3/fgdf e08f/x2 af6 dfluPsf] vf; u/l c2 dflg; x2sf]; DaGwdf eGg]s'f l; Sg tkf0{OR5s xgkb5 . o; df xfdl]Xbo lbg'h2/l xG5 . t/ xfdln]dflg; x2nf0{sg} s'f/df aGbl agfpg'xG5 . xfdl :j tGqtf lbG5f;/ dflg; x2 Itglx2sf cfCgf hij g lhpq :j tGg 5gÆ

of]s'f ; To ; flat ePsf]5 j f 5g eg] tkf0{cfh xfdl]; utdf sg]klg dflg; ; E ; flg ; SgxG5 . d dflg; x2; E sg}; tX2 /flvGf t/ To; sf]cy{xfdl; E h]5 To; df lx88h ug]dflg; x2nf0{s; /l afihfpg] j f ; xofu kkt ug]d hflGg eGg]xf0g . t/ d cfklnf0{l j Zj f; lx2 dfly afWotf /Vgaf6 /f\$5' . Itglx2n] ; DaGwdf / xfdlnf0{lB0Psf]p2Zodf xfdl; E lx88h ug{:j R5fn]lg0f6 ugkb5 .

j iffE3, k/fgf]egf0 æafF / afRg bpÆ n]j f:tj df dnf0{sxl cy{ lbof]. d a%b5; of]j fSofz epk0f{xg; S5 . dflg; x2 o; df cg\$ efj gfls s'f yk5g\ t/ dh]o; nf0{d]f]cfCg}cy{lBPf. d]f]lgldt of]

Pp6f w/}dxTj k0f{cflTds lj rf/sf]kTls a6of]. d}c} dflg; x}nf0{ vli6df ltglx} cfk}xg lbgkYof]eGg]o; sf]cy{eof].

csf] zAbdf.]cfk}n] ; Sg]Dd pQd tl/sdf d vli6sf] ; fydf lhpgkYof]. clg c}sf nflu Pp6f c; n pbxf/0f xg]d}sf] ; ugkYof]. t/ To; f]ug]qmdf c}x}n]vli6sf] ; j]df deGb leGg tl/sdf lx88h ug]lg0f6 u/]eg]ltglx}sf]cfnf]rgf ug] bflf nufpg]j f k} ; nf ug]sfd d}ug]x}Yof]. o; lsl; dsf]lj rf/sf]cy{x}f] xfdl hljgsf]cfcG6 p7fpg ; S5f} xfdl vli6df h]x}fo; df xfdl :j tGqtk} \$ cfcG6 dgfpg ; S5f} clg xfdln]x}dfl]klt}kaf/]c} dflg; x}af6 kli6 u/fpg]sf] ; / c}x}sf]Gofo ubf{xfdl x}dfl]cfcG6 / :j tGqtf udfp5f]sgeg]To; f] ubf{xfdl Joj :yfdlg xG5f} / cem v/fa t s]xG5 eg] xfdl cfk}n] agfPsf Joj :yfdlg lhpf}

o; sf]cy{s}xl JolQmkfkd kf xG5, j f s}xl JolQm]j efhs ef0 ePsf] k}dfl0ft xG5 eg] tf8gf nfu"ug{x}eGg eGg]x}f0g . d08nlsf] cgzf; gsf]lj ifodf s]ugk}b5 eGg}f/]wd}z:f:q w} :ki6 5 . kll/, 3/fgsf] :j f:Yo / hlj g zlQmsf]nflu tf8gf c}ofj Zos 5 . t/ o}z" vli6sf] ; j]df lbgxHhpg] ; DaGwdf c}x}n]ltgsf hljgdf k/d}j] /sf] afhf]j6 egl lj Zj f; u/\$f s/f k}f ug{csf]tl/sf rog ubf{xfdln] ltglx}sf]Gofo / cfnf]rgf ugk}b5 . lj j \$sf] :j tGqtf cem}w}dxTj k0f{ / ; f/u}ef l; 4f6t xf].

^= ; DaGwx} alxsf/s j f cnu 5}g}\ t/ ; dfj z}l 5g\

vli6sf]z/l/df lktf kq ; DaGwx} j f sg}klg ; DaGw slxNo} alxsf/s xg}b5 . æalxsf/sÆ sf]cy{s}x}f]o}f]zAb a%g emg}; lhnf] xg]csf]zAbdf 5f}d}p}f}Tof]zAb æexcludeÆ -alxsf/ ug{x}cnu kfg} xG5 . tkf0{Ps dflg; l; t c; n ; DaGwdf xg}b5 o; n]tkf0{sf]Xbo j f hlj gaf6 kf0Mcsf]dflg; nf0{alxsf/ ub} . :j :y ; DaGwx}df xfdln] k}d / ; utdf c} dflg; x}nf0{; dfj z} ug{; lhnf]k}fpg'kb5 .

æ:j:y ; DaGwx}df xfdlnf0{k}d / ; utdf c} dflg; x}nf0{ ; lDdnt ug{x}lhnf]xG5 .Æ

o; lgods]ckj fb blvg]s}xl kl/l:yltx} xG5g\ t/ j f:tj df tl ckj fb}x} x}f0gg\ tl cfj Zostfx} xg\ dfg}tkf0{sf]cflTds lktf d08nlsf]kf:6/ xg}j f tkf0{kf:6/ xg}xG5 eg]tkf0{k}l/t; E lx88h ugk}G5 . dfg}k}b6 Nofpg]ef0n]tkf0{sf]lktfdly e}b}cf/fk nufp5, j f pgsf]lzlf csf]lqmZrog cu}f, ; fob csf]d08nla6 c}Psf]s}xl snxsf]alpm /f]g]j f emu8fn' kf:6/ j f sg}e}b}cudj Qrfaf6 lj /f}w ul/G5 . s]tkf0{b} \$f l}dq xg]OR5f ub} ; E; E}b} }klf; E ; DaGw sfod /Vg ; Sg}xG5 < s]tkf0{cf}Gg]cflTds lktfsf]kq xg / Ps; fy of]csf] dflg; sf] ; j}sf0 j l4 ug{k}lg ; Sg}xG5 <

cx}Ftkf0{To; f]ug}; Sg}xG5 < cf}Gg]cflTds afasf]; fydf /x}f tkf0{of]l; 4f6t pNn}g ul//x}sf]xg}xG5 . To}l:ylt of]lgod nfu"xg] ; fdf6o l:ylt x}f0g . af0an k}b} E eG5, xfdln]lj efhg Nofpg]ef0; E ; ut ugk}b5 / e}b}f bh}e}f0sf vt/fx}af6 ; ts{xg}kb5 . tkf0{sf] Xbodf lktfsf]lgldt kqsf]k}d 5 eg} b}p}tf; fy eGg' / ; E; E}pgsf æzq}x}nf0Æ yfd} /Vgfn]lj Zj f; 3ft / cgfb/sf]Xbo b}f}p5 . o; lsl; dsf s/fx} ug]dflg; x}df k}f0M:j fyl{dxTj sf]ffn]sfd ul//x}sf] xG5 .

t/ vli6df cfcG6 dgfpg]; fdf6o ; DaGwx} xfdln]s}xl c} c; n ef0 j f alxgnf0 lgrf}x} afix/ lgsfng]cy}df alxsf/s xg}x}b5 . t/ tkf0{sltko ; dodf clj eflht Wofg gk}f}f} 8fx, klt:k}w}j f c; /lffsf] sf/0f n8f0Fu/\$f, lt/:s} cgej u/\$f, ck}Gg ePsf / lgoG0f ug] sf] ; u/\$f s}xl dflg; x} k}fpg xg}b5 .

tkf0{of]k}f}egf0 ; Gg}ePsf]x}hf, æb0{hgfsf]; ud pQd, tl} hgfsf]el8ef8 .Æ To; \$f/0f k/d}j / qlPs k/d}j / xg}xG5, pxf}tlg xgkYof] gls b0}hg} . k/d}j / b0{dfq xg}ePsf] eP pxf}klj q xg ; Sg}xG5Yof] lsgg]Tof]alxsf/s ; DaGw xG}Yof]. pxf}qof]ds xgkYof]/ OZj /Tj sf]; f/f kl/k0}fdf l; 4 Pstf, uxg k}d / Pscsf]l}t ; dlk} eP/ k0f{d}h}l}dn}k}d lhpgkYof]. tkf0{a%g}xG5, lktf / k}q}f}ix}Ps; fy a; } klj q c}f}d}nf0{afix/ 5f}x}xG5 . xfdl; E kl}g o:t}x}g}kb5 .

To; }tkf0{sf}xl lktfsf]nflu kq xg}ePsf]5 / tl lktfn]tkf0{sf] Xbodf c; f}w/0f 7f}p}F c}l}6}f}5g\ eg] o; n] c} lqmZrog cu}f}x}nufot c}G dflg; x}nf0{k}d / ; j}f ug}af6 tkf0{f}f}b5 .

ol ; DaGwx ; fDkbflos klg xfoqg\ . Itglx;n]Pp6f cuj fsf] cg' /Of ug[Pp6f bn oxFu7g ug/ csf]cu] fsf]cg' /Of ug[csf]bn Toxfu7g ug[fsd ug] . o:tf sfoh]vli6sf]z/L/nf0{l] eflht ub5 .

o; nf0{Pp6f pbf/x0faf6 k|6dfcf. sxl j ifc|3 d; E ; DalGwt sxl kf:6/x ; E e63f6 ub}d Pl8n8df lyPF. Pshgn]d; E Pp6f lgisk6 kZg u/] æfdln]ca cfknhf0{s]eGg] s]of]hfg Pnlsf];] sf0 xfl]f s|x]f<Æ dh]eg] æxf0g xf0g . To; f]xf0g . d tkf0hf0{Pl8n8sf] d08nlsf]cæ agdf ; xfof ug{oxfFcfPsf]xÆ

o; nf0{cem k|6dfpg dh] o; f]egF æd dZf] cfCg} cleofgnf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbg, j f To; lsl; dsf]sg}s/f ug]woon]Pl8n8 cfPsf]xf0g . tkf0{Pp6f ; æfsf]; b:o xgèPsf]5 / cæaf6 cnu xgèPsf]5 eGg] cydf of]k|/tlo ; Ghfn xf0g . dl; t tkf0sf]; DaGw hit dxTj k0f]5, TolQs}Pl8n8sf]; Dk0f{d08nl; E tkf0sf]; DaGw TolQs}dxTj k0f]5 . Ps k|/tsf] ; kdf d tkf0sf];] f ug{cfp5' / d tkf0sf] lktf xg; S5' . tkf0d; E kd ug/ lx88h ug; SgXG5 . t/ clGtd nlo zx/sf]d08nl lgdf0f ug{/ To; d08nlsf]cæsf] ; kdf tkf0hf0{lgdf0f ug{x]f].Æ

ol ; DaGwx ; fDkbflos xg' xBq eGg]s'/f; E !sfll/Gylsf]!/ @ cllofox ; df Joj xf/ ul/Psf]5 . To; h]to; d08nldf e0/x\$ sxl ; DaGw]ds ; d:ofx ; E s7f] Joj xf/ ul/Psf]5 . kfj nn]lgs};ki6; E sfll/Gylx ; nf0{eg] ætdlx ; sf] ; d:of s] x]f <Æ lsgls pgn] eg] ætdlx ; clxn]elg/x\$ 5f} æd ckf]nf] sf]xÆ j f æd kfj nsf]xÆ tyflk pgn] rfyf] cllofodf o; f] klg n]v] æd ltdlx ; sf lktf ag] . —o; sf/of ltdlx ; dZf cg's/of ug ; xfc]f]egl d ltdlx ; nf0{cfux ub5' .Æ

æclGtd nlo zx/sf]d08nl lgdf0f ug{/ To; d08nlsf]cæsf] ; kdf tkf0hf0{lgdf0f ug{x]f].Æ

o; n]b]v]p5, pgn]sfll/Gylx ; nf0{cg's/of ug{cfux u/\$f lkt]j sg}klg cydf d08nl nf0{l] leGg vdfx ; df lj efhg ug]p2]on]lyPg . lgisifdf pgsf] egf0 o:tf] lyof] æo; \$f/of s; h] dflg; x; dflly uj { gu/f] \ . lsgls ; ayf\$ ltdlx ; s}xg\ rfx]kfj n, ls ckf]nf] , ls

s/kf; , cyj f ; #f/ , j f hlj g j f dfo'j j tdfg, ls elj io ; a}ltdlx ; s} xg\ / ltdlx ; vli6sf x]f] clg vli6rf]xk/dZj /sf xgXG5Æ -! sfll/Gyl #!@-@# . pbfx/ofsf] lgDt, o; \$f/ofn] ny/ ; a}lj Zj f; lx ; sf xg\ ny/gx ; sf dfq xf0gg\ . k|/ ny/ j f: tj df Sofyfl]nsx ; sf klg xg\ . k|/ , hfq j]nl dZf] / tkf0sf xg\ , dyl]8:6x ; sf dfq xf0gg\ ; a} s'/fx ; tkf0sf}xg\ / k/dZj /n] pxf]sf] z/l/sf] nflu lbgxg]gt]j sf j /bfgx ; cnu 5qg\

kfj nh:t]x]fdl x/\$ lj Zj f; lnf0{cfl]ds lktfsf]; fydf lx88h ug{ cem} cfux ul//x\$ 5f] ; lsgg]x]fdl]hlj gdf k/dZj /n]JolQmut ; kdf cfj Zos xg]; a}cu] fx ; xfdlnf0{lbgXG5 . xfdl Itglx ; k|t ; dlk{ xB} / Itglx ; af6 l; Sb]l]tqlx ; sf]; fydf lx88h ug{kB5 .

-bèrf]ok0f{s'/f]flx]x]fdl sxl lqmlZrogx ; nf0{ny/gsf] ; kdf, c ; nf0{Aoflk6:6sf] ; kdf, cem c ; nf0{Sofyfl]ns j f j l: nogx ; sf ; kdf pNny] ug{cfj Zos 7f65f} . oxl s'/f]gug{eg} kfj nn]x]fdlnf0{ eg\$ xg\ æd ckf]nf] sf]xÆ j f æd kq; sf]xÆ eg\$fn]sfll/Gylx ; nf0{ kfj nn]x]kf/\$f xg\ Pl]txfl; s tj /df d08nl n]of]sfd lg/Gt/ ub]uPsf] dfq xf0g, t/ k\$0fnf0{ ; æfut klg u\$of]. t/ of]d08nlsf]k|/tlo hlj gsf]kg; yf]kgsf sf/of o; lsl; dsf]; fDkbflos tf ellSf]5_

&= kqTj cglux x]f] st]o xf0g

kqTj lj Zj f; lx ; dflly af]Wotf geP/ of]Pp6f cj ; / x]f . kqTj sf l; 4f6tx ; l; sfp] xfdl eG5f] ; xfdl x/\$n];] sf0df 5f]f xgkb5 . x/\$ JolQm]Ps lktfsf] ; kdf cu] fsf]; fydf lhpqkb5 . Itglx ; nf0{s; /l k0, ; j f / cfb/ ug] pglx ; n] l; Sgkb5 / of] ; a ugfn] vli6df Itglx ; nf0{; xfof ug\$. ol lzlffx ; lbbf xfdl s; dflly of]cfl]ds dfu gxf] vgl vf; ; kdf xfl]zof/ xgkb5 . of]cgluxsf]; fwg x]f / o; nf0{ ; w}cgluxdf j [4 xg]df\$fsf] ; kdf a%gkb5 .

ækqTj cgluxsf]; fwg x]f / o; nf0{; w}cgluxdf j [4 xg]df\$fsf] ; kdf a%g'kb5 .Æ

olb of]cglux xf]eg]of]l; Q}kbfq ul/Psf]cglux xf]. o; nfo{
dfusf]z kdf slxno}xg}xbo . To; n]o; sf]; Dk0f{; DaGwTds hunfo{
gi6 ug5 / cgluxsf]7ofSs;pN6f]xg5 . of]stfo xfoG, of]afWotf
xf0g, of]dfu xf0g, of]lgod xf0g / hj h{tl yf]kg[s/f]xf0g . a%gxf] \
kqTj lj Zj f; df j l4 xg / pkoQm ; DaGwxz df lx88h ub{k/dZj /; E
cglux kfk t ug5f]nflu Pp6f df5f xf]. xf] lqmZrog wddf ; DaGwxz
clgj fo{5g\ t/ klq cglux sg}Jo; :yaf6 xf0g, k5sf]klj q cfdaf/f
OR5's agfoPsf]Xbon]k] z ugkg[s/f]xf].

dh] of]s/f dZj]cfG}kf:6/lo ; dXdf :ki6 kfg{k/\$f] lyof].
lsgeg] Itglx; dh] eg5f s/fn] cfklnf0{ ; w}8f]ofp5g\ / xdfj]
; dbfosf]hlj gdf To; nfo{lgdf0f ug{sf ub5g\ cfGf]3/df lktTj /
kqTj sf]lzlfsf]sf/of xfdl; E ca xdfj]d08nldf lktf / kqx;sf sxl
k':tfx; 5g\ xdfj]kf:6/lo ; dX x/\$ dfig; nfo{; DaGwxz df lgdf0f ug{
Psbdkl]ta4 /x}cfPsf]5 .

t/ d ; Dem5; dh]o; f]eGb}Itglx;sf]ldhf; g/d kfg{k/\$f]
lyof] as; h]o; f] ugkbo . d08nldf sg}JolQm]5f]f xgkbo, s; h]
cfklnf0{5f]fsf]z kdf lj rf/ ug{cfj Zos 5g . Itglx; oxifcpg
rfx65g\eg]xdfj]; fydf a; , ;] sf0sf]cfGgb p7fc] cfGf bzfx /
e5lx; r9fc]/ cfklnf0{x/\$ csf]JolQmsf]ef0sf]z kdf cgej u/ .E
lsgeg]Itglx; E ofeGb a9l sg}s/fsf]Hofl]t 5g / Tolt g}dZj]lgldt
kof]t 5 . xfdln]s; h]fo{klq xdfj]9fFdf lgdf0f ug{afno tNofpg'xbo .
; fy}xdfln]Pp6; dbfodf s j u{/ v j u5f lqmZrogx;sf]dfgl; stf
; hgf ug]tl/sfdf o; ; E Joj xf/ ugkbo .

cGtodf, of]k0 xf]

cGtodf, of]; Dk0f]l]ifo ; j yf k0af/]xf]. of]k/dZj /sf]kl/j f/sf]
; Gbedf k0 xf]. o; lj ifodf xfdl o; kl5 cfpj]clwofodf rrf{ug5f}

uj fxl

Pingf x0f6;

lk; Pkf]6f]ns sDolq6lsl ; b:o,
/sx0fDk6g, Sj lG; Nof08
c:6]nof

d al; j ifeGb a9l ; doblv lk; sl ; b:o /x}cfPsl 5' . dh]hfg
/ xhnnf0{lrgsl klq Pssfo; j ifeGb a9l e0; Sof]. lk; df klxnf]N6
cfp0f d ; a]sl; dsf sddf ; xeful ePF. dh]x]hn / h0gnf0{df of u/F
/ ; s]Dd x/tl/sdf pglx;nf0{; xfof u/F. d ; fRrs}sf]Ps astf
lyPFTo; h]d d08nlsf sf0mdx;df ; lhn}E ; dfj z ePF. d Toxf
; /; kmf0 uyf wld5 lzlf lb0/x\$ xgyf kf:6/lo ; jdf ; xfof
ul//xgyf xdfj]k':tsfno ; -rfgdf ; xfof ul//xgyf. To; /L ; s]Dd
; xfof rfxPsf]x/ 7fp0f klyf. d ux ; dxsf]hlj gsf]lqmofzln cu
lyPF g]Tj bnn]ug{rfxsf x/sfodf ; xfof ug]sfll ; d uyf

t/ dh]h] s]u/]tfgl x/; do ddf /lx/x\$]Pp6f cge]t s]lyof]
eg]d slxno}s; }E ; Dalwt ly0gF. To; lsl; d; E cgej ug]sg]
sf/of dZj]lgldt Toxf]yPg . d uxe/L cfF'lnP/ sltr]b hfgsx]fuPsl
/fd/L ; Dem; S5' . lsgeg]d Hofb}Psnfk g cgej ul//x\$] lyPF/
d08nldf ly0gf j f:f:tj df cGt klq st]y0g eGg]dfq d cgej uyf
t/ d nuff/ k/dZj /tk]hf8; E clu al9/x\$] lyPF. dh]p4f/ kfp0f /
dnf0{c; sg}s/feGb a9l pxf5f]8f]fof rfxPsf]a%bf dh] ; w}
k/dZj /nf0{k0 u/\$l 5'.

hfgn] lktf kq ; DaGwxz af/] lktfsf] x]rfx kfpj] / lktfsf]
x]rfx ug]cfj Zostfaf/]lzlff lbg ; ? u/]. dh] ; f]FTof] ; a ; Ggdf
ts{ut / c; n lyof]. ddf To; sf]cy5f] ; dem lyof] / dZj]hlj gdf
To; n]cl3af6}sf d ul//x\$]lyof]eGg]d d lglZrt ePF. To; h]d h; /L
u0/x\$] lyPFTo; }tl/sdf nuff/ clu al9/x} b0f]oj z d s; }E
; DaGwdf ly0gF/ dZj]cfl]ds hlj g /fh/ sf]6/df ePh:t}d cfm]clu
al9/x\$]cge]t; E d ce]n]l8/x\$] lyPF

dh]cgej u/FdZj]Xbo hfg / x]hnl]t cl3af6; dlk lyof].
cflv/ dh] nfd] ; doblv Itglx;nf0{k0 u/\$] lyPF/ Itglx;sf]

;xfotfdf s7f] d]xgt u/\$l lyPF. ol ; DaGwx;df of]gofF:j tGqtf
kf0/x\$fi dflg;x;sf s]l uj fxl; ; g]k15 d]h] aei]F]s ddf To:tf]
; DaGwsf]cefj lyof]. clg d s; } E ol ; DaGwx;df emg\sd ePsf]d]h]
dx; ; u/F. d]h] ; f]F]ad]h]olt d]xgt; E sfd u/\$l 5' d x/ s'/fdf
; xeful ePsl 5'. d]h] ; a)s'/fdf ; xfotf u/\$l 5'. d lsg o; ; DaGwdf
ePsl cgej ug{ lSbg < d lsg dfGotf k]kt ug{; lSbgFÆ

To; k15 k/d]zj /n]s]l ; dosf]lgldt dnf0{ :t ultdf /fVgeof].
cfk]h] k]lxn] ub] cfPsf] sfd d]h] To; p]k]Gt ug{; lsgF. d k]lyof
; efx;df To; k15 p]k] :yt xg ; lsgF. To; h]d sg}sfdsf ly0g egl
cge]t ug[d/f]cf]G}Xbosf]7fp]f d cf0ku]F. d]h]æug]k]sfdÆ ug{
g; s]ln]cfk]h]f0{Joy{7fg]F. t/ d k/d]zj /df lg/Gt/ hf]B; E cl3
al9/x]F hf]g / x]hnn]d]f]lgldt nuftf/ k]lyof u/].

sg}s'/f ; f]Rr}k/d]zj /af6 cfPsf]xf]eg] ; a)s'/fnf0{/fd]l hfF
ug[dflg; x; d]llo]s]l d lyPF. d ; w]o:tf]eGg]dflg; lyPFæd dflg; sf]
cg's/Of ulbg, d k/d]zj /sf]cg's/Of ub5'.Æ d]h]hf]gnf0{k]d u/Fpgnf0{
k]e; E pgsf]lx8f0nf0{lrg]F. t]k]g d]h] dflg; sf]cg's/Of ul//xg'sf]
cf/f]k slxNo}cfk]h]d]fly lng r]fxgF. To; h]d]h]cf]G}dgdf ; a]hfF u/]
pxl lgisif]f]f cfp]f]g]d hf]g]sf]cg; /Of ug{OR5's lyPF. t/ k/d]zj /n]
Ps lbg To; lj ifodf dnf0{xkfg]eof]. d]f]Xbo hf]g; E gePsf]pxf]f]
dnf0{b]y]fpg]eof]. d]f]Xbo d}E / d]f]d2fx; ; E / d]h] rfx\$fi
s'/fx;df lyof]. clg d]h]h]d]f]d2fx; 7fg]s] lyPF tl d]f]d2fx;
/xg]5g\ Toxf]f]f]P/ d]h]s'/f]ae]F]d]h]k/d]zj /dfly e/f]f /fVgkYof]f/
d]f]Xbo hf]g / x]hnnf0{lbgkYof]. clg d]h] ; f]Rr}g]p]glx; nf0{cf]G}f]
Xbo l]bPF. l]tg]x; htf; s]uP t]k]g d]h]l]tg]x; nf0{k5]f]pg]c7f]b u/F.
clg To]fdflg; sf]cg's/Of ug{lyPg, To]f]k/d]zj /sf]cf]f]sf/L xg'lyof].
d]h]y]xf] k]f]Pfo]l s'/f]d]h]ju/\$f]k/d]zj /n]r]fxgePsf]lyof].

d s]ug{; Sy]f]eGg]s'/fsf]lgldt d]h]cfk]h]f0{lbgk]yof]. d sf]
lyPF]eGg]s'/fsf]lgldt d]h]cfk]h]f0{lbgk]yof]. t; y{d hf]g / x]hnsxfuPF
/ c]lwsf]l/s ; kdf d]f]Xbo l]tg]x;df ; dk]f u/F. d]h]eg] æ]tdlx;
htf; s]uP t]k]g d cg's/Of ug{ / sg}s'/fn]d]f]dg kl/j t]g ug]5g.Æ
ca d]f]kl/l:yltx; kl/j t]g ePsf lyPgg,t/ d kl/j t]g ePsl lyPF. To]f]
Xbosf]k]l]ta4tf]n]d]f]h]l]j gdf sg}s'/f t]f]Bof] / d Od]f]Gf/L; fy uj fxl

lbg; S5; To; ; dob]lv d ; DaGwdf 5g] eg] d]h]k]l] / slxNo}cgej u/\$l
5g]. d]f]Xbo ; f]Rr}s]cl]k]t lyof] / d ca ; DaGwdf ePsl d]h]ae]F]f] of]
l:ylt o:tf]lyof] d]f]g]zq]h]To; p]k]Gt To]f]e]t]b d]t / Çof5g ; Sbg]Yof].
lsg]eg]d hf]lyPF, sf]lgldt k/d]zj /n]dnf0{cg's/Of u/fpg r]fxgePsf]
dflg; sf]lgldt d]h]cfk]h]f0{ck]f u/\$l lyPF. t; y{ d]h]c]l]o]ws d]f]
k]f]Psl, w]}}c]f]l]z]l]ft ePsl, k/d]zj /n]ul//xgePsf]s]f]dsf]l]gs6:y c]æ
ePsl cgej u/F.

To; sf] ; fy; fy}d h]x]F, f]x]gsf]n]flu / hf]g / x]h]n; E cfk]h]f0{
af]B]r]B ug]df ; f]F]f]j t]Gqtf cfof]. clg d]h]k]f]P]f]tg]x; ; f]Rr}g]dnf0{
d]f]o]uy]. d l]tg]x;sf l]gldt s]ug{ Sy]f]eGg]s'/fsf l]gldt geP/ j]f:t]j d]
p]glx; dnf0{d]f]o]uy] / l]tg]x;n]d]f]h]l]j gdf lbg]OR5f u/]. d]f]
c]l]l]ds d]t]f]s]f]kdf d w]}}r]f]l]6 x]h]nsxfuPF/ d]h]c]z; s; } E af]B]r]B
gug]d]f]h]l]j gsf s'/fx; p]gl; E af]B]r]B u/F. d uj fxl lbg; S5;
x]h]naf6 cfPsf]Pp6f j rg j f hf]g]sf]Pp6f j rgn]d]f]h]l]j gdf s]l s'/f
ef]Rof]. of]l]k]t]f]s]f]c]f]z]if j]f d]t]f]s]f]c]f]z]if h:t]lyof]. o; n]d]f]h]l]j gdf
s]l s'/f ef]Rof] / d l]j hol cgej ub]x]B]F. lsg]eg]l]tg]x; ; E d]f]Xbo
5 / l]tg]x; d]f]h]l]j gdf s'/fx; af]l]g ; dy{5g\ d]h]cf]G}f]h]l]j gdf
af]l]g, xk]fg; ; Rof]pg, r]g]f]l lbg / j [4 xg d]f]lgldt cf]j Zos x/\$ s'/f
d; E ug{l]tg]x;n]f0{c]g]l]t l]bPsl 5'.

of]gof]f]j t]Gqtf]n]dnf0{gof]F]sl; ddf k]d ug{56sf/f l]bPsf]5 .
k/d]zj /n]x]f]d]n]f0{; dbfoaf/] l]z]l]f l]b0/xgePsf] / ; f]F]f] k]d]f Ps
csf{ E l]x]B]8h ug{x]f]d]n]f0{elg/xgePsf]lyof]. d]h]o; df l]j Z]f; u/F/
of]k]k]t ug{s]f] ; u/F. t/ dflg; x; ; E d]f] ; DaGw /fd} E u0/x\$fi]eP
t]k]g dl; gf s'/fdf dnf0{srsr ug[w]}}hgf lyP . d; E ; w]c]ln
c]f]n]f]g]l]ds c]f]d]f /x\$fi] lyof] hf] E d]h] Jo]xf/ ug{lyof] / To; n]
; dbfo l]gd]f]d]f afw] l]bPsf]lyof]. dnf0{l; sf0Psf]lyof]l]s x]f]d] c]k]h]
; dbfo l]gd]f]f] ug{s]l ug{; Sbg]f]H]sg]s of]k]l]j q c]f]d]f]s]f]sfd xf]. To]f]
d]f]n]flu j]f:t]j s k]s]z lyof]. t; y{ ddf Pp6f sfd ul/lbg' xg
k/d]zj /sf c]f]d]f; E d]h]l]j G]l u/F]t]f]s d lk; df ePsf]x; ; E ; dbfodf
c]f]pg ; sF.

o; sf]w]}}; do gl]a]b}hf]g d]f]f]leof]n]lx; / l]tg]x;alr /x\$fi
d]te]x; n]f]k] x]f]eGg]l]w]o]f]n]l]tg]x;sf ; efx;df s; /L k/d]zj /sf

cf]dfn]sfd ugēof]eGgaf/]aofg lb0/x\$yf lyP . d To; ; efd a; 7
ldqx; / d08nl, kl/j f/ j l/kl/ xl//x\$; Demg ; S5'. To; a]hf PSSf; l
d]h] aet]F d sg}JolQmf b]f]f kfpq ; lSbg]F. k/dZj /n] ddf sfd
ugēPsf]d]h]cfd; ft u/F/ d Toxfpkl:yt ; a]df pxifh0(b]vg ; SyF/
ltglx; ; a]k]t ddf ulx/f]k]d pTkGg ePsf]lyof]. of]ddf lbgf]lbg j [4
e0/x\$yf]lyof]/ d]h]To; lbg; Dd]of]s/f aet]sl ly0gF. k]xn]dnf0{
lr9fPsf dflg; x; n]klg To; pk]t dnf0{lr9fPgg\ d]h] aet]F klj q
cf]dfn]to]sfd ugēPsf]lyof]. d]h]of]klg hfg]s of]d]f]Xbo lbgaf6,
3/df cfkm'5f]ldf kl/j]lt; ePsl sf/of cfPsf]xf]. To; h]d Xbo]lv
k/dZj /nf0{wGoj fb r9fp5' / tkf0\$]afa' sf]xf]; f]kQf nufpg ; a]h]f0{
pT; fx lb65'. clg d eG5', tkf0{To; JolQmf0{cf]gf]Xbo lbgxf] \lsgls
o; n]vl]6df ; fFf];j tGqt Nofp5 .

P]ngf x]dfG;

; f]k]e]llofo
k]d / cf]l]ds lktfx;

æd; E cudj f0fl af]l]g]zlQm x]f]hf / ; a}x:o
/ ; a}1fgx; a%g ; s]f]f / kxf8x; x6fpg
; Sg] Ddsf]; Dk0f]lj Zj f; dl; t x]f]hf,
t/ ddf k]d]rflx]F5g eg]d s]xl klg x]f]0g]F
-!sfl]Gyl !#l@_

cf]todf lktfx; , k]qx; / cyk0f{ pQ/bfol ; DaGwx; sf]of]; Dk0f{
lj ifo k]d af/]g]x]f] of]; a k]d / cf]Zro]k0f{kl/j f/sf]k] udf x].
d d]f]cf]l]ds lktf rs Sn]g]sf]lg]ldt ulx/f]k]d cgej u5'. t/
; ?df d]h]To: t]k]d cgej ul/gF. h; }pgsf]; fydf lxB]f]pgnf0{lrGb}uPF
/ pgnf0{/ vl]6df pgsf]p2Zonf0{a%b}uPF clg k]d]f j [4 xB]uof].
d]h]cf/Ded}aet]F pgl; E ; DaGw a9fpg' 7ls / c; n lyof] lsgls To:t
ug{k]eh]d; E eGgēPsf]lyof]. t/ o; ; DaGwnf0{cGt/ u agfpg ; do
nfu\$]f]lyof]. d ca k]Gg 5', d h]df lj Zj :t lyPFto; df d lj Zj ; glo
tl/sfdf nuftf/ nflu/x]F. clxn]d pgsf]lg]ldt / pgsf dflg; x; sf]
lg]ldt klg ulx/f]k]d cgej ug]7fp]f cf0ku\$]f]5'.
; do ; dodf xfdl c:6]nof / c; 7fp]F; df kl]tlo ; Gb]znf0{
lnP/ unt lz]ff; E h]dsf]e] ub]f]; loglx; cS; / lktf k]q ; DaGwx; sf]
lz]ff / kl]tx; / cf]l]ds lktfx; sf clwsf/h:tf d2fx; dfl]y lg/fz /
lj r]nt ePsf xG5g\ . lsgeg]ltglx; n] k]f0]l]j utdf v/fa cgej
a6h]\$f xG5g\ . tyflk Pp6f cf]Zro]k0f{s/f]o:t]f]5, s; }s; h]o;
lz]ffsf]cf]nf]rgf u/]t]fklg af0ancg'; f/ k]d]lj ; 4 sg}Jo]j :yf 5g].
kfj nn]n]y]\$f 5g\æ t/ klj q cf]dfs]f]k]m]rflx]Fk]d, cf]gGb, zflGt,
w]d]bof, enf0{lj Zj :t tf, gd]f, ; æd x]g]F o; sf]nuQ}pgl o; f]eG5g\
æo:tf s'fx; sf lj ; 4df sg}Jo]j :yf 5g]F -unf]tl %l@_ . tkf0{cf]gf]

ef0nf0{kđ ug{; SgxGg eg} s; }tkf0{E eGg ; Sbg . To; }c_x_n] eg\$ s'/sf]e/df kđ ugaf6 g/f]sgxf] \

tVo s]xf]eg]k]t rsh:tf x/\$ lqmZrog cu] fnf0{kđ ugkb5 / 6]f lbgkb5 . lsgls k/dZj / ;jodh] xfdl cu] fx_nf0{kđ ug{ xfdlnf0{eGgePsf]5 . s'/f]s]xf]eg]d rsnf0{kđ ug{/ pgsf]sfdsf] vflf/ pgnf0{ctoGt cfb/ ug\$]nflu kəaf6 lgoQmul/Psf_x_dllw]xF. tkf0{klg sg}JolQmf0{kđ ug{eg} kəaf6 lgoQmul/gePsf]5 . tkf0{ ; #f/df ePsf ; a}lqmZrog cu] fnf0{lrgGxGg / lrgG ; SgxGg . t; y{ tkf0{tl ; a}nf0{kđ ug{; SgxGg . To; }tkf0{kđ ug\$]lglDt lgoQmul/Psf]sg}JolQm_xg5 .

xfdln]rrf{ub}cfPsf :gx / 0Hhtnufot kđsf]of]lsl; d gtf dl't{hf x]g aGwg . of]Psbd}cs}sg}s'/f]xf]. xfdln]o; lsl; d; E kđ ubf{of]cflTds kl/kSj tf xG5 . sg}klg JolQm cflTdstj /df kl/kSj 5g, en]ltglx_n]kđsf]of]lsl; ddf lx88h gu/lsg zIQmzfnl _kdf j /bfg kfPsf x]pg\

#sg}klg JolQm cflTds _kdf kl/kSj 5g, en}p; n]kđsf]of] lsl; ddf glx]Bsg klg zIQmzfnl _kdf j /bfg kfPsf]xf] \E

unftl %!@ n] klj q cflTdfs] kmaf/] eG5, o:tf s'/fx_x sf lj _4df sg}Joj :yf 5g . k] / !sfl/Gyl !# n]xfdlnf0{eG5, xfdldf kđ 5g eg] xfdl xNnf ug{306f dfq xG5f; xfdldf sxl ; f/ xGg, xfdl sxl klg xGg} . / xfdl sxl s'/f k]k t ub}f}. xfdln]kđ ugkb5, cGoyf xfdl; E cgGt dx]j sf]sxl s'/f 5g / cen; #f/sf]aGwgdf g]5f}

xfdln] lj Zj f; klg ugkb5 . xfdln] ; DaGwdf lj Zj f; lgdff ugkb5, gqtf xfdln]sg}s'/f agrPsf 5g}f; xfdl; E ;] sf0sf]sfddf e/f] f ug{; lsgj; DaGwx_x 5g eg]xfdln klj q cflTdaf6 geP/ z/l/sf] kl5 lgdff ul//x\$ 5f; cflTds sd{leql sd{xf] / aflx/l s'/fx_x af6 o; sf]gfk xGg . leql s'/fx_x, cyf\Xbosf s'/fx_x 7ls cj:yfdf xgkb5 .

df]g; x_n]cfGgf cu] fx_x / Ps csf\$]lglDt blxhf]kđ cgej u_x_eGg]d]f] tlj |OR5f 5 . ; fy} d08nlsf cu] fx_xdf Ps csf\$]

lglDt / ; fy; fy}lj Zj f; lx_x sf]lglDt klg w]}kđ /xf] \eGg]d]f] 7hf rfxgf 5 . xfdl ; fRr}d08nl xg; Sg]csf]okfo 5g .

oZh] xfdlnf0{Psn]csf]nf0{kđ ug{eGgePsf]5 eg]:ki6 5, xfdln]vf; u/l xfdl cu] fx_xnf0{kđ ugkb5 . cu] fx_xnf0{kđ ugaf/] wdZf:qdf ; a}lsl; dsf /f]s ctlx_x 5g\ d08nlx_xdf krf/ ug{hff d kfp5, dh]ToxF, aGgf a9l OR5f ug]s'/frflx]df]g; x_n]ltglx_x sf cu] fx_xnf0{kđ u/\$]d bVg ; sF.

lktfsf]kđv sfo{kđ ug{xf]

xfdln]kqsf]kđaf/]yk}rrf{ub}cfPsf 5f; t/ afasf]kđv stfo kđ ug{xf]. afah]vli6df pgsf]sfddf ugkg]s'/fx_x sf w]} lsl; dx_x xg; S5g\ . pgn] cfGgf kqx_x sf] ; xfotf ug{ ljleGg lsl; dx_xdf dxgt ugkg]xg; S5 . t/ pgsf]dVo sfd kđ ug{xf].

pbfx/ofsf]lglDt p8Gt]kqsf]afasf]b]6Gt lngxf] \ pgn]nfd] ; do; Dd ug{ Sg]Pp6}s'/f]cfGgf]kqnf0{kđ / pT; stf; fy p; sf]k]lff ug{lyof]. clg oZaf/]s]lg < pxf\$]k]wfg khf/l\$]n]v ul/Psf] klygdf pxf]eGgeof] lktfn]oZhfo{lbggePsf ; a}df]g; x_nf0{pxf] ; /lft /Vgeof] / lff ug{eof]-oXGgf !&M;!@ . lktfsf]kđdf sxl s'/f 5, h; n] lj Zj f; df 5f]f5f]lx_xnf0{ ; /lft /Vg ; xfotf ug]of]hgf ul/Psf]5 .

To; } k/dZj /sf] cguxaf6 lktfn] cfGgf 5f]fx_x sf] /yby ub5g\ lktfsf]Xbon]ltglx_xnf0{/lff ug{ cflzif lbg, kl]t ug{ pT; fx lbg / o:t}s'/fx_x ug{rfxG5 . p; n]ltglx_xnf0{6]f lbg / ltglx_x sf] k5fl8 v8f xg rfxG5 . dfzfn]oxfz]hf0{u/h:t}lktfn]kqx_xnf0{kđ ub5g\ keh]oxfz]sf]af/df dfz]f; E eGgePsf]lyof] aTo; nf0{pT; fx lbg; lsgls To; n]To; bznf0{0; #Pnlx_x sf] clwsf/df u/fpg5E - Joj :yf !M*! #M! -@t #M* .

o:tf cu] fx_xnf0{lboPsf]clwsf/ sxl ; lj wf / lj zif nfe dfq xf0g . of] sg}klg JolQm] dg nflu ug]s'/f]xf0g . o; lsl; dsf cu] fx_xn]7hf]lhDd]f/l af\$5gV ltglx_x sf]Gofc cems7f] tl/sdf xg5 -ofsà #M_ . kfj n eG5g\ ltglx_xnf0{ ; ; dfrf/ ; DkgePsf] k/dZj /n]ltglx_x sf Xbo hfRgeof]-!y] nllgs!@_ .

sxl jif{cl3 Pshgf kl/kSj dflg;n] d pgsf] cfltds afa'
 alglbpmfeg] d; E cg/vw u/]. pd]df pgl deGbf lgs}kfsf / ;] sf0df
 krf; j if{nufgl ul/; s\$ f JolOm xg\ j /bfg kkt pgsf 5f]fx 5g\
 pgn] d; E of] s'/f] eGf; fy dh] w}] j if{cl3 Ps /ft keh] d; E
 lkmlkG; df eGgePsf]of]s'/f]; De]Fæd ltdlnf0{; #f/el/sf k/dZj /sf
 w}]dxfg\dfg; x 2 sf]; DaGwdf Nofpg u0/x\$' / ltdln]ltglx 2 sf];] f
 ug]F]Æ cfkln]kkt u/\$f]to]j rg pgnf0{eGbdh]hj fklmBPf/ To; kl5
 o; f]eg]Æ ltdlnf0{cfltds lktfsf]vif]5 . dh]Toxl s'/f u/\$f]ltdl
 rfxG5]eg]To; /l g]d ltdf];] f ug]F]Æ
 g]tj / lktj ; w}k/dZj/sf hg x 2 sf] 7hf]cfj Zostf xf].
 cu]fx 2 k/dZj/sf hg x 2 sf];] f ug{k7f0Psf 5g\ . Itglx 2 kð,
 lktfsf]/vby / cfj Zos g]tj kðfg ub]ltglx 2 sf];] f ub]5g\

æcu]fx 2 n]k/dZj/sf hg x 2 sf];] f ug]kb5 / Itglx 2 kð, lktfsf]/vby / cfj Zos g]tj kðfg ub]ltglx 2 sf];] f ub]5g\Æ

d7l ; fgl 5f7l ; ; Ggn]; ft j if\$]pd]df d7f]lgldt agfPsl hGd
 lbgf] sf8{dnf0{lb0g\ . To; sf] cu] efudf n]vPsf] lyof] æze
 hGdf]; jÆ / ds6 klx/\$f]d7f]tl;j / pgn]ToxfFagfPsl ly0g\ tl;j /sf]
 tn pgn]n]v]sl ly0g\æd tkf0hf0{kð ub5; d tkf0hf0{kð ub5; d
 tkf0hf0{kð ub5; d tkf0hf0{kð ub5'Æ dh]to]sf8{vif]F/ To; sf]
 leqklš pgn]n]v]sl ly0g\æd tkf0hf0{kð ub5' . d cfzf ub5; tkf0\$]
 hGd lbg ze xg]5 . ze hGd lbg = d tkf0hf0{df of u5{/ tkf0{; #f/sf]
 ; aGbf c; n aaf xgxG5 eGg]d 7fG5'Æ

dh] ; Gbzaf/] zsf ug] sg} 7fpFpgn] 5f]8gg\ . d d7f ; a}
 5f]f5f]lx 2 af6 lbgxKfpg]cfln]g / rDagx 2 n]lg; fl; G5' / kf]j fl/s
 hljgsf]to] cgej æf/f kkt ; Dk0f{; Gbz ; w}/lx/xg]; Gbz xf]. d
 Itglx 2 af6 kð ul/Psf]5; oBlk Itglx 2 n]dnf0{; fRr}lrGgeGbf w}]
 kln]g]dh]ltglx 2 nf0{kð u/F

xfdf]kl/j f/df sg}JolOm]o; lsl; dsf]kð k\$6 ubf{s]ltglx 2 n]
 v/fa s'/f ul//x\$]sg}dfg; n]lj rrf/ unf{t = o; sf]lj 2 4df sg}
 Joj :yf 5g .

xfdl ; a}of]klg hfG5f]sg}; fgf]afnsn]ædnf0{nflU5, tkf0{
 ; Dk0f{; #f/df ; aGbf c; n aaf xgxG5Æ eGbf tof]; fgf]afnsdf ePsf]
 of]7ls, c; n / :j :y efj gf xf]. 7ls To:t}s'/f x/\$; fgf]sðf / sðl
 cfçgf afaaf/];jlsf/ ug]lglb]6 5g\
 kPsf]kl/j f/df leGgtf xgxG5 . xfdl klG xfdl lktfx 2 sf]lgldt
 o:t}Xbo /Vg lglb]6 5f] hxfF]d xfdl]; DaGw 5, xfdl Xbodf Itglx 2
 ; aGbf dxfg 5g\ / xfdln]Ps; fy kPsf];] f ubf{ltglx 2 nf0{xfdl xfdl]
 pQd s'/f]bg rfxG5f

tkf0h]o; lsl; dsf]kð cgej ug]df cNkefifl j f zdfpgkbg .
 lsgeg]wdz:f:q eG5, kPsf]lj 2 4df sg}Joj :yf 5g .

uj fxl

kf:6/sl kTgl

lkp hfq / xhn

s[1tfsf 7ls zAbx; kfpq ufx]5, t/ klg d eG rfxG5;
tkf0x;nf0{ wGofb 5 . tkf0x;n] ugPsf ; a} s'/sf] lglDt
tkf0x;nf0{wGofb 5 .

tkf0x; b] }hgfnf0{xfdf]hlj gdf kfpqgn]w}kl/j tG u/\$f]5 .
kl/tlo cfj /Of Ppof cfZro{/ clt ; Gb/ ePsf]5 . o; n]d08ndf j /bfg
NofPsf]5 . j iffNv d]f]klit / d pknAw pQd lzlfdfg /xg kfpof wG
ePsf 5f; xfdln]xfdf] nflu pknAw ; f]x; / ; u]tx; kfor; ol ; a}
s'/fx; n]xfdf] hlj gdf dNo yk\$5g\ oldWo]sgn]leGgtf NofPgg\

tyflk tkf0\$]5q5fof / k]dfg lhPsf lj ut sxl j ifx;af6
xfdln] aei;sf ; fduldf jf:tjdf lhpq xfdlnf0{off]o tNofPsf]5 .
xfdlnf0{dfof ug]a;ktf / dftfE kfpgh]7hf]km/s kfb5, hlj gdf 7hf]
kl/j tG Nofp5 . tkf0\$]hlj gdf xfdlnf0{o:tf]kxF ug{lbgfn]leGg
tl/sfx;df sfd s'/f ug{xfdlnf0{; xfof u/\$f]5 . xfdl zd]f gkl/sg
cfZro]k]l/0ffdx; ; lxt tkf0x;sf]cg\$5/Of ub5f;

slt w}kl/j tG ePsf]5 / d slt w}st[1 ePsl 5' ; f]d
tkf0hf0]Of ug{; lSbgF

clolws k] ; lxt tkf0hf0{w}w}wGofb,
-sf/Ofj z gfd g5flkPsf]

; qf]cWof
clGtd s'/f]

æolb sg]dfg; n]k/dZj /sf]OR5f kfnq ug{rfxG5 eg]
d]f]lzlf k/dZj /tk]af6 xf]
ls d]f]cf]G}tk]af6 xf]
; f]p; n]hfG\$
-oXGf &M &_

oXGfn]n]y\$; ; ; dfrf/sf]; ftf]cWofodf oZ]h]pxf]f]lzlf /
clwsf/ sxfFkfpgeof]eg] pxf]E kZg ul/Psf]xfdl k95f; ælogn]
s; /l olt lj Bf xfl; n u/]<E lTglx; sf]kZg lyof]. kZgsf]hj fkm lbg]
qmdf keh]cf]Gf]af]df sxl w}]/f]s s'/fx; eGgeof]. To; f]ubf]
pxf]k]l/tlo ;] sf0sf]; DaGwdf Ppof l; 4fgt :ki6 kfg]eof]. æd]f]lzlf
d]f]x]f]g, t/ pxf]f]xf]h; n]dnf0{k7fpg]eof]E -oXGf &M ^_ .

vli6 lktf]f/f k7f0gePsf]k; lktfsf]kl/t xgXG5 . To; k]5
oZ]h]eGgeof] æolb sg]dfg; n]k/dZj /sf]OR5f kfnq ug{rfxG5 eg]
d]f]lzlf k/dZj /tk]af6 xf]ls d]f]cf]G}tk]af6 xf]; f]p; n]hfG\$.
pxf]cf]Gf]egf0df of]klg ykgeof] æh; n]cf]G}tk]af6 aff]b5, p; n]
cf]G}; Ddfg v]b5, t/ h; n]cf]k]hf0{k7fpg\$]; Ddfg v]b5, Tof]; To
xf] / p; df 5n x]E -oXGf &M &-!* _ . 7ls oxl s'/f]xgsf]nflu kl/t
lg]b6 5 . pxf]f]k]k7fpg\$]; Ddfg ug{sfd ug[vli6h:t}xfdl ; a}
xgkb5 .

æ; Tosf]dfg; n]cf]k]hf0{k7fpg\$]; Ddfgsf]lglDt sfd ub5 E

kl/t]cf]k]hf0{lr]qt ub] / cf]G}tk]af6 aff]b5 . vli6h:t]
p; sf]cf]Gf]; a}s'/f p; n]Psf]t/ kG5Psf]5 . tkf0hf0{ofb xfhf,
vli6af/]k]f]o; f]elgG5, æpxf]cf]Gf]dlxdf Psf]t/ kG5fpg]eof]E of]

egf0 kēaf/|o; f]eGg]wdz:f:gsf]k| u; E hf]8Psf]5, pxfh]acfk]nf0{ /|of0sg sdf/fsf]k wf/of u/} =cfk]nf0{x]f]ofpgēof] / d[0' Da} cf1fsf/ /xgēof] -lkmnkl @!#-*

cf]Gg]dlxdf Psflt/ kG5fP/ /Vgēof]eGg]sf]cy{s]xf]< pxfh] cf]Gg]; fdYo{ ; a}s/f hfGg]a%g]pxf]f]of]otf, Ps}; dodf ; j q xg] pxf]f] lfdtf Psflt/ kG5fP/ /Vgēof]. clg pxfh] cf]Gg} JolQmut clwsf/, cyf]k/dz] /sf ; f/f u0fx; kG5fP/ Psflt/ /Vgēof]. Pp6f s'/f]dfq pxfh]kG5fpgēPg / To]pxf]f]klxrfg lyof]. pxf]f]xg]Gvof] To]pxf]f]lx/xgēof]. t/ To; afx\$; a}s/f pxfh]To]lgeof] t]fs csf]sf] kl]t]glwsf]kdf k0f]kn]o; ; +f/df pxf]f]pg ; SgēPsf]xf] \

pxf]f] cf]Gg}clwsf/df pxf]f]pg' ePg, t/ lktfsf]clwsf/df cfpgeof]. k/dz] /sf]kqaf6 sg}Pstkn{sfd ePsf]lyPg . pxf]f] :j tGqt j f dg nflu ug]s'/f lyPg . pxf]f]cf]Gg}s'/f :j fy]k'/f ugēPg . pxf]f]ktaf6 k7f0gēPsf]lyof]. k]/tn]; w}dflysf]x]f]sdsf]clwsf/ k]t u/\$]xG5 . k/dz] /sf]kdf pxf]f] ePsf ; a}JolQmut clwsf/ pxf]f]ktaf6 k7f0Psf]k]/t xgsf]nflu To]lgeof].

pxf]f] oXGgaf6 alk]:df lngēof] / To; }; dodf klj q c]f]df ; z/l/ pxf]f]ly cfpgeof]. To; k]5 g}pxf]f]clwsf/ / z]Qm kō]u ug{ nfluēof].

To; ; dodf pxf]f]al4 / 1fgdf k]vt eP/ tl; j if]f]xg]Gvof]. afx]j if]f]pd]d}pxf]f]al4 / 1fgn]km/; lx;nf0{5Ss kfgēof]To; h} pxf]f] s]k] s'/f lyof]. t/ pxf]f]obg uP/ v]l]6df] ePsf]Pshgf d]fg; df, cyf]k' pxf]f]xg]k} ; j sf0df ePsf]d]fg; kl]t cfk]nf0{ ; dlk} gu; -h] z]Qm / clwsf/ k]f]pgePsf] lyPg . pxf]f]t]sf]ng ; dosf] ; j sf0sf] cu]f alk]:df lbg] oXGg]sxf]f]hgēof] / pgl / pgsf] alk]:dfdf ; dlk} xgēof]. pxf]f]0{ alk]:df lbg grfx\$ oXGg]f; E o}h] eGgēof] #o; /l g]x]f]d]n]; a}w]f]d\$ tf k'/f ug]k]b5 -dQL #!% .

To; k]5 o:t]eof] o}z"cf]Gg}; j sf0df k] z ug{/ lktfsf]clwsf/ wf/of ug{of]o xgsf]nflu pxf]f]lxn]; dlk} d]fg; xg'h; /l lyof]. pxf]f] oXGg]sf] alk]:dfdf ; dlk} xgēof] / kl/offddf klj q c]f]dfs] z]Qm pxf]f]ly cfof].

æo}z"cf]Gg}; j sf0df k] z ug{/ lktfsf]clwsf/ wf/of ug{of]o xgsf]nflu pxf]f]lxn]; dlk} d]fg; xg'h; /l lyof].Æ

pxf]f] cf]Gg} ; Ddfgsf] lglDt sfd ugēPg, t/ cf]Gg] lktfsf] ; Ddfgsf]lglDt sfd ugēof]. To; \$f/of pxf]f] lktfsf]k0f{clwsf/ lyof] hg s'/f]cGoh]tsf sktfgn]klg aē]sf lyP -dQL *!#- (.

ofb ug]x]f] \ pxf]f]eGgēof] æ:j u{/ k]j]ldf ; d:t clwsf/ dnf0{ /b0Psf]5 -dQL @*!# . zAb æ]b0Psf]5 -dQL df Wofg lbg]x]f] \ clwsf/ pxf]f]cf]Gg]lyPg . k]/tlo clwsf/sf] :j efj o:t}xG5 . of] ; w}#b0Psf] clwsf/ xG5 / ; w}csf]f]0R5sf]cwl]gdf x]f] k]t xG5 .

k]/tlo JolQm xgsf] nflu x]f]d]n] x]f]d] clwsf/lx; / d08nldf ePsf x]f]d] bh' ef0x; sf]cwl]gdf gdt]k} \$ a:g l; Sgkb5 . x]f]d] cwl]gtf k/dz] /kl]t dfq x]f]g, t/ x]f]d] cu]f]x; / x]f]d] bh' ef0x; kl]t kl]g x]f]. x]f]d]df ; dk}sf] Xbo 5 eg]of] x]f]d] ; a}; DaGwx; df b]vg] wf/of xG5 . t; y{wdz:f:q eG5, æv]l]6sf] >4fdf Pp6f csf]sf]cwl]gdf a; Æ -Plkm l %!# ! _ .

ækl]/tlo JolQm xgsf] nflu x]f]d]n] x]f]d] clwsf/lx; / d08nldf ePsf x]f]d] bh' ef0x; sf]cwl]gdf gdt]k} \$ a:g l; Sgkb5 .Æ

cfk]nf0{v]l]6sf]dfudf ; fRr}nflu]sf]lj s]nk x]f]d] ; E 5g . o; dfudf lx]b]g] -eg] cG]odf x]f]d]n] Joy]df lj z]f; u/\$] x]f]d] k]f]g ; S5f} . lsgēg] x]f]d] cs} c]f]dfs] cyf]k' b]l6tsf] c]f]dfs] cwl]gdf ePsf xg; S5f} h; lj ; 4 v]l]6n] x]f]d]nf0{ ; ts{ u/f]pgePsf] 5 . c]f]v/, k/dz] /sf]0R5f] k'/f ug]d]fg; x; n]dfq k/dz] /sf]/f]Hodf k] z ug]f]g \ -dQL &!#-@# .

x]f]d]n] cfk]nf0{Ps csf]sf]cwl]gdf /Vgkb5 eg]em]s]t a9l x]f]d]nf0{ k]f] ug] / v]l]6sf] g]f]f] x]f]d]nf0{ 8f]f]ofpg] sf] cwl]gdf /xgkb5 t = s]f]f]d]fg; nf0{of]l; Sg u]f]f]k5{ lsg]s x]f]d] w} ; j tGq c]f]dfs] 5f} x]f]d] w} ; cx]f]l j ft]j /ofdf x]f]d]Psf 5f} k]f] /, x]f]d] hg ; +f/df a; f]f] ; ub]f]To; af6 dfq geP/ x]f]d] x]f]d] k]f]j]f]l/s dfG]otfx; / w]f]d] l]w l]w]f]g]df x]f]d]Paf6 kl]g z]f]n' xg

l; sf0Psf 5f; xfdl j l/k/sf JolQmut lj rf/x; / ; yfut j ftj /Ofaf6
dfg; x; dfly lj Zj f; gug{xfdlnf0{l; sf0Psf]5 . cgfj Zos gfls6l,
; j tGqt / 3d08sf] of] k\$6gn] xfdl] z/l/df ulx/f] h/f uf8\$] 5 .
xfdl]o; dfly lj ho klt ugkb5 .

xfdl] vli6sf] dfu{l; Sgkb5 . pxf] ; a}s/df cfCgf] lktfsf]
OR5f kfng ug[ef]. pxf]tl/sf l; Sgsf]nflu xfdl al4dfg 5f]eg]xfdl
; j tGq cfdaf6 o; k:tssf]; GbZaf6 ts] 6f9f hfg5f] xfdl ; aaf6
lgsfn] leq ; krf kfgkg]s/f : j fmlgtf xf].

æxfdl ; DaGwx; df lj Zj : ttdf nflu/x; vli6 cfkthf0{xfdl df
kflMcgk]lft tl/sfx; df k\$6 ul//xgx65 .Æ

d]f]lgldt kl/tlo cglxsf] vli6sf] of] ; DkOf{ofqf oZ; E cfdg]
; fdg]xg]sf]lg/Gt/ cgej xg kl\$]5 . d dfg; x; nf0{of]s/f eGg dg
k/fp5; lsgls ; DaGwx; / Ps csf]lt Xbosf] cwlgtfdlysf] hf8
kdv lj ifoaf6 crfgs csf]t/ s/f nfg'xf0g, of]g]kdv lj ifo xf]. of]
vli6sf] kl5 nflu/xg' xf]. xfdl lj Zj ; glotdf ; DaGwx; df nflu/x; vli6
cfkthf0{xfdl df kflMcgk]lft tl/sfx; df k\$6 ul//xgx65 .

; g\! ((& df k' oZ" dsxfB]v kgeof]. pxf] dnf0{k/l/tlo
; GbZ lnP/ hflt hltx; sxFHfg / oZ" vli6sf cfEfd x]//xg klg
eGgeof]. o; k:tsn]Toxl ; GbZ k]tt ub5 . vli6 / kfj nn]egh.t}d
klg egf] of]; GbZ d]f]cfCg]xf0g .

; fy}oZ]h]oXGg &M & df eGgePcg; f/ tkf0{k/dZj /sf]OR5f
kfng ug[rfxgx65 eg]tkf0h]; GbZsf]j wtf kdflft ugkg5 .

uj fxl

8g 8kg, kf:6/
ld8 sf]6 lqnlZrog k]nflzk,
Pl8n8, c:6]nof .

d]w]j] if]v kl/tx; sf]dfGotf aem]sf]5'. d]of]klg aem]sf]5'
ls d08nl slxNo} kl/kSj tf / Ps]j df klG] xf] eg] kl/tx; /
cudj Omx; cfCgf]cfwf/et l:y]td}kg:y]kt xg'h; /l 5 . JolQmut
cfwf/df d Pshgf cflTds lktfsf] cwlGdf d /xg; sF h; klt d
pQ/bfol xfp]f/ h; n]d]f]hlj gdf aflg ; sf] \

; g\!(((df d]l klG] x] / xfdlnf0{k]l/t; E]sf] ; DaGwdf
Nofpgxg xfdln]k/dZj /; E udel/ klygf ug{nflOf; of]s/f]; g@)#
sf]cf/Delt/ hf] Pnlsf] **ak]tlo k\$zA** lzif\$]sf]k:ts kb dfq k'f
eof]. hf] ; E ; do latp] xfdln]a%of]s xfdln]hg cflTds lktfsf]
lgldt klygf ul//x\$] lyof; pgl Toxl lktf lyP . j if]sf]cj lwdf xfdln]
slxn\$]xlF; Nfxsf/x; kfP tklg ; fF]cflTds lktfrflxRfPsf lyPg]f;

z]Qm j f lgoGofeGbf ; DaGwdfly hf]sf] hf]n] xfdldfly lgs]
k'ej kf]of]. ; To eGgkb{xfdf] hlj g / d08ndf hf]sf]dfu]zG; al4 /
of]ubfgklt xfdl udel/ ePsf sf/Of xfdln]of]; DaGw cf/Ded}rfxof;
tyflk, ; g@))\$df d]f]Xbodf Ppof kl/j tG eof]hf]sf]5f]fsf]; kdf
d]pgsf]bzGdlg a; / To; nf0{dfly p7fpg'cfj Zos ePsf]k/dZj /n]
dnf0{k\$6 ugeof]. To; f]ubf{d w}]cflziift ePsf]5'.

cflTds lktfsf] ; DaGwdf xgh] ; /lffsf] ulx/f] af]v lbG5 . tkf0{
pgnf0{cfCgf] hlj gdf aflg / cfj Zos ; wf/ ug{k]g lbgx65 . d]h]
eGgkb5, hf]n] u/h:t} tkf0nf0{ :ki6 ; kn] kd ug]sf]x] JolQmsf]
cwlGdf xg' w]; lhnf]x65 . d]h]k/dZj /df cfCgf]kOf; DefJotf aem]sf]
hf]sf]rfxgf lyof]. pgn]d]f]hlj gdf cglx xflnlbPsf 5g\ To; n]w}]
tl/sfx; df, cyff\krf/df a9l ; j tGqt / cleif\$, a9l ruf0x; /
cfly\$; km]tfx; b]v; d08nlsf] ; fF]k\$[tsf] k\$z / ; dem ddf
k]kl6g u/\$]5 . cflTds lktfsf] ; DaGwdf xgin]pQ/flwsf/ kf0/x\$]
kqx; sf]k\$z ca d]f]lgldt w}]7hf]j f:tlj stf xf].

8g 8kg

kgZrM JolQmut kl/Offdx;

ax]k/dkē; cf]gf]k]hfdly lguix ug]f dnf0{; Demgxf] \
ltglx; sf]p4f/ ug]f dnf0{klg; xfoff ug]f] \
/ tkf0\$sf rlgPsf; sf]; v zflgt b]vg kfpf
/ tkf0\$sf hfltsf]xifdf; xeful xg; sF
clg tkf0\$sf]pQ/flwsf/sf dflg; x; E ldnl
tkf0\$sf]kz; f ug; sF
-ehg !)^!\$-%_

d]h]klxn]g}o; k'tsdf eg]sf]5; kēh]s; /l Ps /ft dnf0{
AoE]mpgeof]. clg pxf]d; E eGgeof] Pnlzfn]klj q cfldfs]bf]a/
efu kfg; dy{xg'lyof]eg]pgn]Plnof p7fP/ nlu]sf]lfofd Itgnf0{
b]vgkYof].

cfltds lktf; sf]cg; /of ug]cfj Zostfs]of]; dems]hj fkrdf
/ pQ/flwsf/sf] kdf; fF]bf] / efus]cglx kfg d]h]d]l kTgl
x]hnnf0{lnP/ rs / s]gnf0{pglx; sf]3/df e]g]lgw]u/F. kl/Offddf
s]eof]d tkf0\$sf]eG rfxG5'.

clk]h @)) ^ df d]h]vl]6af6 tl cGtb]6x; kkt u/F / b0{
dlxgk]5 xfd]j flif\$ c:6]nofl kl/tlo lzv/ ; Dd]hgd] To; af/]krf/
u/F; o; j]hfd] d]h]rs; E JolQmut ; do latfpg]lj]zi6 p2]on]cS6a/
dlxgdf cd]l/sf hfg]of]hgf agfPsf]lyPF. To]; DaGw cem a9L cGt/u
agfpg]d]f]OR5f lyof] t]fs d cem a9L pQ/flwsf/ kfgps]nflu cglx
kkt ug{sF. cflv/ d]wo/ftdf cfPsf]ak\$zfE sf]; DkOf{p2]o Toxl
lyof].

; g\@)) ^ sf]hg / cS6a/ dlxg; sf]alrdf d]h]c:6]nofd
lj]w cj; /x; df of]; Gb; krf/ u/\$f]lyPF. To; qmddf x/\$ csf]
JolQm]s]ug]Yof]; f]s; h]f0{klg geg]sf]d]h]>f]fu0fx; ; dl]l6k]ofl
u/\$f]lyPF. a; s]ug]nflu]lyPFeg]s/f d; a]h]f0{elg/x\$]lyPF. d]f
cfltds 5f]fx; n]d]f] cg; /of ug{ rfxG5g\ j f rfxG5g\To] lgo]6
ltglx; n]ngkYof]. o; alr drflxFd]f]cfltds lktfs]; fy pkoQm

tj/df lx88h u/] cem 7hf]cglx kfg]cfzdf pgs]cg; /of ug{
u0/x\$]lyPF.

o; \$f/of xfdl cd]l/sf klOf; Toxf]fxdl]w]k]d ug]dflg; x; E
; do latfpg]sf]; vb, zfgt / cfgGk]k] sf; ? u]of; rs / s/]gn]k/}
xktf vnl /fv\$]lyP, t]fs xfdl tgf]pdQm xg / s'/fsfgl ug{ lsgd]h /
vfglkg ug{/ Ps; fy ; do latfpg]sf]cf]Gg kkt ug{; sf;

xfd] Toxf]k]u\$] k]xn]lbgd]d]h]; s]f]s'/faf/]rs; E s'/f ug{/
d]f]Xbodf h]df ePsf s/f pgnf0{atfpg ; ? u/F. tl s'/f pgs]nflu
gof]f]Pg, lsgg]x]d] b]h]s]l ; do; Dd Psbd]; dfg s'/fx; sf]l]zlf
lbPsf lyof; k]l/, d]h]krf/ u/\$f ; Gb; x; pgl Wofg lbP/ ; lg/x\$]f
lyP .

k/]xktf xfdln]To; j]j ifodf s'/fsfgl u]of; oBlk pgl s]l zfgt /
r'krfk b]l]v]y]. d]h]cfzf ul//x\$]lyPF xfdl ol kl/Offdx; sf]l]g]d]t
t; Gt} klyof ug]f]. t/ xfd] 5nk]msf]; DaGwdf To; } ; dodf j f
xktfel/ klyof ul/Psf]lyPg . s]d Pnlzfn]k]Ph:t}kOf{k]fg kfg]
ck]ff ul//x\$]lyPF< To; f]xf]G, d]f]lj]z]f; lyof] of]; do lng]Pp6f
k\$]f lyof] / rs; E]sf]; DaGwdf lx88h ug{/ w]j if{ Dd 7hf]cglx; sf]
kl5 d nflu/xgkYof]. t/ d cflzif]sf]l]g]d]t klyof]sf]c; n ; ?]f]tsf]
k]l/Des k]ts]of ck]ff ul//x\$]lyPF.

k/f xktf laTo] / k]f]gs] klyof gul/Ptfklg xfdln]cfZro]kOf{
; ut u]of; Sn]g b]k]Qdf k]d / cfl]vos]7hf]cglx 5 . Itglx; w]j}
dflg; x; n]f0{u]of / x]r]fx ub]5g\ x]h / d]h]ltglx; E ; fd]hs
kf/:kl/s lq]ofs]v]a}cf]Gg lnof;

xktf Ps-Ps lbg ub]c]Gto x]f]lyof]/ xfdl r]f]3/ k]ms]lyof;
xfd]cl]Gtd lbg]sf]a; f]on]s]Nofpnf eG]lj rf/ ub]d]cf]d]gdf uPF.
e]h]k]N6 laxg lgb]af6 hfuk]5 d Psn]kē; E a; E d]h]Pp6f s'/f a]e]f].
d]h]cf]gf]cfltds lktfdly d]ux; / af]Wotfx; /Vg' x]f]Yof]. d oxf]
pgs]; j f ug{/ pgs]nflu cflzif xgs]nflu lyPF. pgl; E dnf0{lbg]sf]
nflu w]j]lyof]j f lyPg j f pgl d]f]l]g]d]t klyof ug{OR5s lyP j f lyPg
To; sf]s]l d]l]j lyPg .

d]h]b]vg ; sF d]h]pgnf0{sg}af]Wotfdlg /Vg' x]f]g, pglaf6
ck]ff; ug]f]. t/ To; sf]vofn gu/l d]h]pgs]; j f ug{/ pgs]nflu

cfIzif xgsf]nflu cfklnf0{k0f;kn]lbgkb5 . dh]kfygf u/F/ rsklt
cfknh]lnPsf ; a}ck]ff / aWotfnf0{cfknb6 56sf/f lbPF. clg d kd
ul/Psf]5' egl a%g]kqsf]; Gtff, kf/j fl/s ; DaGwdf kf0g] : /lff dh]
rog u/F/ hlj gdf kl/0ffdx;sf]lgldt k/dzj /dfly e/f] f /Vg ; sF

To; }f0f krfqsf]306l aHof]. krfqsf]ptfkls rs lyP . pgl cfCgf]
sfo\$lfdf lyP / dnf0{toxlfaHfP, lsgls dnf0{eGgsf]nflu pgl; E sxl
s'/fx; lyP .

xfdln]5nknn / kfygdf pNnf; do laxfgl latfof; To; lbg dh]
aeh]cleif\$ssf]7hf]dfqf s; /L kbfq ug]eGg]WofpGgdf rs k'f xktf
lj rf/ ul//x\$sf lyP . ; ? b]vs}pgn]j f:tj df of]sfo{urfxsf /x\$g\
tyflk s; /L /df] E ug{; lSvof]eg] lj rf/ ub}cfPsf /x\$g\
k\$sf]; fdGg]o; lj ifodf kfygf / lj rf/ ub}pgn]/ft 5n{ sf6sf
lyP . clg keh]pgnf0{d/f lgldt sxl :ki6 cfbz / cudj f0fl lbgePsf]
lyof] . ; fy} pxfh] dnf0{lbgsf nflu lj zlf cleif\$xx; klg pgnf0{
lbgePsf]lyof] .

rsn]d]f]lgldt pgsf]; Dk0f{Xboaf6 kfygf u/]. clg pgn]7hf]
JolQmut cglx eGg]7fg] pgl cfk] hdf lx88h u/\$f lyP, Toxl cglx
ddf cfpG lbP .

/sxd0k6g, c:6]hof kms]k15 d eflnkN6 laxfg ; vf/)p7F/
kfygdf keh]f0{Wofg lbP/ ; Gb}a; F. keh]t;Gt}dnf0{ehg #@ df
8f]ofpgeof]/@ / \$ kbx;af6 afl]geof].

*a]of] dflg; wG0 xf] h; nf0{ k/dk\$eh] b]ffl
7x/fpgXGg, / h; sf] dgdf 5nsk6 5g . =d tHf0{lzlff
lbg\$; tFsg dfudf lx8gkg]; f]tHf0{l; sfpg\$'. d tHf0{
k/fdz{lbg\$' / tHf0ly gh/ /Vg\$F -ehg #@, **

keh]eGgeof] rs; E dh]latfPsf ; dosf]kl/0ffd;j; k pxfh]
dnf0{sxl w}]lj lzi6 s'/fx; lbgePsf]lyof] . pxfh]eGgeof] ddf
cfldfs]Pp6f gofF:j R5tf / :ki6tf xg\$, lsgls pxfh]gh/df dh]
zWof0Esf]Pp6f gofF:t/ kfPsf]lyPF. To; sf]cy{nufpg'lg}sl7g lyof].
tyflk d eGg ; SyF]j f:t]s cglx ddf cfpG lb0Psf]lyof]. keh]o; f]
klg eGgeof] pxfh]; Nnfx, lzlf / dfu{bzGsf]Pp6f gofF:t/ pxfh]
ddf cfpG lbgePsf]5 .

kl/0ffdx; t;Gt}k]oif eP / To; kl5sf xktf/ dlxgf]Dd k\$6
e0/x]. ToxfDg, cfd, p2]o, cfd; eod, k]0ff / st{o kngsf]
:ki6tfsf]lr/:yfol ak]k6gE bl]vof]/ of]; a b]y] d w}]k]k]Nnt 5'. dh]
cfCgf]; demsf]:ki6tf, p2]osf]afv / pkn]Awklt k]0ffsf ; Gbex;df
j f:t]s k]lt cgej u/F/ To]; a}klg lagf kl/>d .

dnf0{cglxsf]Pp6f gofF:pFf0 lb0Psf]lyof] . To; lbgblv
cfh; Dd uxg afv / kl]tkm, 8f]of0g\$sf]emg}tflsflns afv d; E /x\$}
cfPsf]5 / of]cfzrok]0f]5 .

ol s'/fx; Ps]f]6sf] cgejdf ; lldt lyPgg\
; DaGw lj sf; sf]lgldt, kd / rfxgfsf]ulx/f0sf]lgldt / ; DejeP; Dd
rs / s/g; E ; flnGb]JolQmut ; do latfpgsf]lgldt sxl ; do 5\$ofpg]
of]hg u/\$f]5'. k] /, d]f]nflu cfIzif xgsf]lgldt k/dzj /n]lgoQm
ug]Psf]cfltds lktf; E ; w]k, 0Hht / ; j]f ug]sf]; fy}pbf/ xg'd]f]
lg/Gt/ hfl//xg]sfo{xf].

of] xdf] bh' ef0x; E ; fRr} lx88h ug{vl]6sf] ; j]sf0sf]
lg/Gt/ rln/xg]lx.; f xf]. d of] sfo{vl]6sf]cg; /of ug]cf cfCgf]
hlj gko{t ul//xg]cfzf ub\$' .

hf] Pnl

